125

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.0	9	DURBIN	CHRISTOPHER	SR.	10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: 07/13/1741 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: Baltimore COUNTY: BALTIMORE COUNTY
STATE:MARYLAND

RELIGION: EPISCOPAL CHRISTENED: 07-13-1741 > St. Pauls Episcopal Church in Baltimore.
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1825 LOCATION: Madison Co., Ky.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: FREDERICK COUNTY MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Madison Co., Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0600.0	SAMUEL DURBIN
MOTHER:	0601.0	ANN LOGSDON
SPOUSE-1	0301.0	MARY (?)
SPOUSE-1 F	0602.0	(?)
SPOUSE-1 M	0603.0	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0300.1	EDWARD
CHILD-02	0300.2	JOSEPH
CHILD-03	0300.3	JOHN D.
CHILD-04	0300.4	THOMAS
CHILD-05	0300.5	CHRISTOPHER JR.
CHILD-06	0150.0	PHILIP S.
CHILD-07		

CHILD-08 CHRISTOPHER'S BIR TH IS RECORDED ON LDS 743
CHILD-09 0804/46 SD # 9352 50. Also birth recorded @ C502931 SD D13696
CHILD-10 @ Printout 0883791
CHILD-11
CHILD-12 Need to identify + locale marriage record of Christopher + Mary.
CHILD-13 That they married based on parents of above children per LDS
CHILD-14 records of birth.

* * *

COMMENT:

15. CHRISTOPHER4 DURBIN (SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born July 13, 1741 in Westminster, Frederick Co., MD, and died December 1825 in Madison Co., KY. He married MARGARET PARKINSON BROWN November 07, 1789.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER DURBIN:
Received land grant in 1762 and 1790.
Res: 1810, Knox Co., KY - Ref: Michelle Mills

Christopher was b. 13 July 1741, d. Dec. 1825, having m. Margaret (--), by 1789 was in Madison Co., Ky., and had at least one ch.: Edward, m. Betty Porter; "First Census of Kentucky," 1790, pg 31
Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759 by Robert Barnes

He went to Kentucky about 1787 or 1788 where he settled in Madison County, formed in 1785 from Lincoln County. Lincoln county was an original county with Jefferson, Fayette and Logan Counties, the four counties into which the so-called Transylvania County, which constituted approximately the present State of Kentucky, was divided in 1780.
According to Hon. Benjamin J. Webb in his Centennial of Catholicity in Kentucky, Christopher Durbin had a family of six sons and six daughters most of whom were fully grown by 1800. No substantial record had any one of his daughters but the following records would seem to indicate that at least four of his daughters were married, the sons-in-law being Edward L. Shachelford, Richard Apperson, Henry b. Hawkins and Willard Goodloe.

Madison County, Kentucky Court Order Book Vol E-G, 1819-1839 page 423
On motion of Christopher K. Durbin letter of administration is granted on the estate of Christopher Durbin, deceased. Whereupon the said Christopher K. Durbin took the temporary oath and entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of $500.00 with Phillip Durbin and Ambrose Wages (or Wagers) his security conditioned as the law directs and it is further ordered that Edward L Shackelford, Richard Apperson, Henry B. Hawkins and Willard Goodloe or any three of them report to this court.

Will Book D p154 Madison Co. Ky.

Agreeable to an order of the Worshipful County Court of Madison County made at their present January Term 1826 appointing the undersigned to Inventory and appraise the personal Estate of Christophe Durbin decd, after being first sworn proceeded to do the same and returned the following list of notes due said decd being all the Estate belonging to said decd Estate as we are informed by the admr; One note on Samuel Durbin and Joshua Brown for two pounds dated 17th July 1812 and due 25th Decem 1815 with a credit of $15 paid 7th July 1824, One note on same persons for two pounds dated 17th July 1812 and due 25th Decem 1816, One other note on same persons for Ten pounds dated 17th July 1812 and due 25th Decem 1817, One Other note On same persons for Ten pounds of same date due 25th Decem 1818, One Other note on same persons for Ten pounds of same date due 25th Decem 1820, One other note on same persons for Ten pounds of same date due 25th Decem 1821. One Other note on same persons for $26.50 of same date due 25th Decem 1822, all which notes are left in the hands of the admr of said decd, Given under our hands this 2nd Jany 1826

E. L. Shackleford
W C Goodloe
Henry B Hawkins

Examd

Madison County Sct

At a County Court held for Madison County on Monday the 2nd day of Jany 1826 This Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Christopher Durbin decd was returned and ordered to be recorded and the same has been done accordingly.

Att. David Irvine

Agreeable to an order of the County court of Madison appointing the undersigned to Inventory and appraise the personal Estate of James Stevens decd We met at the house of said Stephens decd on the 19th day of Sept 1825 and being first sworn then proceeded to Inventory and appraised said Estate as follows (towit)

1 Dining Table	$6.00
1. do	5.00
1. Do oval	3.00
1. Dressing table	2.50
1 Square table	1.00
1 Water table	1.00
	0.50
1 Candle Stand	4.00
1 Sugar desk	4.00
1 Burough	25.00
1 Yanke clock	5.00
1 Cubboard	3.00
1 Chest	6.65
6 Framed Chars	2.00
1 Cotton Wheel	0.75
1 Flax	

08/02

Thomas Durbin
b.1626 England
d.1697

Samuel Durbin
b.1698
d.1752 Frederick Co., Maryland

Mary Downs
b.
d.

Edward Durbin
b.1760 Maryland
d.

Christopher Durbin
b.1741
d.1825 Madison Co., Kentucky

William Logsdon
b.1663 Bedford, England
d.1730 Carroll, Maryland

Thomas Durbin
b.
d.

Ann Logsdon
b.1703
d.1770 Frederick Co., Maryland

Honor O'Flynn
b.1681 Co. Kerry, Ireland
d.1750 Carroll, Maryland

Phillip S. Durbin
b.1781
d. Gasconade Co., Missouri

Joseph Durbin
b.1771
d.1836

John J. Durbin
b.
d.

Margaret Parkinsen Brown
b.
d.

Christopher Durbin
b.
d.1828

Christopher Durbin's estate was appraised in Madison Co., KY. on 2 Jan 1826.

08/02

Christopher Durbin, the fourth son of Samuel Durbin and Ann Logsdon, came to Kentucky and it was through him that the Durbin lines came who settled in Madison, Hardin, Hart, Barren, Breckinridge, Meade, and finally Edmondson Counties. With a family almost grown, Christopher came through North Carolina and the Cumberland Gap and settled in an area on the Kentucky River between Lexington and Richmond in 1788-1789. Christopher was married, presumably to Margaret Parkinson Brown, but no marriage record has been found. It is reported that he was the father of six sons and six daughters, but no one can name the daughters. Most people agree that Christopher Durbin Elder died in Madison County, Kentucky, in 1825. His estate was inventoried an appraised at the Court of Madison County on Jan. 2, 1826. [Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy]

Notes for CHRISTOPHER DURBIN: Received land grant in 1762 and 1790. Res: 1810, Knox Co., KY - Ref: Michelle Mills Christopher was b. 13 July 1741, d. Dec. 1825, having m. Margaret (--), by 1789 was in Madison Co., Ky., and had at least one ch.: Edward, m. Betty Porter; "First Census of Kentucky," 1790, pg 31 Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759 by Robert Barnes

He went to Kentucky about 1787 or 1788 where he settled in Madison County, formed in 1785 from Lincoln County. Lincoln county was an original county with Jefferson, Fayette and Logan Counties, the four counties into which the so-called Transylvania County, which constituted approximately the present State of Kentucky, was divided in 1780. According to Hon. Benjamin J. Webb in his Centennial of Catholicity in Kentucky, Christopher Durbin had a family of six sons and six daughters most of whom were fully grown by 1800. No substantial record had any one of his daughters but the following records would seem to indicate that at least four of his daughters were married, the sons-in-law being Edward L. Shachelford, Richard Apperson, Henry b. Hawkins and Willard Goodloe.

Madison County, Kentucky Court Order Book Vol E-G, 1819-1839 page 423 On motion of Christopher K. Durbin letter of administration is granted on the estate of Christopher Durbin, deceased. Whereupon the said Christopher K. Durbin took the temporary oath and entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of $500.00 with Phillip Durbin and Ambrose Wages (or Wagers) his security conditioned as the law directs and it is further ordered that Edward L Shackelford, Richard Apperson, Henry B. Hawkins and Willard Goodloe or any three of them report to this court.

Inventory and appraisment of Estate of Christopher Durbin deceased ordered to be entered of record. Ref: Durbin-Logsdon Geneology

1792 List of Taxpayers for Madison County KY - Part 1

DURBIN, Christopher
DURBIN, Edward
DURBIN, John
DURBIN, Joseph
DURBIN, Thomas

Children of CHRISTOPHER DURBIN and MARGARET BROWN are:

1. DAUGHTER5 DURBIN, b. 1762.
2. EDWARD NED DURBIN, b. 1762, MD; d. August 1816, Madison Co., KY.
3. DAUGHTER DURBIN, b. 1764.
4. DAUGHTER DURBIN, b. 1766.
5. DAUGHTER DURBIN, b. 1768.
6. JOSEPH DURBIN, b. 1771, MD; d. 1836, Bear Creek Twp., Christian Co., IL.
7. JOHN D. DURBIN, b. 1772, MD; m. PATIENCE LOGSDON, April 08, 1793, Madison Co., KY.
8. DAUGHTER DURBIN, b. 1775.
9. CHRISTOPHER K. DURBIN, b. 1777, MD.
10. THOMAS DURBIN, b. 1779, MD.
11. PHILLIP S. DURBIN, b. 1781, MD; m. LUCY LOGSDON; b. Bet. 1784 - 1794.
    - marriage bond, Madison Co., Kentucky Marriage Bonds 1798-1801, p. 133 8/27/1800 James Logsdon Philip Durbin

5. CHRISTOPHER^3 DURBIN *(SAMUEL^2, THOMAS^1)* was born July 13, 1741, and died 1825 in Madison County, Kentucky. He married MARGARET PARKINSEN BROWN in Maryland. She died Unknown.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER DURBIN:
Christopher Durbin, the fourth son of Samuel Durbin and Ann Logsdon, came to Kentucky and it was through him that the Durbin lines came who settled in Madison, Hardin, Hart, Barren, Breckinridge, Meade, and finally Edmondson Counties. With a family almost grown, Christopher came through North Carolina and the Cumberland Gap and settled in an area on the Kentucky River between Lexington and Richmond in 1788-1789. Christopher was married, presumably to Margaret Parkinson Brown, but no marriage record has been found. It is reported that he was the father of six sons and six daughters, but no one can name the daughters. Most people agree that Christopher Durbin Elder died in Madison County, Kentucky, in 1825. His estate was inventoried an appraised at the Court of Madison County on Jan. 2, 1826. [Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy]

Children of CHRISTOPHER DURBIN and MARGARET BROWN are:

i. EDWARD^4 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1760, Maryland; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH PORTER, 1780; d. Unknown.

ii. THOMAS DURBIN, d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS DURBIN:
Never married. He was living in Madison County, Kentucky as late as 1827, and seems to have gone to Edmonson County after that. It is thought that he later moved to Illinois where he died. [Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy]

iii. PHILLIP S. DURBIN, b. July 12, 1781; d. Unknown, Gasconade County, Missouri; m. LUCY LOGSDON, August 02, 1800, Madison County, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

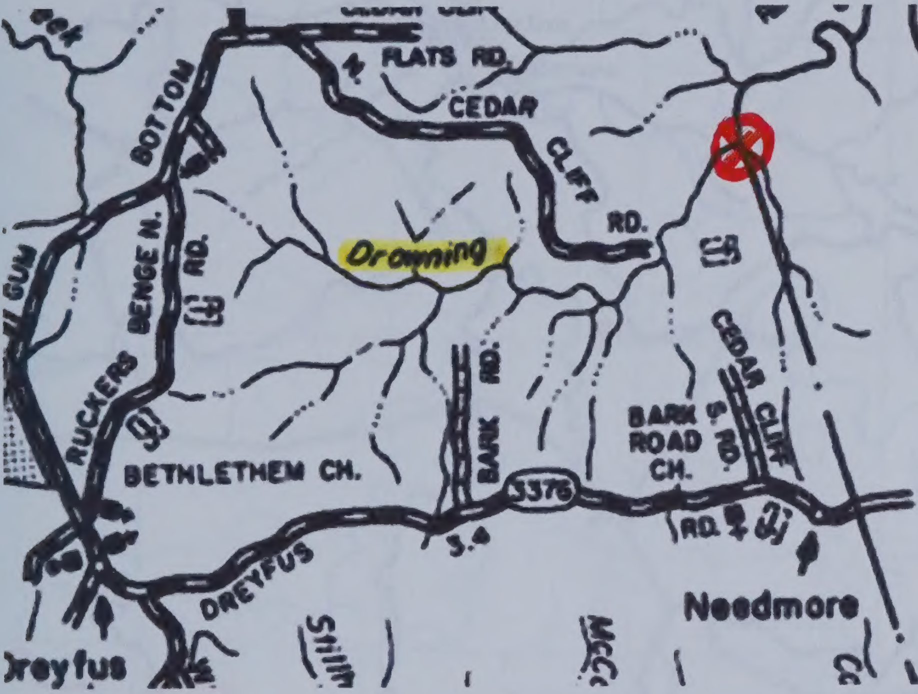
Notes for PHILLIP S. DURBIN:
Phillip lived in Madison County until 1827, and in that year migrated to Sangamon County, Illinois. In 1829, he moved to Pulaski County, Missouri, and in 1836 moved to Gasconade County, Missouri where he died. [Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy]

8. iv. JOSEPH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1771; d. 1836.

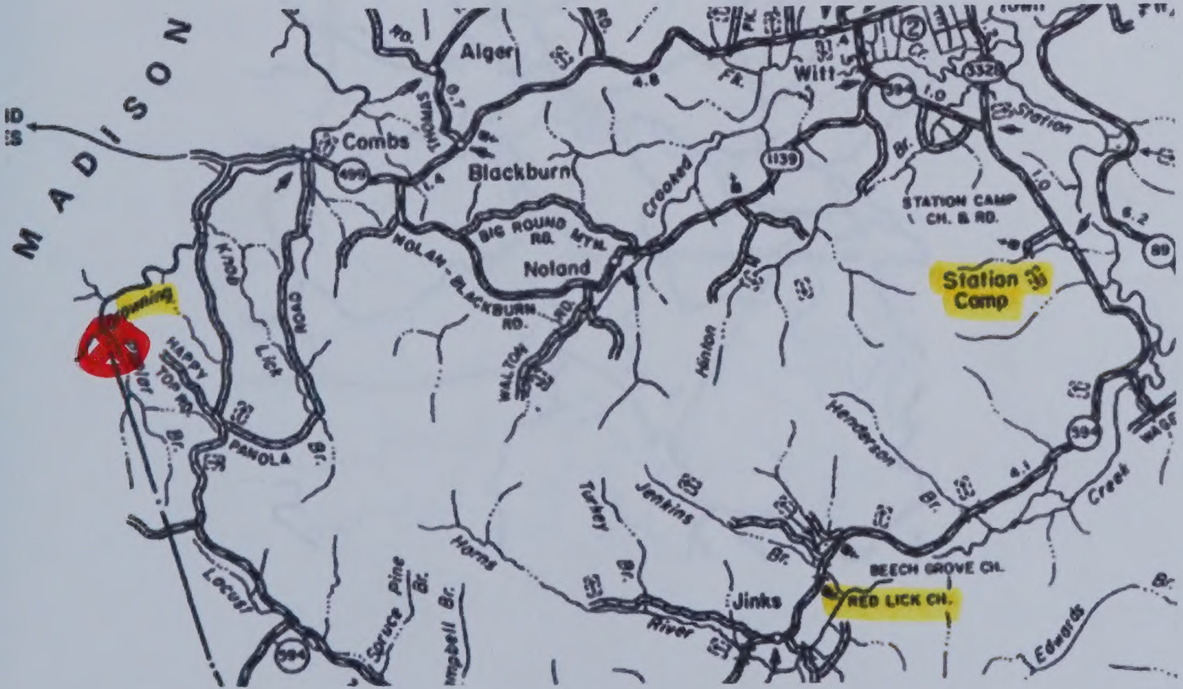
9. v. JOHN J. DURBIN, d. Unknown.

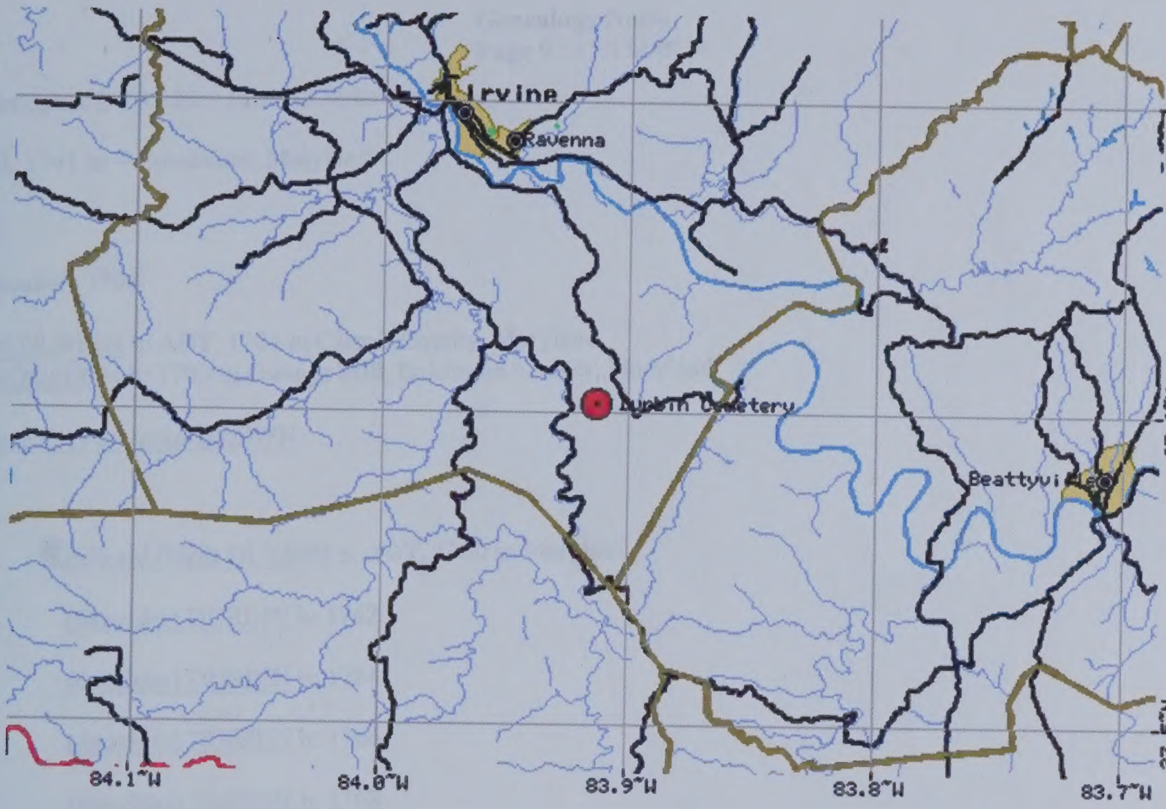
vi. CHRISTOPHER DURBIN, d. 1828; m. HONOR LOGSDON, 1796, Madison County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1850.

Christopher Durbin settled in the Drowing Creek area of Madison Co., KY.


FLATS RD.
CEDAR
CLIFF
RD.
BOTTOM
BENGE N.
RD.
GUM
RUCKERS
Drowning
BETHLETHEM CH.
BARK
RD.
3376
BARK
ROAD
CH.
CEDAR CLIFF
RD.
3.4
DREYFUS
RD.
Needmore
Dreyfus

Station Camp area of Estill Co., KY. Just east of Drowing Creek area. This is the area where some of Christopher Durbin's descendants settled.


MADISON
Alger
Combs
STROUD
0.7
4.8
Witt
3328
Station
Blackburn
1139
Crooked
BIG ROUND MTN. RD.
Noland
NOLAN-BLACKBURN RD.
STATION CAMP CH. & RD.
6.2
89
Station Camp
Drowning
HAPPY TOP RD.
Knob
Lick
ROAD
PANOLA
Br.
WALTON
Hinton
Henderson
Br.
Jenkins
Br.
Turkey
Br.
Horns
Spruce Pine Br.
Locust
594
BEECH GROVE CH.
RED LICK CH.
Jinks
River
4.1
Creek
Edwards
Br.


Irvine
Ravenna
Durbin Cemetery
Beattyville
37.7°N
37.6°N
37.5°N
84.1°W
84.0°W
83.9°W
83.8°W
83.7°W

****

Station Camp Division, KY

: I3369 Christopher DURBIN – Holland Mills Genealogy

- *Birth:* 13 JUL 1741 in Westminster, Maryland
- *Death:* 1825
- *Reference Number:* 1796

Father: Samuel DURBIN b: ABT. 1704 in Carroll County, Maryland
Mother: Ann LOGSDON b: 1703 in Owings Mill, Baltimore County, Maryland

Marriage 1 Margaret Parkinson BROWN

Children

1. Edward (Ned) DURBIN b: ABT. 1760 in Maryland
2. (daughter) DURBIN b: 1762
3. (daughter) DURBIN b: 1764
4. (daughter) DURBIN b: 1766
5. (daughter) DURBIN b: 1768
6. Joseph Sr. DURBIN b: 1771 in Maryland

. John D. DURBIN b: 1772 in Maryland

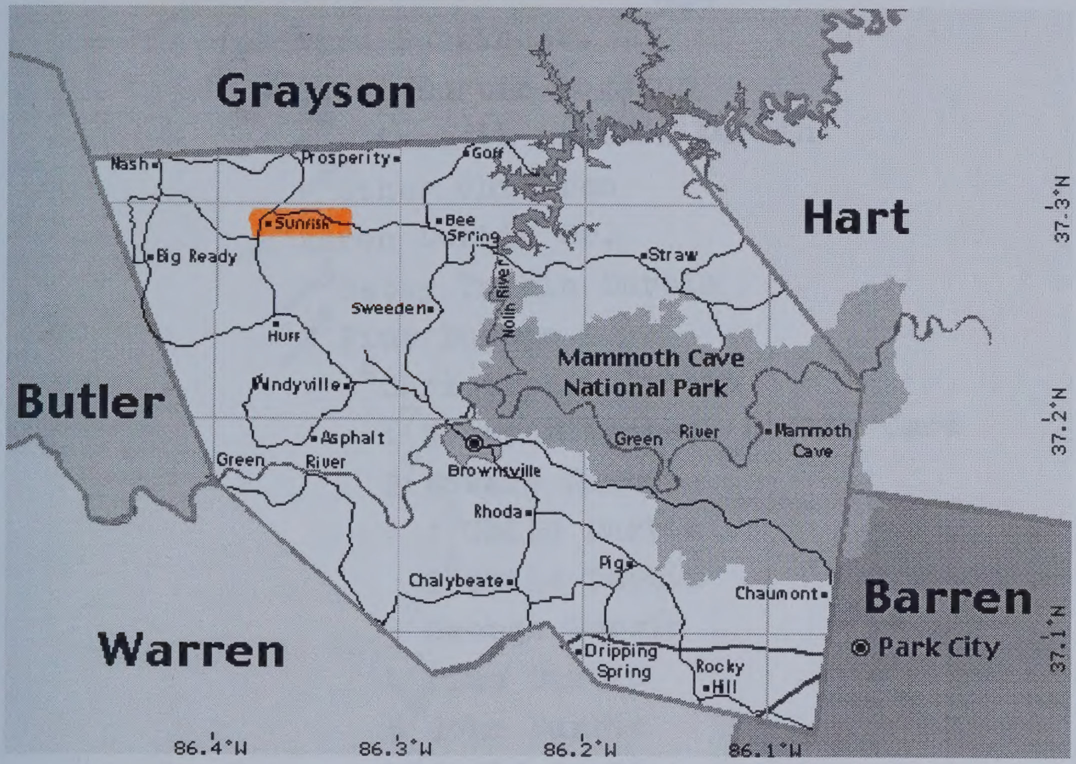
8. (daughter) DURBIN b: 1775
9. Christopher DURBIN b: 1777 in Maryland
10. Thomas DURBIN b: 1779 in Maryland
11. Phillip S. DURBIN b: 1781 in Maryland
12. (daughter) DURBIN b: 1783

Inventory and appraisment of Estate of Christopher Durbin deceased ordered to be entered of record.
Ref: Durbin-Logsdon Geneology

Children of CHRISTOPHER DURBIN and MARGARET BROWN are:

i. DAUGHTER5 DURBIN, b. 1762.
23. ii. EDWARD NED DURBIN, b. 1762, MD; d. August 1816, Madison Co., KY.
iii. DAUGHTER DURBIN, b. 1764.
iv. DAUGHTER DURBIN, b. 1766.
v. DAUGHTER DURBIN, b. 1768.
24. vi. JOSEPH DURBIN, b. 1771, MD; d. 1836, Bear Creek Twp., Christian Co., IL.
vii. JOHN D. DURBIN, b. 1772, MD; m. PATIENCE LOGSDON, April 08, 1793, Madison Co., KY.
viii. DAUGHTER DURBIN, b. 1775.
25. ix. CHRISTOPHER K. DURBIN, b. 1777, MD.
x. THOMAS DURBIN, b. 1779, MD.
xi. PHILLIP S. DURBIN, b. 1781, MD; m. LUCY LOGSDON; b. Bet. 1784 - 1794.

Several of Christopher's sons left Madison Co. for Sunfish, Edmonds Kentucky area, by 1825.


Grayson
Hart
Butler
Warren
Barren
Nash
Prosperity
Goff
Sunfish
Bee Spring
Big Ready
Straw
Sweeden
Nolin River
Huff
Mammoth Cave National Park
Windyville
Asphalt
Green River
Brownsville
Green River
Mammoth Cave
Rhoda
Pig
Chalybeate
Chaumont
Park City
Dripping Spring
Rocky Hill
37.3°N
37.2°N
37.1°N
86.4°W
86.3°W
86.2°W
86.1°W

The Elisha Logsdon family is believed (at least Rebecca L. Howard) near the area of Sunfish on the above map near the present day Grayson Co., Kentucky line. The Durbin, Logsdon and Howard surnames appear on the 1825 tax list for Edmonson Co.

ID	Last Name	First Name	Amt Land	For Whom Entered	For Whom Surveyed	For Whom Patented	Watercourse	Notes
237	Durbin	John	0					
238	Durbin	Thomas Jr	0					
* 239	Durbin	Thomas	0					
240	Durbin	Edward G(?)	0					
241	Durbin	Phillip E(?)	0					
242	Durbin	Depp(?) P	0					
* 243	Durbin	John J	517					
* 244	Durbin	Joseph	140	Lanpsary(?)			Bear Creek	
* 245	Durbin	Christopher	387	J Linder, Lantsung(?)			Nolin, Bear Creek	Grayson & Edmonson Co
* 262	Durbin	John Jr	0					
263	Durbin	Samuel	0					

Durbin: Cox

11^{2}Christopher Durbin, son of ^{1}Samuel Durbin

11^{2}Christopher Durbin 300.0
1^{3}Edward Durbin Sr.
1^{4}Susan Durbin Logsdon
1^{5}Elizabeth Logsdon Durbin
^{5}Other Children
2^{4}Aaron Durbin Sr.
1^{5}Betsy Durbin Durbin
2^{5}Pius Durbin
1^{6}Christopher Durbin
1^{7}Nancy Elizabeth Durbin Card
2^{7}Edward Durbin
1^{8}Child Durbin
2^{8}Child Durbin
3^{7}George Durbin
4^{7}Pius Durbin
5^{7}John Durbin
6^{7}Child Durbin
7^{7}Orilla Ann Durbin Childers
8^{7}Ellen Durbin Harris
2^{6}Edward M. Durbin
1^{7}Child Durbin
2^{7}Child Durbin
3^{6}Eleanor Durbin Durbin
1^{7}Margaret Jane Durbin
2^{7}Pius Joseph Durbin
3^{7}Honor Ann Durbin
4^{7}Edward M. Durbin
5^{7}James E. Durbin
4^{6}Aaron Durbin
5^{6}Martha Durbin
6^{6}John Franklin Durbin
1^{7}William F. Durbin
2^{7}Charles Thomas Durbin
3^{7}Angeline Durbin Minto
4^{7}Evaline Durbin Ketchum Hanson

5^{7}Joseph Durbin

6^{7}Child Durbin

7^{7}Francis Fabian Durbin

8^{7}Claude Durbin

9^{7}Urbanis Joseph Durbin

10^{7}Christina Durbin Potts

7^{6}Elizabeth Durbin Durbin Bergin

1^{7}Nancy C. Durbin Durbin

2^{7}Joseph P. Durbin

8^{6}Charles Durbin

1^{7}Prudence Jane Durbin Finch

2^{7}John Franklin Durbin

$\cancel{3}^{5}$John Durbin

$\cancel{4}^{5}$Samuel Durbin

$\cancel{5}^{5}$Charles Durbin

^{5}Other Children

$\cancel{3}^{4}$Christopher Durbin

$\cancel{4}^{4}$Samuel Durbin

$\cancel{5}^{4}$Edward Durbin

6^{4}Phillip Durbin / ?

11^{2}Christopher Durbin

11^{2}Christopher Durbin, the sixth son of Samuel and Ann Logsdon Durbin, was born 13, July, 1741 near Westminster, Maryland, Frederick County and died December, 1825 in Madison County, Kentucky. It was the same year that Francis Wagers died. The Hon. Benjamin in his The Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky and describing Christopher Durbin as the oldest Catholic family in the Covington Diocese supplied the Durbin story prepared by H. B. Shultes for The Messenger in Richmond, Kentucky in August, 1927. Mr. Shultes' narration was shown in quotation marks; any additions or remarks were shown in parentheses and interspersed through the history of Christopher's early family.

Madison County was formed in 1785 from Lincoln County. Lincoln County was an original county with Jefferson, Fayette and Logan Counties, which constituted the so-called Transylvania County in 1780, which in turn occupied approximately the present State of Kentucky. Estill County was formed in 1808.

"Christopher Durbin

The designation of the oldest Catholic family in the Covington Diocese, we are quite sure, belongs by right to the Durbins of Lee and Estill County. There may be still living generations of other families, contemporaneous with earliest Durbins in Kentucky, but they are at present outside the state or they have lost the faith. Christopher Durbin was the original Kentucky progenitor of every Durbin to be found within the state today, and, of many more who migrated, in the course of the last century to the west and north. He came from Maryland, where his fathers, of Irish blood, had been part of the soil since the early days of the Maryland colony. A tradition exists that he came into the state with Daniel Boone, but it seems to have little historical foundation. It serves, however, as an indication that he came the way of Boone, by North Carolina (and the Wilderness Road); and so soon after in the wake of Boone, that he may be considered one of the very first pioneers of the state. Christopher Durbin settled in Madison County. Webb's The Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky in a footnote to remarks on the mission in Madison County has this to say: Christopher Durbin, with his family of six sons and six daughters, most of whom were fully grown at the beginning of the century. The earliest tax-books of Madison County are dated 1795. In the list of 'white male tithes of 21 years of age' that they contain, are the names: Christopher Durbin, Edward, John and Joseph. Four years later, 1799, the tax lists include besides, the names: Thomas, Austin, Nicholas and Mathew Durbin with acreage, cattle and horses they owned. If a deduction is permissable from the comparison of the evidence that Webb advances for the fact that Christopher Durbin had six sons, on one hand, and, the enrollment of seven names besides that

of 'Christopher' in the tax lists of 1799, on the other hand, the deduction is this: that the sons of Christopher were not only full grown in 1799, but, that one of them at least, had a family at the time, which included a son over the age of 21. If this deduction be accepted as sound we must conclude that Christopher Durbin had come to a ripe age by 1799. And, of course, the more advanced we may presume his years in 1799, the farther back, in point of time, we may place his migration into the state. The fact that the tax books list most of the Durbin possessions as horses and cattle, and very little of landed property is not to be taken against the family's previous lengthy occupation of the soil. The Durbins have never been characteristically acquistive. They have been farmers and traders but, something venturesome in the blood made them better hunters and intertainers. As a consequence, they own today of the land, they were the first to people, very little more than their fathers 128 years ago. At least that holds good for that branch of the family with which I am immediately concerned."

"Exodus of Catholics from Madison County

Webb, continuing the footnote quoted above, remarks: 'With here and there an exception, the early Catholic settlers of Madison County afterwards found homes in one and another of the other Catholic settlements of the state.' This exodus, to which he calls attention, is very readily accounted for. These ancients were staunch Catholics, 'strong Catholics', as the hill phrase it. They wanted badly the ministrations of religion; but they had them only after most extensive intervals. The Catholic elements in the western part of the state were solidifying into congregations with resident priests to serve them; but, in what is now the Covington Diocese, up into 1808 there was not a single resident priest. So these Madison County Catholics sought themselves new homes among their brethren who enjoyed advantages of religion, which number and stability made possible. And the Durbins went with them.
Scott County had a church-house, 'built of boards, thirty feet by thirty feet', from about the year 1795. But there is no record to indicate that it was served by any other priest but Father Badin, who might have been called missionary-at-large to the whole state, until 1806. The church was known as St. Francis. Later, in 1820, after the congregation had acquired new property at White Sulphur, Scott County, a new church was built and christened St. Pius. It stands today, the oldest Church in the diocese. How often Father Badin found it convenient to visit the scattered flock in Madison from the vantage of his infrequent stays at St. Francis, is a matter of conjecture. We know from the fragment of a letter written by Father F. P. Kenrick, for six months pastor of St. Pius, to his successor, Father George Elder in 1827, that even at that date the pastoral visits were very infrequent. He advises in the letter that Madison County be visited four times a year. Father Kendrick was later, successively, bishop of Philadelphia and arch-bishop of Baltimore. If the Madison flock received religious attention but four times a year in 1827 after there had been a resident priest in Scott

County for nineteen years, as I said before, the wildest conjecture may be correct in guessing how infrequent the attention was before 1809 when the St. Francis congregation itself had to wait for the indeterminate visits of a traveling pastor."

"Cause of Loss of Faith Among Mountaineers

There is nothing so very reprehensible, in most instances, attached to the loss of faith on the part of our mountain folk. It is quite more readily to be considered a peculiar triumph of God's grace that any of them at all retained it. Personal contact with a priest was a phenomenon that might, among the Durbins, be looked forward to about twice in the course of a normal life time. And the Durbins were considerably more fortunate in this respect than the other primitive Catholics who located in the mountains sometime in the 19th Century. Unnumbered Irish names to be found all over the Appalachian ranges come down from a Catholic ancestry, that for generations, never saw or 'heard tell of a priest'. As a consequence their posterity knows nothing of the religion of its fathers. A personal experience of my first contact *with Aunt Mymie, (mentioned in Joseph Durbin's family), she contended that she had not been to the sacraments nor had she seen a priest for 75 years. My immediate reaction to that contention was that the old lady was drawing a long bow to a long limit; but on filling in other inter-related dates and occurrences of her life and comparing them with others which I had before established, the conviction was forced on me that the contention in point was timed to a twelvemonth. It should be put down, though, that the fact that Aunt Mymie, escaped, during the last 25 years, the searching eyes of a priest, who during that time have conscientiously herded a widely-scattered flock, is in the nature of an accident. But the fifty years previous were no accident. Some of the most estimable Durbins had their marriages 'blessed' by a priest at a time when they had a number of children to witness the blessing. Conditions simply forced on them such contingencies. John William Durbin, born on Contrary and reared at Hatton Hollow, now about 40 years of age, was baptized at the age of 15. In the interim between his birth and baptism no priest had been in the neighborhood of his home. His sister, now Mrs. Ruth Howell, of Heidelberg, was even more advanced in years when baptized. But in her case the delay was caused by inability of the priest on a previous visit to catch her. She got so far under the bed that no prodding could dislodge her. You have to catch your agile mountain goat before you make a sheep of him. Since the dawn of the century the accommodations for religious attentions have improved materially. And they will continue to improve. As a matter of fact, the time has come now when a loss of faith among the mountain folk is no longer attributable to lack of opportunities for knowledge and practice. Now, it must be called formal apostasy."

11^{2}Christopher Durbin was married to Margaret Parkinson (it was thought) prior to 1765. Mr. Webb listed the sons as Edward Sr., Joseph Sr., John D. Sr., Christopher Sr., Thomas Sr., and Philip S. Sr. The Rev. Ryan said the tax-book lists seemed to indicate the names of the sons were Edward, John, Joseph, Thomas, Austin and Nicholas. The writer used Mr. Webb's accounting. The sons of Christopher and Margaret Parkinson Durbin were Edward, Joseph, John, Christopher, Thomas, Philip and were designated as senior. There were six daughters also. There were records to indicate at least four of their daughters were married, the sons-in-law being Edward L. Shackleford, Richard Apperson, Henry B. Hawkins and Willard Goodloe.

Fred L. Lager

From: Sheridan. Michael [SheridanM@SacCounty.net]
Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2004 11:37 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Christopher Durbin/Mary Ann Simpson marriage information

Son of Christopher Durbin 300.0

Hello,

I have been very impressed with your genealogy of the Durbin and Logsdon families, and have found it most useful. However, I did find one error I thought you might want to fix. On ancestry.com, there is a scanned book in the Family & Local Histories section entitled History of the early settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois. There are many pages which contain useful information, but p. 273 has some that contradicts part of your tree. I will quote it below:

"DURBIN, JOSEPH, was born about 1776, in what afterwards became Madison county, Ky. He was married there to Elizabeth Logsdon, and they had twelve children in that county. He then moved his family to Sangamon county, Ill., arriving in 1829, and settled in what is now Pawnee township. Of his children--

EDWARD, SYLVESTER and MARGARET married in Kentucky, came to Sangamon county in 1828, and settled in what is now Cotton Hill township. In 1830 the whole family moved to that part of Montgomery which is now Christian county. His son--

CHRISTOPHER K., born in Kentucky in 1793, married there to Rachel Willis, and moved with his father to Sangamon and Christian county, Ill. They had thirteen children. Their fourth child, JAMES R., born June 18, 1820, in Madison county, Ky., remained with his father until April 10, 1842, when he was married to Ann Simpson. Their only living child, ANGELINE, married Thomas J. Gatton. He died April 20, 1867, leaving a widow and three children, Mary A., Andrew T., and James W. James R. Durbin died Dec. 1873, and his widow, his widowed daughter and her three children, reside near St. Bernard church in Ball township."

Elsewhere in the book, it talks about the Simpson family, but says that the Simpson daughter who married James R Durbin was named Mary. I do not believe this is an accidental coincidence, as the book refers the reader to the entry for James R Durbin for further information. At a guess, her name was Mary Ann Simpson, but that is pure supposition on my part.

You have Mary Ann Simpson married to a James Durbin, but you list the James Durbin who was the son of Joseph P. Durbin and Elizabeth Logsdon, not the grandson listed above.

Incidentally, there is also an extensive entry on the Gatton family, and apparently the Thomas J. Gatton who married Angeline Durbin had a sister named Mary M. Gatton, who married a Nathan J. Durbin. Several Gattons also married Burtles, which is a name I know is connected to the Durbins in that part of Illinois.

Another scanned book I found on ancestry.com that you might find interesting is Illinois sesquicentennial edition of Christian County history. There was a LOT of good stuff in that one. Another Durbin-Simpson marriage is mentioned in that one. You already have most of this information, but I thought you'd be interested:

"After the organization of Christian county the first marriage license was issued July 10th, 1839, to Josephus Durbin and Miss Elizabeth Simpson, a daughter of Esquire Richard Simpson, of Bear creek township. They were united in wedlock by Joseph P. Durbin, J.P."

I myself am related only distantly to this line, I think, which is a pity, as it is documented so much better than my own. :) I am descended from Nicholas Durbin, son of Samuel Durbin Sr. and Ann Logsdon and grandson of William Logsdon and Honora O'Flynn. As

his Nicholas' wife was Honora Logsdon, I am descended from them at least two ways, in fact. Nicholas' son Jacob P. Durbin was my 4th great grandfather, but I have not been able to discover as yet what Jacob's wife's surname was. Her given name was Elizabeth and according to the censuses of 1850 and 1860, she was born either in Virginia (or West Virginia, of course, as it hadn't split off yet) or in Pennsylvania. I have often wondered, given the penchant for intermarriage in this family, whether she was a relative of Jacob.

I am still trying to figure out who was who in the other branches of the family, not easy given the disagreement between various genealogies I have seen. As I said, I was very impressed by yours, and thought it would be a shame to leave an error in if I could pass on some information that might help.

Respectfully,

Michael Sheridan
Sacramento, CA

This email and any attachments thereto may contain private, confidential, and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, copying, or distribution of this email (or any attachments
thereto) by other than the County of Sacramento or the intended recipient is strictly prohibited.

If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender immediately and permanently delete the original and any copies of this email and any attachments thereto.

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.1	8	DURBIN	EDWARD		10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: / /~~1768~~ 1762 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: FREDERICK COUNTY
STATE:MARYLAND

RELIGION: EPISCOPAL CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: /by/1794 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1816 LOCATION: Madison Co., Ky
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: FREDERICK COUNTY MARYLAND #1
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Madison Cty., Ky. by 1794
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0300.0	CHRISTOPHER DURBIN
MOTHER:	0301.0	MARY (?)
SPOUSE-1	0300.1A	Elizabeth Porter
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.1A0	(?) Porter
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.1AA	
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	300.11	John I. b.) 1794 Madison Cty. Ky 8325902/22:S.D. 13956
CHILD-02		23. (may be husband of Judith Mann* - needs verify)
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	300.12	Joseph b.) 1799 Madison Cty., Ky 8325902/22:S.D. 13956
CHILD-05		23.
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	EDWARDS BIRTH REC ORDED ON LDS 8325902/26 S	
CHILD-08	D 1395623.	
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

OMMENT: * see 300.501B

Will
Bk B
p278
Madison
Co., Ky.

15 Randolph Blackwell and George Rivez	4	31
16 William & Aaron McDaniel	4	00
17 Charles ~~Selby~~ Selby & George Rivez	2	04
18 William Striblin & Lemuel Searcy	1	30
19 Richard Oldham & Robert McChord	2	60
20 Bartlett Gentry & George Rivez	4	08
21 Emeina Parish & Charles Selby	7	00
22 David Messer & Wm Streblin	4	24
23 George Rivez & [illegible]	2	25
24 Little B Hurt & John Witherson	2	12½
25 Jacob Dooly & William Strebling	2	61
	653,	63½

Given under our hands his 7th day of August 1816

John Hawkins
William McCord
John Wheeler Coms

Examd

At a Court Continued and held for Madison County on Tuesday the 6th day of august 1816 This Settlment with the administrators of Charles Searcy Deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded

Test Will Irvine

Agreable to an order of the Madison County Court made at their August ~~Court~~ Term last to us directed being first sworn we have proceeded to Inventory and appraise so much of the estate of Edward Durbin Deceased as has been produced to us and report as follows (to wit)

	$	C
One Table and Sundry other articles	3	00
one Church history	1	50
unering authority and prayer Book	1	50
other Books	1	25

"One Pewter Dish and bason	1	50
one Chest	3	00
one wire Seive	1	00
one Musket	3	00
One Saddle and bridle	5	00
one pair Spectacles	0	75
one big wheel	1	00
Oven and Skillet	0	50
One pot	0	75
one Inkstand	0	25
Three Chairs	0	75
Three Small piggens	0	75
Churn and old piggin	0	25
One box of plunder	2	50
One bed and furniture and bed Stead	18	00
Do Do Do Do	18	00
One pair of nippers Candlestand and Coller needle	0	37"5
one pot trammel	0	25
Two Tubbs	0	25
One Jointer and Crows	0	50
Two drawing knives and one auger	2	00
One Sickle	1	00
one kettle	2	50
One petre cave waggon	0	50
One wheel and Gum	1	50
Onions	0	50
Soap	2	00
Two pair of Gears and old blind bridle	0	75
one padlock	0	25
One plow Clivises and double Trees	7	00
Two h		

one Musket	3	00
One Saddle and bridle	5	00
one pair Spectacles	0	75
one big wheel	1	00
Oven and Skillet	0	50
One pot	0	75
one Inkstand	0	25
Three Chairs	0	75
Three Small piggens	0	75
Churn and old pigging	0	25
One box of plunder	2	50
One bed and furniture and bed stead	18	00
Do Do Do Do	18	00
One pair of nippers Candlestand and Coller needle	0	37"5
one pot trammel	0	25
Two Tubbs	0	25
one Jointer and Crows	0	50
Two drawing knives and one auger	2	00
One Sickle	1	00
one kettle	2	50
One petre cave waggon	0	50
One wheel and Gum	1	50
Onions	0	50
Soap	2	00
Two pair of Gears and old blind bridle	0	75
one padlock	0	25
one plow clivices and double Trees	7	00
Two hoes	2	00
Three axes	3	00
Oats and rye	3	00

	$	C
Wheat	8	00
flax	4	00
Tobacco Growing	25	00
Crop of Corn Growing	30	00
Apple nusery	5	00
One heifer	9	00
One horse	30	00
Twenty nine hogs pigs and Shoats	26	00
One young filly	12	00
Seventeen Geese	8	00
Eleven Sheep	18	00
Leather	2	50
Seven Crocks	0	58
One Cow and Calf	11	00
Two dozen and half of yarn and some wool	4	00

August 15th 1816

Henry Woolery
Leaven Gray
Joseph Durbin

Examd

At a Court held for Madison County on Monday the 7th day of October 1816 This Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Edward Durbin Deceased was returned and ordere to be recorded

Test Will Irvine

Agreeable to the order of County Court Madison held at their May ~~Court~~ Term 1816 appointing Commissioners to allot Marget Sheares Relict of James Shearer Deceased her Dower Being first sworn before William Goodloe did alot the following property viz

	$	C
One Red Cow	9	00
One Brown Do $8 one dish 75 cents	8	75
Five edge plates $1		

will
Book
B
p327
Madison. Co.
Ky.

327

	$	C
The widow to the Table and other articles	3	00
Joseph Durbin to one book	1	50
Philip Durbin to Two books	1	50
Samuel Durbin to Sundary books	1	12,5
Jonathan R Stanly to two bottles	0	31,5
Edward Durbin to one bottle	0	25
John Durbin to Six delf plates	1	25
The widow to one flat Iron	0	25
Samuel Durbin to one flat Irom	0	67,5
Joseph Durbin to one pair of Shears	0	50
Elisha Evans to Canadlestick snuffers and bredlebits	0	62,5
Joseph Durbin to knife box and Shoe knife	0	25
Christopher K Durbin to one fryingpan	1	50
Christopher K Durbin to Two Sheep first Choice	3	37,5
Edward Durbin to two Sheep Second Choice	3	12,5
William Shelley to Two Sheep third Choice	3	25
James M Mores to five Sheep last Choice	7	81
Philip Durbin to the pewter	2	75
Christopher Durbin to one wire sive	2	12
John McKinzey to one Chest	4	00
Samuel Durbin to one Gun	3	00
Richard Shees to one pair Specticals	10	75,5
Catherine Arnold to one big wheel	1	18,5
Jonathan R Standley to one Skillet	0	75
the widow to one oven	0	12,5
Joseph Durbin to one potchain	0	50
the widow to one pot	0	50
Samuel Durbin to pepperbox and Canester	0	37,5
Samuel Durbin to Three Chairs	0	87,5
the widow to two piggens	0	25
Samuel Durbin to one pail	0	25
The widow to Churn and old piggin	0	25
Joseph Durbin to one box and Several small articles	1	25
Joseph Durbin to Some old Irons	0	75

Samuel Durbin to Sunday books	1	12,5
Jonathan R Stanly to two bottles	0	31,5
Edward Durbin to one bottle	0	25
John Durbin to Sixe delf plates	1	25
The widow to one flat Iron	0	25
Samuel Durbin to one flat Iron	0	67,5
Joseph Durbin to one pair of Shears	0	50
Elisha Evans to Canddlestick snuffers and bridlebits	0	62,5
Joseph Durbin to knife box and Shoe knife	0	25
Christopher K Durbin to one frying pan	1	50
Christopher K Durbin to Two Sheep first Choice	3	37,5
Edward Durbin to two Sheep Second Choice	3	12,5
William Shelley to Two Sheep third Choice	3	25
James M Moores to five Sheep last Choice	7	81
Philip Durbin to the pewter	2	75
Christopher Durbin to one wire sive	2	12
John Mckinzey to one Chest	4	00
Samuel Durbin to one Gun	3	00
Richard Shees to one pair Specticals	0	75,5
Catherine Arnold to one big wheel	1	16,5
Jonathan R Standley to one Skillet	0	75
the widow to one oven	0	12,5
Joseph Durbin to one potchain	0	50
the widow to one pot	0	50
Samuel Durbin to pepperbox and Canester	0	37,5
Samuel Durbin to Three Chairs	0	87,5
the widow to two piggens	0	25
Samuel Durbin to one pail	0	25
The widow to Churn and old piggen	0	25
Joseph Durbin to one box and several small articles	1	25
Joseph Durbin to some old Irons	0	75
the widow to one bed bedsteed and furniture	18	00
Philip Durbin to one bed bedsteed and furniture	18	25
Joseph Durbin to nippers &c	0	25

	$	c
the widow to one old bed and furniture	2	00
the widow to Two old Tubs	0	50
Joseph Durbin to Jointes Crows	0	50
Christopher Durbin to one auger	0	25
Joseph Durbin to one drawing knife	1	25
John Mckinzey one drawing knife	1	50
Jonathan R Stanly to one Sicele	0	75
Christopher Durbin to one kettle	3	25
Samuel Durbin to one petre Cave waggon	0	50
Christopher Durbin to one Gun	0	50
John M Durbin to one Spinning wheel	0	75
John M Durbin to six quarts of onions	0	30
Joseph Durbin to the Soap	1	50
the widow to two pair of hames and traces	0	25
Samuel Durbin to one padlock	0	25
Thomas Townsend to Seventeen Geese	6	12,5
the Widow to wheat unthresht	6	00
the widdow to flax unbroke	3	00
Christopher Durbin to Rye unthresht	2	50
the widow to oats unthresht	0	50
the widow to the Corn now Growing	20	00
the widow to the Tobacco now Growing	20	00
Thomas Hopper to the plow &c	5	62,5
Joseph Durbin Junior to one hoe	1	56,2
Samuel Durbin to one hoe	0	50
Jonathan R Stanly to one axe	1	62,5
Joseph Durbin Junior to one axe	1	62,5
Christopher Durbin to one axe	0	50
Joseph Durbin junior to Saddle and bridle	2	50
Richard Shees to one heifer	10	0
the widow one Cow and Calf	9	00
Elisha Evans to one horse	33	00
Philip Goodman to one young filley	10	12,5

Joseph [illegible]	0	50
Christopher Durbin to one auger	0	25
Joseph Durbin to on[illegible]wing Knife	1	25
John McKinzey one drawing Knife	1	50
Jonathan R Stanly to one Sicle	0	75
Christopher Durbin to one Kettle	3	25
Samuel Durbin to one petie Cave waggon	0	50
Christopher Durbin to one Gun	0	50
John M Durbin to one Spinning wheel	0	75
John M Durbin to six quarts of onions	0	50
Joseph Durbin to the Soap	1	50
the widow to two pair of hames and traces	0	25
Samuel Durbin to one padlock	0	25
Thomas Townsend to Seventeen Geese	6	12,5
the widow to wheat unthresht	6	00
the widdow to flax unbroke	3	00
Christopher Durbin to Rye unthresht	2	50
the widow to oats unthresht	0	50
the widow to the Corn now Growing	20	00
the widow to the Tobacco now Growing	20	00
Thomas Hopper to the plow &c	5	62,5
Joseph Durbin Junior to one hoe	1	56,2
Samuel Durbin to one hoe	0	50
Jonathan R Stanly to one axe	1	62,5
Joseph Durbin Junior to one axe	1	62,5
Christopher Durbin to one axe	0	50
Joseph Durbin junior to Saddle and bridle	2	50
Richard Skees to one heifer	10	0
the widow one Cow and Calf	9	00
Elisha Evans to one horse	33	00
Philip Goodman to one young filley	10	12,5
John McKinzey to one piece of leather	0	68,6
the widow to Spun yarn and wool	3	00

	$ C
Thomas Townsen Three peices of leather	2"12,5
the widow to Seven Crocks	0"50
the widow to Two pair of Chards	0"25
the Widow to Two hogs	10"87,5
John Logsdon to five Shoats	8"12,5
Philip Goodman to three sows and nineteen pigs	18"50
Christopher Durbin to the apple siants	6"00

John Durbin Adm

Examd At a Court held for madison County on monday 6th day of January 1817 This Sale Bill of the Estate of Edward Durbin Deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded

Atteste Will Irvine

Sold at Barnett Turners 7th January 1814 the following property to wit,

	$ Cm
Elias Barnes one Rifle Gun	13"12"5
Barnett Turner Two Pided heifers	7"12"5
Same one heifer	3"00"0
Thomas Turner one Brindle heifer	5"25"0
Same one Red bull	4"37"5
Barnett Turner one Red heifer	3"12"5
William Cleaton one Red Calf	1"50"0
Johnathan Whitian one pided Cow	3"37"5
Barnet Turner one blind mare	1"00"0
Milley Woodyard one Colt	15"00"0
Thomas Turner one Bay horse	19"00"0
Barnett Turner one bay Colt	13"00"0
James Parton one Gun	2"50"0
Total	$91"37"5

Barnett Turner
James Berry
Philip Turner

Sold at Barnett November 24th 1815 the following property to wit

	$ Cm
Barnett Turner 16 Geese	4"37"5
Reuben Olverson 47 Do	
Thomas T	

Madison Co., Ky.
Census 1810, page 202

Madison Cty	Jonathan Deshazo								1		1		
	John Deshazo	1			1		1		1				
	Isham Dolton		2			1	4	2		1			
	Jn. Dollard	2				1	3	1		1			
	William Douglas	2	1		1		1			1			
	Samuel Douglas			1	1	1		1	2		1		
	Peter Dixon	2	1	2		1	1	1	2		1		
⊛	Edward Dunbar	2	1	1		1			1		1		
	Tho. Dunbar	1	2	2		1		1			1		
C	Robert Epperson	3	1		1		3			1			2
	James Ellison	4	1		1		1	1		1			
	Joshua Etherton	2			1		3		1				
	Lewis Eades			1					1				
	Saml. Estill			1	1	1	1		1				
	Francis Edwards	2	3				1			1			
	Boud Estill			1		1			2		1		5
	Talton Embry	4		1	1	1		1		1			35
	David Evans					1							1
	Wallis Estill				1		1		1				9
	Benjamin Estill	1	1	1	1		3	1		2			9
	Benjamin Cox	1	1	1		1	2	1	1		1		
	James Carver		1	2		1	1		1		1		
Ky Riv	John Cooper	2		1	1		1		1		1		
	William Carver	2		1	1		4			1			
	James Collins	1	2		1		2		1	1			
	Elijah Clubb	1			1	1	3	1	1	1			
	Charles Corbey	1	2	1		1	2	1	1	1			
	Christopher Canote	2			1		3						2
	Jacob Canote	3	2	1	1		1		1	1			
	Henry Cullymber	2			1		2			1			
	James Cooley	3	1			1	1			1			
	Archibald Curle	5	2			1		1	2	1			17
	Christopher Clark		1	1		1			1		1		6
	Garland Collins	2	1		1		2			1			2
	William Covington				1				1				
	Tho. Cox	2			1		2			1			
	Benjamin Clement	5	1		1		1	2		1			
	Ozias Crooke					1	2		1	1	1		
	William Carpenter	2	2	2	1		2			1			16
Otter Ck	John Cooper	1			1		1			1			
	John Canote					1					1		
	Jacob Canote	2	1		1		2	1		1			
		68	27	17	28	17	62	17	21	33	8	•	188

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.2	8	DURBIN	JOSEPH		10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: / /1770 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: FREDERICK COUNTY
STATE:MARYLAND

Joseph may have been born as early as 1765

RELIGION: EPISCOPAL CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: /by/1791 LOCATION: maryland.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: FREDERICK COUNTY
MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: most recent: Grayson Cty., Ky by 1808
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0300.0	CHRISTOPHER DURBIN
MOTHER:	0301.0	MARY (?)
SPOUSE-1	0302.03	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.0	Elisha Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 M	0303.0	(?) Rebecca Howard
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0300201	Mary
CHILD-02	0300202	John M.
CHILD-03	0300203	Christopher K.
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05	0300204	Edward
CHILD-06	0300205	William
CHILD-07	JOSEPHS BIRTH REC ORDED ON LDS 8325902/26 S	
CHILD-08	D 1395623.	
CHILD-09	0300206	Joseph P.
CHILD-10	0300207	Margaret
CHILD-11	0300208	Phillip E.
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13	0300209	Sylvester J.
CHILD-14	0300210	Lydia

****

MENT: 0300211 Nancy A
0300212 James.

```
==========================================================================================
Elisha LOGSDON    Born: [1741]      302.0
==========================================================================================
1-- Elisha LOGSDON    Born: [1741]
  2-- Elizabeth LOGSDON    Born: [1767] 302.03
   sp-Joseph DURBIN    Born: CA 1765    300.2
    3-- Mary DURBIN    Born: [1791]  300.201
     sp-Christopher DURBIN    Born: [1791]
    3-- John M. DURBIN    Born: [1791] 300.202
     sp-Honoris BROWN    Born: [1791]
    3-- Christopher K. DURBIN    Born: [1791] 300.203
     sp-Rachel WILLIS    Born: [1791]
    3-- Edward DURBIN    Born: [1791] 300.204
     sp- SATTLEY    Born: [1791]
     sp-Susanna DAY    Born: [1791]
    3-- William DURBIN    Born: [1791] 300.205
     sp-Elizabeth DURBIN    Born: [1791]
     sp-Drucilla SIMONS    Born: [1791]
    3-- Joseph P. DURBIN    Born: [1791] 300.206
     sp-Nancy LOGSDON    Born: [1791]
    3-- Margaret DURBIN    Born: [1791] 300.207
     sp-James LOGSDON    Born: [1791]
    3-- Philip DURBIN    Born: [1791] 300.208
     sp-Elizabeth DURBIN    Born: [1791]
    3-- Sylvester J. DURBIN    Born: [1791] 300.209
     sp-Nancy PAINTER    Born: [1791]
    3-- Lydia DURBIN    Born: [1791] 300.210
    3-- Nancy A. DURBIN    Born: [1791] 300.211
    3-- James DURBIN    Born: CA 1808 Grayson Co., KY 300.212
     sp-Rachel MEEDS    Born: CA 1819 KY
      4-- Susan DURBIN    Born: 19 Aug 1842 IL 300.2121
       sp-Thomas H. PIERCE PEIRCE    Born: CA 1830 Grayson Co., KY
        5-- Sarah A. PIERCE    Born: 27 Jan 1865 , Sang, IL 300.21211
         sp-George SHIVELY    Born: [1865]
        5-- James Rhodes PIERCE    Born: CA 1869 ,, IL 300.21212
         sp-Eva SHOWALTER    Born: [1869]
        5-- Harriet Rebecca PIERCE    Born:  6 Jun 1871 Osage Mission, Neosho, KS 300.21213
         sp-Delmar Hood LATIMER    Born: [1871]
        5-- George Alfred PIERCE    Born: 27 Jun 1874 Osage Mission, Neosho, KS 300.21214
         sp-Regina SMITH    Born: [1874]
        5-- William Roy PIERCE    Born:  5 Mar 1877 Osage Mission, Neosho, KS 300.21215
         sp-Malissa Edna MORGAN    Born:  3 Aug 1878 ,, IN
        5-- Louis Washington PIERCE    Born:  7 Jan 1881 Osage Mission, Neosho, KS 300.21216
        5-- Gertrude Mary PIERCE    Born:  4 May 1885 Osage Mission, Neosho, KS 300.21217
         sp-Fred S. FEESS    Born: [1885]
     sp-Elizabeth ODGEN    Born: [1808]
==========================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.201	7	Durbin	Mary		

BORN:DATE: /ca/1791 **BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:**
STATE:

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / /1815 **LOCATION:** madison Cty. Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: **DATE:** / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: **DATE:** **PLOT:**
CEMETERY: **LOCATION:**

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2	Josepn Durbin
MOTHER:	0302.03	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	0300.301	Christopher Durbin per LDS (see 302.0)
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.3	John Durbin
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.04	Patience Logsdon
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT: For Children need to chk Madison Cty 1820 Census

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.202	7	Durbin	John	M.	

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	0302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	0300.202A	Honoris Brown
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.202A0	(?) Brown
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.202AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.203	7	Durbin	Christopher	K	

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	300.203A	Rachel Willis
SPOUSE-1 F		(?) Willis
SPOUSE-1 M		(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.204	7	Durbin	Edward		

BORN:DATE: /by/1791 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	300.204A	(?) Sattley
SPOUSE-1 F	300.204 A0	(?) Sattley
SPOUSE-1 M	300.204 AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2	300.204B	Susanna Day

****

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.205	7	Durbin	William		

BORN:DATE: /by/1791 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: montgamery Illinois

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	0302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	0300.205A	Elizabeth Durbin per LDS. (see 302.0)
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	0300.205B	Drucilla Simons

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14 William's 2nd marriage To Drucilla (also referenced as Drusy) is

* * *

COMMENT: recorded LDS M533841 SO 1315683. It took place on 7/10/1834 in montgomery CM, Illinois

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.206	7	Durbin	Joseph	P.	02/1992

BORN: DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland (?)

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 8/11/1818 LOCATION: Madison Cty. Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Estill County, Ky.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Madison County, Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	0302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	0302.0109	Nancy Logsdon per LDS (see 302.0)
SPOUSE-1	F 0302.01	William Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	M 0302.01A	Mary Bradley
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0300.2061	Edward: b1818: Madison, Ky. 8325801/67:SD1395622
CHILD-02	0300.2062	Mary: (b)1822: Estill, Ky LDS 8325801/68:SD 1395622
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0300.2063	John: (b)1825-Estill, Ky LDS 8325801/68:SD1395622
CHILD-05	0300.2064	Joseph: (b)1831-Estill, Ky LDS 8325801/67:SD 1395622
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	0300.2065	James (b) 1829-Estill, Ky LDS 8325801/68:SD1395622
CHILD-08	0300.2066	Ambrose b.) 1837 " " " " /67 : "
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10	0300.2067	Mymie Ann b.) 1839 " " "
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT: Nancy also referred to as Margaret, in various LDS records. Joseph & Margaret's marriage recorded LDS 8325902/35 SD 1395623.

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.2061	6	Durbin	Edward	E.	

BORN: DATE: / /1818 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Madison Cty.,
STATE: Kentucky

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 7/27/1837 LOCATION: Madison Cty., Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Madison. County, Kentucky #2

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Owsley County., Kentucky - most Recent.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Estill County, Kentucky - #1
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0300.206	Joseph P. Durbin
MOTHER:		Nancy (Margaret) Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	0300.2061A	Patience Elizabeth Lynch
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.2061A0	(?) Lynch
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.2061AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0300.20614	melinda (b) 1845 Owsley, Ky LDS 8325801/69: SD 1395622
CHILD-02	0300.20611	Margaret (b) 1841 Estill, Ky LDS " /63: "
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0300.20612	Elizabeth (b) 1842 Estill, Ky LDS " /71: "
CHILD-05	0300.20613	Nancy (b) 1843 Estill, Ky LDS " /71: "
CHILD-06	0300.20615	Perdilla Ann (b) 1847 Owsley, Ky LDS " /72: "
CHILD-07	0300.20616	Joseph (b) 1849 Owsley, Ky LDS " /72: "
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09	0300.20617	Jemina (b) 1854 Owsley, Ky LDS " /72: "
CHILD-10	0300.20618	Ambrose (b) 1856 Owsley, Ky LDS " /73: "
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12	0300.20619	Edward (b) 1857 Owsley, Ky LDS " /73: "
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT: Edward + Patience marriage recorded LDS 7130717/58; SD 539018
Edwards birth recorded LDS 8325801/67 SD 1395622

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.2063	6	Durbin	John		03/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1825 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Estill County
STATE: Kentucky. per LDS 8325801/68 S.D. 1395622

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Owsley County, Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Estill County, Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	300.206	Joseph P. Durbin
MOTHER:	302.0109	Nancy Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	300.2063A	Sarah Ann Hall.
SPOUSE-1 F	300.2063A0	(?) Hall
SPOUSE-1 M	300.2063AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	300.20631	-James C. b.) 1845 Owsley Ky, 8325801/65 S.D.
CHILD-02		1395622.
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	300.20632	-Joseph H. b.) 1847 Owsley Ky, 8325801/65 S.D.
CHILD-05		1395622
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	300.20633	-Mary E. b.) 1849 Owsley Ky, 8325801/64: 1395622
CHILD-08	300.20634	-Milly b.) 1849 " " " " "
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10	300.20635	-Edward b.) 1852 " " " " "
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12	300.20636	-Jemina b.) 1854 " " " /63 "
CHILD-13	300.20637	-William C. b.) 1857 " " C517861/216837 but
CHILD-14		LDS 8325801/63: 1395622 says William H. (?)

****

COMMENT: born 02/16/1857

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.2064	6	Durbin	Joseph		03/1992

BORN: DATE: / /1831 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Estill County.
STATE: Kentucky per LDS 8325801/67 S.D. 1395622

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Meade, Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Estill, Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	300.206	Joseph P. Durbin
MOTHER:	302.0109	Nancy Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	300.2064A	Ellen (?)
SPOUSE-1 F	300.2064A0	(?)
SPOUSE-1 M	300.2064AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	300.20641	Ann J. b.) 2/26/1855 in Meade CTY., Ky per LDS C517741/216834
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.2065	6	Durbin	James		03/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1829 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Estill County.
STATE: Kentucky per LDS 832501/68 : 1395622

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Estill County, Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	300.206	Joseph P. Durbin
MOTHER:	302.0109	Nancy Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	300.2065 A	Anna (?)
SPOUSE-1 F	300.2065 A0	(?)
SPOUSE-1 M	300.2065 AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	300.20651	– Emmaline b.) 1838; Estill CTY., Ky LDS 8325801/76 S.D. 1395622 m.) 3/8/1865 to Sampson Winkler in Estill, Ky. per LDS 7205907/62: 820221 as Emiline.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06	300.20652	– Mary E. b.) 1840; Estill CTY., Ky. LDS 8325801/77 S.D. 1395622.
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09	300.20653	– Perlegga b.) 1842; Estill CTY., Ky. LDS 8325801/77 S.D. 1395622.
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12	300.20654	– Armilda b.) 1845; Estill CTY., Ky. LDS 8325801/77, S.D. 1395622
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT: 300.20655 – Sarah M. b.) 1847; Estill CTY., Ky. LDS 8325801/62 S.D. 1395622

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.207	7	Durbin	Margaret		

BORN: DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	0302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon

SPOUSE-1 James Logsdon (per LDS see 302.0)
SPOUSE-1 F William Logsdon maybe 1202.421
SPOUSE-1 M Mary 'Polly' Bradley 1202.47
SPOUSE-2

* * *

CHILD-01 William Logsdon 302.0105
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

Re: Leonard and Mary Catherine Polly Logsdon

Posted by: Tara Budinger

Date: February 24, 2000 at 13:34:06

In Reply to: Leonard and Mary Catherine Polly Logsdon by Tina Durbin Williams

296 of 557 Go

20074

Tina - Your Mary Catherine "Polly" Logsdon (b. 8-25-1825 Edmunson Co., KY; d. 11-4-1909 Taylorville, IL)is the daughter of James Mathew Logsdon and Margaret "Peggy" Durbin, my gggg-grandparents. James Mathew was born about 1795 (another source says 1797) in Kentucky and died 4-4-1864 in Illinois. He was the son of William Logsdon, Sr. and Mary "Polly" Bradley. He married Peggy Durbin, the daughter of Joseph Durbin, Sr. and Elizabeth Logsdon, on 9-29-1819 in Hardin Co., KY. Peggy was born about 1802 in Madison Co., KY, and died about 1839. James Mathew's second wife was Susannah Johnson. Mary Catherine's siblings were: William Logsdon (my ancestor), (1-1-1820 to 5-5-1886), Joseph Logsdon (~1822 - ~1849), Sarah "Sally" Logsdon (1-24-1824 to 12-1911), Edward "Ned" Logsdon (b. ~1827), Elizabeth "Betty" Logsdon (b. ~1829) an infant who died about 1831, Nancy Logsdon(b. ~1833), and James "Captain Jim" Logsdon (b. ~1836). James Mathew and Susannah Johnson had a daughter, Margaret "Peggy" Logsdon, born about 1842. My source is William Jesse Durbin's "The Durbins and Logsdons and Related Families in America" c. 1979 by the Fayette County Genealogical Society. Hope this helps, cousin!

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.208	7	Durbin	Phillip	E.	02/2001

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: bef / /1836 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

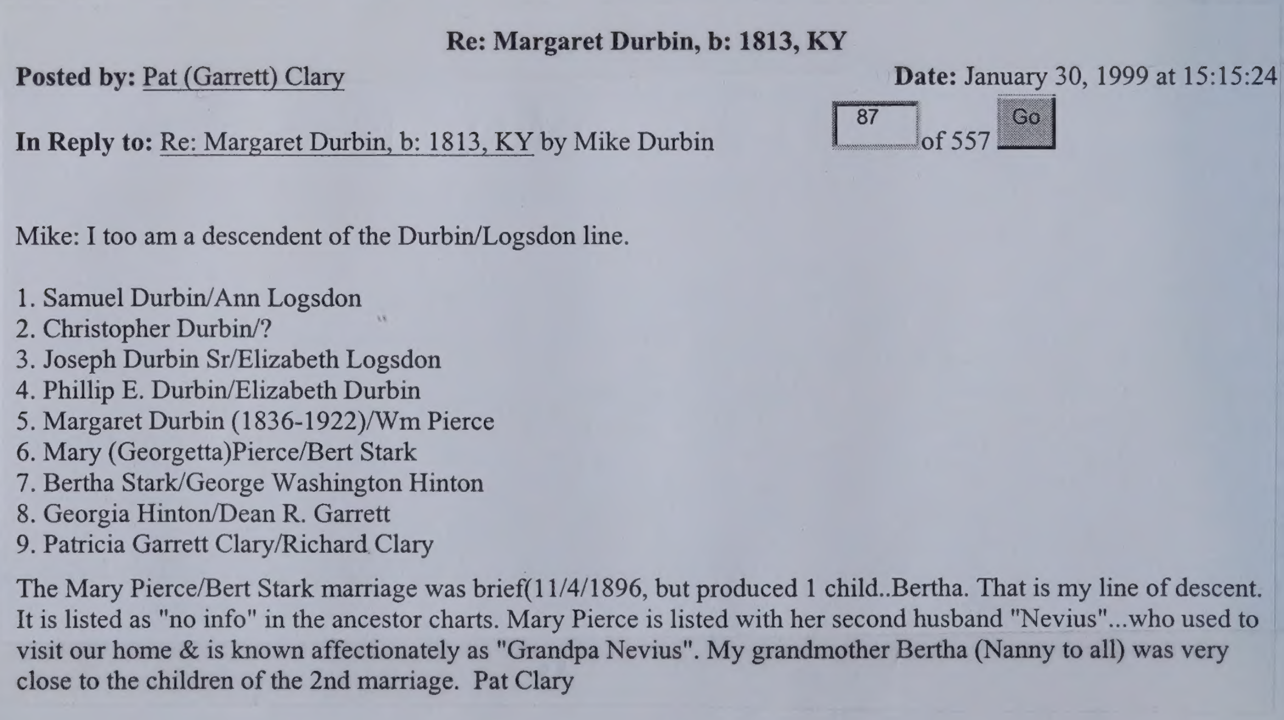
	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	0302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1		Elizabeth Durbin (per LDS see 302.0)
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01 Margaret Durbin (b. 1836, d. 1922)
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:



Re: Margaret Durbin, b: 1813, KY

Posted by: Pat (Garrett) Clary **Date:** January 30, 1999 at 15:15:24

In Reply to: Re: Margaret Durbin, b: 1813, KY by Mike Durbin

Mike: I too am a descendent of the Durbin/Logsdon line.

1. Samuel Durbin/Ann Logsdon
2. Christopher Durbin/?
3. Joseph Durbin Sr/Elizabeth Logsdon
4. Phillip E. Durbin/Elizabeth Durbin
5. Margaret Durbin (1836-1922)/Wm Pierce
6. Mary (Georgetta)Pierce/Bert Stark
7. Bertha Stark/George Washington Hinton
8. Georgia Hinton/Dean R. Garrett
9. Patricia Garrett Clary/Richard Clary

The Mary Pierce/Bert Stark marriage was brief(11/4/1896, but produced 1 child..Bertha. That is my line of descent. It is listed as "no info" in the ancestor charts. Mary Pierce is listed with her second husband "Nevius"...who used to visit our home & is known affectionately as "Grandpa Nevius". My grandmother Bertha (Nanny to all) was very close to the children of the 2nd marriage. Pat Clary

Return to normal view

Durbin Family

Entries: 804 **Updated:** Sun Sep 29 13:15:54 2002

Contact: Doneta Page doneta_page@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I24913038
- *Name:* Phillip E. DURBIN — 300.0209
- *Given Name:* Phillip E.
- *Surname:* Durbin
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1804
- *Occupation:*
- *Christening:*

Father: Joseph P. DURBIN b: 1765 in Fredrick Maryland
Mother: Elizabeth (Joseph P.) LOGSDON

Marriage 1 Elizabeth (Phillip E.) DURBIN — 294.409

Children

1. Mary (Phillip E. & Eliza.) DURBIN
2. Joseph (Phillip E. & Eliza.) DURBIN
3. Phillip (Phillip E. & Eliza.) DURBIN
4. Elizabeth (Phillip E. & Eliza.) DURBIN
5. Margaret "Peggy" (Phillip& Eliza.) DURBIN
6. Lucy DURBIN

Return to normal view

Durbin Family

Entries: 804 **Updated:** Sun Sep 29 13:15:54 2002

Contact: Doneta Page doneta_page@hotmail.com

Display pedigree in table format

```
                     /Samuel DURBIN b: 1698 d: OCT 1752
             /Christopher DURBIN b: 13 JUL 1742 d: DEC 1825
             |       |                       /Anthony LOGSDON b: 1603
             |       |               /James LOGSDON b: 12 JUN 1631
             |       |               |       \Ellen MEE b: 1605
             |       |       /William LOGSDON b: 13 SEP 1663 d: 1735
             |       |       |       |       /William JAMES b: 1610 d: 1676
             |       |       |       \Jane JAMES b: 17 FEB 1640
             |       |       |               \Jane CONNAWAY
             |       \Ann LOGSDON b: 1703 d: 8 JUL 1770
             |               \Honora O'FLYNN b: 1681 d: 1750
     /Joseph P. DURBIN b: 1765 d: 1836
     |       \Elizabeth Margaret PARKNISON b: 1759
Phillip E. DURBIN b: 1804
     |       /Elisha LOGSDON
     \Elizabeth (Joseph P.) LOGSDON
             \Rebecca HOWARD
```

300.0269

?

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.209	7	Durbin	Sylvester	J.	

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	0302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	0300.209A	Nancy Painter
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.209A0	(?) Painter
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.209AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.210	7	Durbin	Lydia		

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	0302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon

SPOUSE-1
SPOUSE-1 F
SPOUSE-1 M
SPOUSE-2

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.211	7	Durbin	Nancy	A.	

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	0302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1		
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.212	7	Durbin	James		

BORN: DATE: /ca/1808 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY: Grayson Cty.
STATE: Kentucky.

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /
LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /
LOCATION:
CAUSE:

BURIAL: DATE:
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Illinois by 1842

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Kentucky, Grayson Cty.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2	Joseph Durbin
MOTHER:	0302.1	Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	0300.212A	Rachel Meeds (b) ca 1819 Ky.
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.212A0	(?) meeds
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.212AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2	0300.212B	Elizabeth Ogdon (b) 1808

* * *

CHILD-01	0300.2121	SUSAN
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.2121	6	Durbin	Susan		

BORN:DATE: 8 /19 /1842 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Illinois

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Osage Mission, Neosho Cty., Kansas

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Sang (?), Illinois
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0300.212	James Durbin
MOTHER:	0300.212A	Rachel Meeds
SPOUSE-1	0300.2121A	Thomas H. Pierce (b) 1830 Grayson Cty., Ky.
SPOUSE-1 F	03002121A0	(?) Pierce
SPOUSE-1 M	03002121AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0300.21211	Sarah A.
CHILD-02	0300.21212	James Rhodes
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0300.21213	Harriet Rebecca
CHILD-05	0300.21214	George Alfred
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	0300.21215	William Roy
CHILD-08	0300.21216	Louis Washington
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10	0300.21217	Gertrude Mary
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.21211	5	Pierce	Sarah	A.	

BORN:DATE: 1 /27/1865 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Sang (?)
STATE: Illinois

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Neosho CTY., Kansas

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Sang.(?) CTY., Illinois
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2121A	Thomas H. Pierce
MOTHER:	0300 2121	Susan Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0300.21211A	George Snively (b) 1865
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.21211A0	(?) Snively
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.21211AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.21212	5	Pierce	James	Rhodes	

BORN:DATE: /CA/1869 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:Illinois

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Neosho City, Kansas

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Illinois
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2121A	Thomas Pierce
MOTHER:	0300.2121	Susan Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0300.21212A	Eva Showalter (b) 1869
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.21212A0	(?) Showalter
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.21212AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.21213	5	Pierce	Harriet	Rebecca	

BORN:DATE: 6/6/1871 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: Osage mission COUNTY: Neosho Cty.
STATE: Kansas

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Osage mission, Neosho Cty., Kansas

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2121A	Thomas H. Pierce
MOTHER:	0300.2121	Susan Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0300.21213A	Delmar Hood Latimer (b) 1871
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.21213A0	(?) Latimer
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.21213AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.21214	5	Pierce	George	Alfred	

BORN:DATE: 6/27/1874 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: Osage Mission COUNTY: Neosho Cty.,
STATE: Kansas

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Osage Mission, Neosho County, Kansas

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2121A	Thomas H. Pierce
MOTHER:	0300.2121	Susan Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0300.21214A	Regina Smith (b)1874
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.21214A0	(?) Smith
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.21214AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.21215	5	Pierce	William	Roy	

BORN:DATE: 3/5/1877 **BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: Osage Mission **COUNTY:** Neosho County
STATE: Kansas

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / / **LOCATION:**
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: **DATE:** / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: **DATE:** **PLOT:**
CEMETERY: **LOCATION:**

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Osage Mission, Neosho Cty., Kansas

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2121A	Thomas H. Pierce
MOTHER:	0300.2121	Susan Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0300.21215A	Malissa Edna Morgan (b) 8/3/1878 Indiana
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.21215A0	(?) Morgan
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.21215AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.21216	5	Pierce	Louis	WashingTON	

BORN:DATE: 1 /7/1881 **BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: Osage Mission **COUNTY:** Neosho County.
STATE: Kansas

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / / **LOCATION:**
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: **DATE:** / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: **DATE:** **PLOT:**
CEMETERY: **LOCATION:**

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Osage Mission, Neosho CM., Kansas

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2121A	Thomas H. Pierce
MOTHER:	0300.2121	Susan Durbin
SPOUSE-1		
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.21217	5	Pierce	Gertrude	Mary	

BORN:DATE: 5/4/1885 **BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: Osage Mission **COUNTY:** Neosho CTY.
STATE: Kansas.

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / / **LOCATION:**
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: **DATE:** / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: **DATE:** **PLOT:**
CEMETERY: **LOCATION:**

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Osage Mission, Neosho CTY., Kansas

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0300.2121A	Thomas H. Pierce
MOTHER:	0300.2121	Susan Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0300.21217A	Fred S. Feess
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.21217A0	(?) Feess
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.21217AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.3	8	DURBIN	JOHN *	D	10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: / /1772 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: FREDERICK COUNTY
STATE:MARYLAND Per LOS 8325902/26 S.D. 1395623

RELIGION: EPISCOPAL CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 04/08/1793 LOCATION: Madison Cty., Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per Kentucky Marr-early to 1800 p64

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: FREDERICK COUNTY MARYLAND > #1
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Madison Cty., Ky > most recent. by 1793.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0300.0	CHRISTOPHER DURBIN
MOTHER:	0301.0	MARY (?)
SPOUSE-1	0302.04	Patience Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.0	Elisha Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 M	0303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	300.301	Christopher m. Mary Durbin 301.201: 1815 Madison Cty., Ky.
CHILD-02	300.302	Joseph
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	300.303	John
CHILD-05	300.304	Elijah.
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	300.305	Richard m. Rachel Logsdon 302.0110: 1832 Edmundson Ky.
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09	300.306	Robert m 3 times: see Md. Fam of Logsdon!
CHILD-10	300.307	Rebecca
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12	300.308	Nancy
CHILD-13	300.309	Margaret.
CHILD-14		

* * *

MMENT: *also referenced as "Blind John".

✓

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.301	7	Durbin	Christopher*		03/1991

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1815 LOCATION: Madison Cty., Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Madison County, Kentucky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	300.3	John Durbin
MOTHER:	302.04	Patience Logsdon.
SPOUSE-1	300.201	Mary Durbin
SPOUSE-1 F	300.2	Joseph Durbin
SPOUSE-1 M	302.03	Elizabeth Logsdon.
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT: * mentioned in Md. Family of Logsdon. p49. For childen of need to review Ky Census 1820 Madison CTY.(?)

✓

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.306	7	Durbin	Robert		03/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Kentucky

RELIGION: R.Catholic CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / by/1834 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Edmundson. Cty., Ky. –#1

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Madison Cty., Ky. –#2
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: ST. Vincent, Union, Ky > most recent.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	300.3	John Durbin
MOTHER:	302.04	Patience Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	300.306A	Elizabeth Ann Hill
SPOUSE-1 F	300.306A0	(?) Hill
SPOUSE-1 M	300.306AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2	300.306B	Carinna Fench-Vize LDS 7204702/58:820208 on 1/12/1858 @ Union, Ky.

* * *

CHILD-01		
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03	300.3061	Richard b.) 10/5/1834 @ ST. Vincent, Union, Ky per LDS 7217329/33: 820430
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

✓

***

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.3061	6	Durbin	Richard		03/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1834 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Union
STATE: Kentucky. per LDS 7217329/33 S.D. 820430

RELIGION: R.Catholic CHRISTENED: 10/5/1834 : ST. Vincents, Union Cty.
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

***

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Union County, Kentucky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

***

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	300.306	Robert Durbin
MOTHER:	300.306A	Elisabeth Ann Hill
SPOUSE-1	300.3061A	Martha Whitfield. (middle init is "A")
SPOUSE-1 F	300.3061A0	(?) Whitfield.
SPOUSE-1 M	300.3061AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

***

CHILD-01	300.30611	Dorthy Jane B) 1861 christened 3/5/1861 per LDS 7907102/31 S.D. 1126499 @ ST. Vincents, Union, Ky.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

***

COMMENT:

✓

```
********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID        DATE
 ------------------   ---  ------------  -----------  ----------     ---------
  0300.4                8  DURBIN        THOMAS                      10-20-1991

 BORN:DATE:    /  /1774  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                           COUNTY: FREDERICK COUNTY
      STATE:MARYLAND

 RELIGION: EPISCOPAL          CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:    DATE:    /  /      LOCATION:
                              CAUSE:
 BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: FREDERICK COUNTY
                           MARYLAND
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
               ID NUMBER                NAME
           -----------------  -------------------------
FATHER:    0300.0             CHRISTOPHER DURBIN
MOTHER:    0301.0             MARY (?)

SPOUSE-1
SPOUSE-1 F
SPOUSE-1 M
SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07   THOMAS'S BIRTH RE ORDED ON LDS 8325902/26 S
CHILD-08   D 1395623.
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 MMENT:
```

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0300.5	8	DURBIN	CHRISTOPHER*	JR	10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: / /1778 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: FREDERICK COUNTY
STATE:MARYLAND per LOS. 8325902/25 S.D. 1395623

RELIGION: EPISCOPAL CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1796 LOCATION: Madison Cty., Ky
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: FREDERICK COUNTY #1
MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Madison Cty. Ky - most recent.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0300.0	CHRISTOPHER DURBIN
MOTHER:	0301.0	MARY (?)
SPOUSE-1	302.09	Honor Logsdon.
SPOUSE-1 F	302.0	Elijan Logsdon.
SPOUSE-1 M	303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01	300.501	John 300.510 (?) daught.
CHILD-02	300.502	Elisha
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	300.503	Evarlstes
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06	300.504	Charles m. Nancy Jones : 1829 Edmundson Ky.
CHILD-07	300.505	Richard m. Lucy Logsdon:1202.49207 1833 Marion., Mo.
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09	300.506	Benedict m. Margaret Logsdon: 1202.49208 in Lewis Mo.
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11	300.507	Nancy
CHILD-12	300.508	Anastasia m (?) Daley.
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14	300.509	Honor.

COMMENT: That this Christopher was the Christopher to marry Honor needs more verification + is based on best available evidence as of 02/1992. mentioned p 51. Md. Fam of Logsdon (located behind Elijah #302.0 ✓

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.501	7	Durbin	John *		02/1992

BORN: DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Kentucky.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 01/25/1814 LOCATION: Estill Cty., Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS 8325902/35 S.D. 1395623

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Estill Cty, Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Madison Cty. Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Barren Cty. Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: Owsley Cty., Ky > most recent.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

} at various times, only ounce in Barren appx 1820.

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	300.5	Christopher Durbin
MOTHER:	302.09	Honor Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	300.501A	Nancy Wagers (Ann)
SPOUSE-1 F	300.501A0	(?) Wagers
SPOUSE-1 M	300.501AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2	300.501B	Judith Mann (7/25/1839) OVER

{also as Julia.
LDS 8325902/35 S.D. 1395623

CHILD-01	300.50101	James b.) 1815 Madison Cty. Ky. 8325902/23:1395623
CHILD-02	300.50102	Edward H. b.) 1817 " " " " " : "
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	300.50103	Silas b.) 1818 " " " " /27: "
CHILD-05	300.50104	Pius b.) 1820 " " " " /23: "
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	300.50105	Franklin b.) 1820 Barren " " " /30: "
CHILD-08	300.50106	Joseph b.) 1822 Estill " " " " : "
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10	300.50107	Sarah/Sally b.) 1827 " " " " " : "
CHILD-11	300.50108	William Haid b.) 1829 " " " " /31 : "
CHILD-12	300.50109	Serilda b.) 1832 " " " " " : "
CHILD-13	300.50110	Ambrose b.) 1834 " " " " " : "
CHILD-14	300.50111	John b.) 1835 " " " " /22 : "

COMMENT: That this John married Nancy Wagers needs more verification. He would have been barely 18 based on the wedding date of his parents.

300.50112 Emily b.) 1815 Estill Cty., Ky 8325902/27:1395623
– m) John W Kincaid 8/14/1832 " " " 7308908/99: 822729

✓

* The fact that John (this John) married Judith Mann 2nd is based on available evidence and existing dates/needs more verification. (ie) the last child by Nancy b 1835 and no other John available to be of
(Known to be in Estill Cty)
age to marry & have children by 1839. thus children w Judith
but was b in Madison Cty. 1794.
include: (John I. of Edward & Elizabeth is a possiability) see 300.11

300.50113 - Elihu b.) 1842; Estill, Ky 8325902/29 S.D. 1395623
300.50114 - Susan J. b.) 1844; " " " " S.D. "
300.50115 - Abraham b.) 1845; " " " /28 S.D. "
*m.) Louanna Jones Lee, Ky. " /36 " " on 5/12/1870.
300.50116 - Elizabeth b.) 1847; Owsley, Ky. " /28 " "
300.50117 - Julia Ann b.) 1849; " " " " " "
*m) John Newton Lee, Ky " /36 " " on 8/11/1870
300.50118 - Marion b.) 1853; Estill, Ky " /27 " "
* may have m) Angeline Logsdon in Ills. /needs more investigation new id # 302.010510106. (?)
300.50119 - Decatur b.) 1858 Owsley, Ky C517861/216837

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.50102	6	Durbin	Edward	H.	03/1992

BORN: DATE: / /1817 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Madison CTY.
STATE: Kentucky. per LDS 8325902/23 : S.D. 1395623

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 11/21/1837 LOCATION: Estill CTY. Kentucky
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS 7812504/46 : S.D. 1126296

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Estill CTY., Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Barren CTY., Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: Madison CTY., Ky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	300.501	John Durbin
MOTHER:	300.501A	Nancy Wagers
SPOUSE-1	300.50102A	Elvina Kelley
SPOUSE-1 F	300.50102A0	(?) Kelley
SPOUSE-1 M	300.50102AA	
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01 300.5010201 - Arvina b)1839 Estill, Ky 8325801/60 SD 1395622
CHILD-02
CHILD-03 300.5010202 - Nancy b.)1840 " " " /58 "
CHILD-04 * m.) 10/1865 to John W. Horn Estill, Ky. 8615073/
CHILD-05 17 S.D. 1396198
CHILD-06
CHILD-07 300.5010203 - Arminia b.) 1841 Estill, Ky 8325801/58 SD 1395622
CHILD-08 300.5010204 - John S. b.) 1843 " " " /59 SD 1395622
CHILD-09
CHILD-10 * m.) Saran A. Durbin (?) 11/8/1875 LDS M517404 S.D.
CHILD-11 174936 in Grayson CTY., Ky.
CHILD-12 300.5010205 - Malavia b.) 1845 Estill, Ky. 8325801/59 SD 1395622
CHILD-13
CHILD-14 300.5010206 - Lourinda (Lucinda) b.) 1846 Estill, Ky. 8325801/59

****

COMMENT: SD 1395622

* 300.5010207 - Thomas E. b) 1847 Estill, Ky. 8325801/70 SD 1395622

300.5010208 - Saran A. b.) 1849 Estill, Ky. 8325801/70 SD 1395622

300.5010209 - Morton b.) 1850 " " " " "

OVER↓) 300.5010210 - Paulina b.) 1852 " " " /69 " ✓

300.5010211 - May I b.) 1854 Estill, Ky. LDS 8325801/69 SD 1395622

300.5010212 - Serilda b) 1856 " " " "

300.5010213 - Louisa b.) 1859 " " " /78 "

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.50104	6	Durbin	Pius		03/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1820 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Madison.
STATE: Kentucky LDS 8325902/23 S.D. 1395623

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: /04/1841 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Estill Cty., Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Barren Cty., Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Madison Cty., Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	300.501	John Durbin
MOTHER:	300.501A	Nancy Wagers
SPOUSE-1	300.50104A	Margaret (?)
SPOUSE-1 F	300.50104A0	(?)
SPOUSE-1 M	300.50104AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01 300.5010401 - William b.) 1841, Estill Cty., Ky 8232803/95:0884921
CHILD-02
300.5010402 - John b.) 1843, " " " " " "
CHILD-03
CHILD-04 300.5010403 - Jemima A. b.) 1845, " " " " " "
CHILD-05
CHILD-06 * m.) William H. Witt " " " 7600505/24:1058118
CHILD-07 on 11/8/1866
CHILD-08
300.5010404 - Margaret A. b.) 2/1850 Estill Cty., Ky 8232803/94:0884921
CHILD-09
CHILD-10 * m.) Francis H. Parr Meade Cty., Ky 8115695/86:1260905
CHILD-11 on 5/6/1873
CHILD-12
CHILD-13 300.5010405 - Pius b.) 1855, Estill Cty., Ky 8232803/94:0884921
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT: 300.5010406 - Ambrose b.) 1858, Estill Cty., Ky 8232803/93:0884921
300.5010407 - Sarah b.) 3/1860, " " " " " "

✓

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.50105	6	Durbin	Franklin		

BORN:DATE: / /1820 **BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY:
COUNTY: Barren CTY.,
STATE: Kentucky

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /
LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: **DATE:** / /
LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: **DATE:**
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Owsley CTY., Kentucky

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Estill CTY., Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Barren CTY., Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	300.501	John Durbin
MOTHER:	300.501A	Nancy Wagers
SPOUSE-1	300.50105A	Margaret Ashcraft.
SPOUSE-1 F	300.50105A0	(?) Ashcraft
SPOUSE-1 M	300.50105AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01 300.501051 John P. b.) 1849 Estill, Ky.: 8325801/75: 1395622
CHILD-02
CHILD-03 300.501052 Amos b.) 1852 " " : " " : "
CHILD-04 300.501053 Puis b.) 1854 Owsley, Ky : " /76: "
CHILD-05
CHILD-06 * m.) Effie R. Perkins DeKalb CTY. Mo.; m514872 S.D.
CHILD-07 1005917 on 8/26/1883
CHILD-08
CHILD-09 300.501054 William b.) 1853 Estill, Ky :8325801/.75 : 1395622
CHILD-10 300.501055 James b.) 12/01/1856 Owsley, Ky : C517861/216837
CHILD-11
CHILD-12 and LDS 8325801/76 SD1395622 says 1857.
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.50106	6	Durbin	Joseph		03/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1822 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Estill County.
STATE: Kentucky LDS 8325902/30 S.D. 1395623

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 12/07/1843 LOCATION: Estill County, Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS 8325902/370: S.D. 1395623

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Estill County, Kentucky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME	
FATHER:	300.501	JOHN DURBIN	
MOTHER:	300.501A		
SPOUSE-1	300.50106A	Lavina Howard.	* related To Sabina, Sarah +/or
SPOUSE-1 F	300.50106A0	(?) Howard	Clement (?) of Madison CTY.
SPOUSE-1 M	300.50106AA	(?)	
SPOUSE-2			

****

CHILD-01	300.501061	- Marcus Lafayette b.) 1844, Estill, Ky 8325801/62 S.D. 1395622
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	300.501062	- Edmund/Edwin b.) 1847, Estill, Ky. 8325801/62 S.D. 1395622
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	300.501063	- Anderson W. b.) 1852; Estill, Ky : 8325801/61 : 1395622
CHILD-08	300.501064	- George_Ann b.) 1854; " " " : "
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10	300.501065	- Sarah D. b.) 1854; " " " . " : "
CHILD-11	300.501066	- Ambrose B. b.) 1857; " " " /60 : "
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT:

✓

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.50108	6	Durbin	William	Haid	03/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1829 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Estill Cty.
STATE: Kentucky LDS 8325902/31 S.D. 1395623

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 9/16/1849 LOCATION: Estill, Kentucky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS 8325902/37 S.D. 1395623

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Estill, Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	300501	John Durbin
MOTHER:	300.501A	Nancy Wagers
SPOUSE-1	300.50108A	Mary Ashcraft.
SPOUSE-1 F	300.50108A0	(?) Ashcraft
SPOUSE-1 M	300.50108AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* assumed to be sister of Margaret. (?) Mary also referred to as Polly.

* * *

CHILD-01 300.501081 -Nancy A. b.) 7/1850 Estill, Ky. 8325801/60 : 1395622 *m.) John D. Horn 1/17/1867 Estill, Ky. 8615073/18 S.D. 1396198
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

✓

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.502	7	Durbin	Elisha		03/1992

BORN: DATE: / /　　BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:　　COUNTY:
STATE: Kentucky

RELIGION:　　CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /　　LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /　　LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE:　　PLOT:
CEMETERY:　　LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: Kentucky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
THER:	300.5	Christopher Durbin
MOTHER:	302.09	Honor Logsdon
SPOUSE-1		Mary Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 F		James E. Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 M		(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.504	7	Durbin	Charles*		03/1992

BORN: DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Kentucky

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 2/3/1829 LOCATION: Edmundson, Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS 7200314/92 S.D. 820276

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Edmundson Cty., Ky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Madison Cty., Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	300.5	Christopher Durbin
MOTHER:	302.09	Honor Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	300.504A	Nancy Jones
SPOUSE-1 F	300.504A0	(?)Jones
SPOUSE-1 M	300.504AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT: That this Charles m.) Nancy Jones is based on best available evidence(LDS) and needs more verification.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.505	7	Durbin	Richard		03/1993

BORN:DATE: / / **BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:**
STATE: Kentucky.

RELIGION: R. Catholic **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: 6/9/1833 **LOCATION:** Marion, Missouri
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS M515411 S.D. 980297

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: **DATE:** / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: **DATE:** **PLOT:**
CEMETERY: **LOCATION:**

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Saint Stephans, Indian Crk, Monroe, Mo. by 1841

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Marion, Missouri by 1833
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Kentucky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	300.5	Christopher Durbin
MOTHER:	302.09	Honor Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	1202.49207	Lucy Logsdon (Rachel)
SPOUSE-1 F	1202.492	James B. Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 M	1202.492A	Sarah Howard.
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	300.5051.	Richard b.) 1841 christened: 1/24/1841 @ ST. Stephens in Indian Crk, Monroe, Missouri. per LDS C520471 SD 1019606
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	300.5052	Clay Alfred b.) 1859 christened: 9/--/1859 @ ST. Stephans, Indian Crk, Monroe, Missouri LDS C520471 S.D. 1019606
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

✓

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
300.5051	6	Durbin	Richard		03/1992

BORN: DATE: / /1841 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: Indian Creek COUNTY: monroe
STATE: missouri per LDS C520471 S.D. 1019606.

RELIGION: R.Catholic CHRISTENED: 1/24/1841@ ST. Stephans/Indian Crk.
MARRIED: 2/14/1871 LOCATION: ST. Stephans/Indian Crk
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS M520471 S.D. 1019606 but LDS M515821 S.D. 986677 same date, but Shelby, missouri

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Indian Crk, Monroe, Missouri
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
THER:	0300.505	Richard Durbin
MOTHER:	1202.49207	Rachel(Lucy) Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	0300.5051A	Isabella Tiehoff
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.5051A0	(?)Tiehoff
SPOUSE-1 M	0300.5051AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0300.50511	-Lucy Caroline b.)1872 christened 3/10/1872@ ST. Stephans, Indian Crk, Monroe, Mo. per LDS. C520471 S.D. 1019606
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

✓

```
*******************************************************************************
     ID NUMBER        GEN  NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
 ----------------     ---  -----------   -----------   ----------   ---------
 0301.0                9   (?)           MARY                       10-20-1991

  BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
       CITY:                            COUNTY:
       STATE:

  RELIGION:                  CHRISTENED:
       MARRIED:    / /            LOCATION:
       MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

  OCCUPATION:
  MILITARY SERVICE:

  DEATH:    DATE:    / /      LOCATION:
                              CAUSE:
  BURIAL:   DATE:             PLOT:
            CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: FREDERICK COUNTY
                            MARYLAND
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
               ID NUMBER                 NAME
            ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:    0602.0            (?)
 MOTHER:    0603.0            (?)

 SPOUSE-1   0300.0            CHRISTOPHER DURBIN SR.
 SPOUSE-1 F 0600.0            SAMUEL DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 M 0601.0            ANN LOGSDON
 SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
 CHILD-01   0300.1            EDWARD
 CHILD-02   0300.2            JOSEPH
 CHILD-03   0300.3            JOHN D.
 CHILD-04   0300.4            THOMAS
 CHILD-05   0300.5            CHRISTOPHER JR.
 CHILD-06   0150.0            PHILIP S.
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
*******************************************************************************
  MMENT:
```

✓

302.0 Edward Logsdon

604.0 Edward Logsdon
605.0 Sarah McQueen

303.0 Mary 'Polly' Brown

* parents may be John d) 1808

* " " " Edward + Margaret (Durbin) Brown.

W Book
F
p251
Madison Co.
Kentucky

251. Mary. that I have given to my daughter ~~Mary~~ Nancy, which my desire is she shall have extra, with her equal part with all the rest of my children, of all my estate, to them my children and their heirs forever,

I do hereby ~~ordain~~ constitute and ordain or appoint my two sons Joseph and William Fowler, Executors to this my last will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the Second day of January, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two,

Jeremiah his x mark Fowler (Seal)

Signed in presence of us.
Thos Butler.
John Smith.
Jeremiah Tevis.

State of Kentucky
Madison County Sct. }

I David Irvine clerk of the court for the County aforesaid, do certify, that At a County Court held for Madison County on Monday the 6. day of February 1837 This Instrument of writing was produced in open court and proven to be the Last Will and Testament of Jeremiah Fowler decd by the oath of John Smith, a subscribing witness thereto, who also proved that Thomas Butler, another Witness thereto, witnessed said Will in Testators presence and at his request, which was ordered to be recorded, and the same has been done accordingly—

Exd

Att. David Irvine Clk c. c.

Logsdon
Edward
Inventy

Agreeably to an Order of the Madison County Court at their January Term 1837. appointing the undersigned Commissioners to Inventory and appraise the estate of Edward Logsdon decd after being first sworn, we report as follows.

To 1 pair Steelyards	$ 1.50
" 1 Lott of barrels	0.62½
" 1 Stew kettle	1.00
" 1 Skillet	0.50
" 2 Tea kettles	1.25
" 2 hoes and 2 axes	0.50
" 1 Lott of tubs and barrels	0.50
" 1 Grubbing hoe and 1 wedge	0.75
" 1 Lott of old Iron ware	1.00
" 1 hackle and 1 tub	0.25
" 1 Side saddle	5.00
" 1 Check reel	0.12½
" 1 box, 1 iron, 1 anvil & 1 Tray	0.37½
1 Churn, 1 fat Tub	0.12½
1 flax wheel	1.00
1 pot and 1 Iron spoon	1.00
1 Oven	0.75
1 Griddle and frying pan	0.62½
1 Bridle & big wheel	0.37½
1 Pickling tub	0.25

1 Kettle	$0.25
4 Hays	1.00
5 Geese	0.50
2 sheep	2.00
1 Table, 1 pair cotton Cards.	0.75
	$22.00
Amount brought over.	$22.00
1 pair Bedstead.	1.00
1 Do Do Bed & furniture.	12.00
1 Do. high bed & furniture	12.00
1 Lot table cloths and pillow slips	2.00
1 Coverlet and 2 blankets	6.00.
3 Sheets	1.50
1 Coverlet and 1 quilt	5.00
3 Counterpanes, 3 blankets, 2 quilts.	10.00
1 Trunk, 1 Box	2.00.
1 Fur hat	1.50
1 Clock and looking glass	10.00
1 Cupboard.	6.00
1 Lot cupboard furniture	4.00
1 Piggin, 1 candlestick	0.25
1 Lard tub	0.25
1 Loom & 1 quill wheel	2.00
3 Chairs	0.75
1 pair Hand Irons.	1.00
1 Shovel.	0.25
Cash on hand	4.06¼
January 12th 1837.	Amt. $103-56¼

Thos. Nagle.
Anderson Chenault.
Bird Ducharage

State of Kentucky
Madison County Sct.

At a County court held for Madison County on Monday the 6. day of Febry. 1837. This Inventory & appraisement of the estate of Edward Logsdon dec.d was returned and ordered to be recorded, and the same has been done accordingly.

Att. David Irvine Clk. C. C

Exam'd

Deihl William Inventy.

Agreeably to an order of the Madison County Court appointing the undersigned Commissioners to Inventory and appraise the estate of William Deihl Dec.d, We have after being first sworn, discharged that duty, and report as follows, viz,

5 Jars Candys	$13-00
1 Do nutmegs $2.00, 1 Do cloves $1.50	3.50
1 Do Camphor	1.00.
1 Box Bens James River Tobacco	3.50
3 wooden bowls & 1 pewter cock	.25

Will Book
F
p258
Madison, Co.
Kentucky

D Butner	2 Bottles	$ .12½
Jesse Flinn	1 Do.	.06¼
A. Rogers	1 white faced Bull	6.81¼
Jno Tribble	1 plough.	.81¼
Lewis Francis	3 reaphooks	.06¼
P.S. Brock	1 Kettle.	.62½
R.C. Patterson	Weaving gear.	.37½
M.S. Jones	4 Sheep.	3.00

Lewis Francis. } ($2406.50)
David Butner } Exrs—
Jefferson Williams, Clk.

State of Kentucky
Madison County Sct.

I David Irvine clerk of the court for the County aforesaid do certify, that at a County Court held for Madison County on Monday the 6 day of February 1837. This sale Bill of the estate of Wm Butner senr. decd was returned and ordered to be recorded and the same has been done accordingly.

Att. David Irvine Cm.C.C

n°.

gsdon
rds
le
ill.

Sale Bill of Edward Logsdon decd Jany 12- 1837—

George Logsdon.	1 Lard Tub.	00.12½
John Carver	1 Side saddle	6.50
George Logsdon	One pair Steelyards	1.37½
Benjamin Rawling	One lott of tubs	.25
Joseph Riley	One Skillet	.50
Henry R. Shaw	One pot and bail	.75
Edward Logsdon.	2 Tea Kettles	.50
Joseph Straughn.	2 hoes & 2 axes	.37½
Joseph Riley	One Skillet wedge & pesse	1.00
Curtis Park	One Mattock	.50
George Logsdon.	Hatchel & tub.	.50
Edward Logsdon.	Clock, reel, & flaxwheel	1.75
Joseph Riley	Tubs and basket	.31¼
Henry R. Shaw.	Tongs	.68¾
Phoebe Coe.	Flat Iron & sundry articles	.62½
Elizabeth Logsdon.	Keg, Churn & tub.	.12½
Phoebe Coe	Pot hooks and ladle.	1.18¾
Joseph Riley	One frying pan.	.12½
Ezekiel Cox.	One griddle.	.87½
Henry R. Shaw.	1 Oven	.75
James Park	1 kettle and hooks	.31¼
George Logsden	1 Loom & apparatus	1.00
Milton T. Rabourn.	Table.	12½
John Carver.	4 slays and chisel	1.56¼
George Logsdon	Tub and tray	.25
Milton T. Rabourn	Big wheel & bridle.	.12½
George Logsdon.	1 bedstead	.50

259. Levi Dazier	2 plad counterpanes	$2.06¼
Jacob S. White	1 Blanket.	.75
Lemuel Williams	One coverlet.	2.12½
		27.12½
Milton Raybourn.	Two bed quilts	2.00
Bird Detherage.	Two blankets	1.56¼
Polly Logsden	One coverlet	5.62½
Saml. B. Hymer	1 Do.	4.12½
Levi Dazier	2 or three	2.12½
A.B. Newland.	1 Table cloth	1.25
Edward Logsdon	Pillow slips & towels	.75
Sally Logsdon	Calico quilt.	.50
Phoebe Coe,	Waistcoat pattern	.25
Richard Million.	1 trunk	2.37½
Joseph Logsden.	1 box.	.06¼
Hiram Merman	Table & cards	.50
Edward Logsdon	1 Bedstead, bed, and furniture	12.50
Lemuel Williams	1 Do Do Do.	10.12½
Abraham B. Newland	3 chairs	.75
George Logsdon	One mantle clock	15.68¾
George Logsdon	One cupboard	10.56¼
George Logsdon	One glass	.31¼
Saml. B. Hymer	1 Bowl, tea cups and saucers	.68¾
Richard Million.	Lott of cupboard ware	.25
Thos. Nagle	1 salt-sellar.	.37½
Edward Logsdon.	One pair of spectacles	.50
Anderson Chenault	Lott of pewter	1.37½
George Logsdon	1 lott of cupboard, ware.	1.37½
Richard Million	One coffee pot.	.25
Joseph Logsdon	One bottle	.12½
Phoebe Coe	1 D	.12½
Abraham B. Newland	1 candle stick and pigin	.31¼
Joseph Riley	1 shovel	.62½
William Fowler	1 pair hand irons	1.50
William Fowler.	5 geese	.50
Joseph Riley	2 sheep.	2.75
George Logsdon	1 hat.	.50
		87.31¼

Sold surplus stock at Public sale on Twelve months credit, 22d. October 1836.

1 Bull calf to Bird Detharage.	$3.43¾
1 heifer to Thomas Nagle.	8.50
1 white cow to Bird Detharage	10.31¼
1 red cow to Bird Detharage.	10.50

George Logsdon admr. of
Edwd. Logsdon decd.

I certify that the annexed is a true copy of the sale Bill of Edward Logsdon decd. 12th. January 1837.

Anderson Chenault,

CraftFinder
Fun crafts for kids!
family.com
part of The Walt Disney Company

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

My Ancestors

27669 total entries, last updated Sun Sep 24 11:19:55 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Joel Logsdon <jlogs58@aol.com>

- *ID:* I09816
- *Name:* **Ann LOGSDON**
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT. 1802
- *Death:* BEF. 1850

302.0

son of Edward + Sarah McQueen ? #14808

Father: Edward (Ned) LOGSDON , Jr. b: 1745 in Westminister, Carroll Co., Maryland
Mother: Mary (Polly) BROWN b: ABT. 1758

Marriage 1 Clement HOWARD , Jr.

- *Married:* 30 JUL 1809

Global Search | Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

---

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES

Linda Radcliff - Apr 5, 2002 Viewers | Reply to this item

Descendants of Edward "Ned" Logsdon, Sr.

04/02 ✓

Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD "NED"6 LOGSDON , SR. (*WILLIAM5, *JAMES4, *ANTHONY3, *JOHN2, *RICHARD1) was born 1709-1714 in Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland, and died Abt. 1793. He married (1) MARY "POLLY" BROWN. He married (2) SARAH MCQUEEN Bef. 1742.

* Edward #302 m. Mary Brown : Edward #604 m. Sarah McQueen *

Children of EDWARD LOGSDON and MARY BROWN are:
2. i. MARGARET EDITH7 LOGSDON, b. Abt. 1798; d. Abt. 1867.
3. ii. ELIZABETH LOGSDON.
iii. HANNAH LOGSDON.
iv. EDWARD LOGSDON , JR..
v. PRUDENCE LOGSDON.
4. vi. WILLIAM LOGSDON , SR..
vii. LYDIA LOGSDON.
5. viii. JOHN LOGSDON, b. Abt. 1775.
6. ix. LUCY LOGSDON.
7. x. PETER LOGSDON , SR..

Generation No. 2

2. MARGARET EDITH7 LOGSDON (EDWARD "NED"6, *WILLIAM5, *JAMES4, *ANTHONY3, *JOHN2, *RICHARD1) was born Abt. 1798, and died Abt. 1867. She married JOSEPH H. DURBIN 11 August 1818 in Madison County, Kentucky, son of *EDWARD DURBIN and *ELIZABETH PORTER.

Children of MARGARET LOGSDON and JOSEPH DURBIN are:
i. EDWARD "NED"8 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1819; m. PATIENCE ELIZABETH LYNCH, 27 July 1839, Estill County, Kentucky.
ii. MARY "POP" DURBIN, b. Abt. 1821; m. (1) JOHN SIMONDS; m. (2) WASHINGTON LYNCH, 06 April 1837, Estil.
iii. JOHN DURBIN, b. Abt. 1823, ,, Kentucky; m. SARAH ANN "SALLY" HALL, 29 February 1844, Estill County, Kentucky.
iv. JAMES "JIM" DURBIN, b. Abt. 1825; m. FANNY "DEEMY" DUNAWAY.
v. JOE DURBIN, b. Abt. 1827; m. (1) RILL DURBIN; m. (2) AWRILLA "RILL" DURBIN.
vi. AMBROSE DURBIN, b. Abt. 1829; m. FELIZA / DELITHA WIATT.
vii. EDITH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1831; m. (1) A. DUKE; m. (2) JOHN TOWNSEND.
viii. ELIZABETH "BETTSY" DURBIN, b. Abt. 1833; m. JOSEPH "JOE" COLLINS, 06 March 1837.
ix. E. LUCY DURBIN, b. Abt. 1836; m. (1) EDWARD M. DURBIN; m. (2) CALVIN LYNCH, 22 April 1841.
x. MYMIE DURBIN, b. Abt. 1838.

3. ELIZABETH7 LOGSDON (EDWARD "NED"6, *WILLIAM5, *JAMES4,

04/02

*ANTHONY3, *JOHN2, *RICHARD1). She married JOSEPH P. DURBIN , SR. 07 November 1789 in Madison County, Kentucky, son of *CHRISTOPHER DURBIN and *MARGARET PARKINSON.

Children of ELIZABETH LOGSDON and JOSEPH DURBIN are:
i. JOHN MATHIS8 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1790, Kentucky; m. HONORIS BROWN.
ii. EDWARD M. DURBIN, b. Abt. 1791, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1836, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. (1) MISS SATTLEY, Kentucky; m. (2) SUSAN DAY, Abt. 1830, Illinois.
iii. CHRISTOPHER K. DURBIN, b. Abt. 1793, Kentucky; d. Sangamon County, Illinois; m. RACHEL WILLIS, 02 August 1814, Madison County, Kentucky.
iv. WILLIAM D. DURBIN, b. Abt. 1794, Madison County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1844, Christian County, Illinois; m. (1) ELIZABETH LOGSDON, 20 September 1817, Madison County, Kentucky; m. (2) DRUSILLA "DRUSY" SIMONS, 09 July 1834, Montgomery County, Illinois.
v. MARY E. DURBIN, b. Abt. 1797; m. CHRISTOPHER N. DURBIN, 11 January 1815, Madison County, Kentucky.
vi. NANCY A. DURBIN, b. Abt. 1798; m. NATHAN PAINTER, Abt. 1815, Kentucky.
vii. JOSEPH P "SQUIRE JOE" DURBIN, b. 09 January 1800, Kentucky; d. 08 October 1875; m. NANCY ELIZABETH LOGSDON, Abt. 1820, Kentucky.
viii. MARGARET "PEGGY" DURBIN, b. Abt. 1802, Kentucky; m. JAMES M. LOGSDON, 25 September 1819, Hardin County, Kentucky.
ix. SYLVESTER J. DURBIN, b. Abt. 1806, Kentucky; m. NANCY PAINTER, Abt. 1824.
x. PHILIP E. "THE WELL DIGGER" DURBIN, b. 1804-1809, Kentucky; m. ELIZABETH DURBIN, Abt. 1825, Kentucky.
xi. JAMES DURBIN, b. Abt. 1810, Kentucky; m. (1) ELIZABETH "ELIZA JANE" OGDEN; m. (2) RACHEL MEEDS, 13 April 1837, Montgomery County, Illinois.
xii. ELIZABETH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1812; m. ELIJAH LOGSDON, 24 July 1834, Montgomery County, Illinois.

4. WILLIAM7 LOGSDON , SR. (EDWARD "NED"6, *WILLIAM5, *JAMES4, *ANTHONY3, *JOHN2, *RICHARD1).

Children of WILLIAM LOGSDON , SR. are:
i. WILLIAM8 LOGSDON , JR..
ii. NANCY ELIZABETH LOGSDON, b. 09 February 1801, Kentucky; d. 08 December 1879.

5. JOHN7 LOGSDON (EDWARD "NED"6, *WILLIAM5, *JAMES4, *ANTHONY3, *JOHN2, *RICHARD1) was born Abt. 1775. He married SUSANNAH DURBIN 05 January 1798 in Madison County, Kentucky, daughter of *EDWARD DURBIN and *ELIZABETH PORTER.

Children of JOHN LOGSDON and SUSANNAH DURBIN are:
i. ELIZABETH8 LOGSDON, m. WILLIAM D. DURBIN, 20 September 1817, Madison County, Kentucky.
ii. ELIAS LOGSDON.
iii. JOHN B. LOGSDON. b. Abt. 1803. Madison County. Kentucky: d. 22

04/02

November 1867, Jackson County, Kentucky; m. (1) NANCY ANN LOGSDON, January 1824, Madison County, Kentucky; m. (2) SARAH SALLY ANN TUCKER, Abt. 1860.

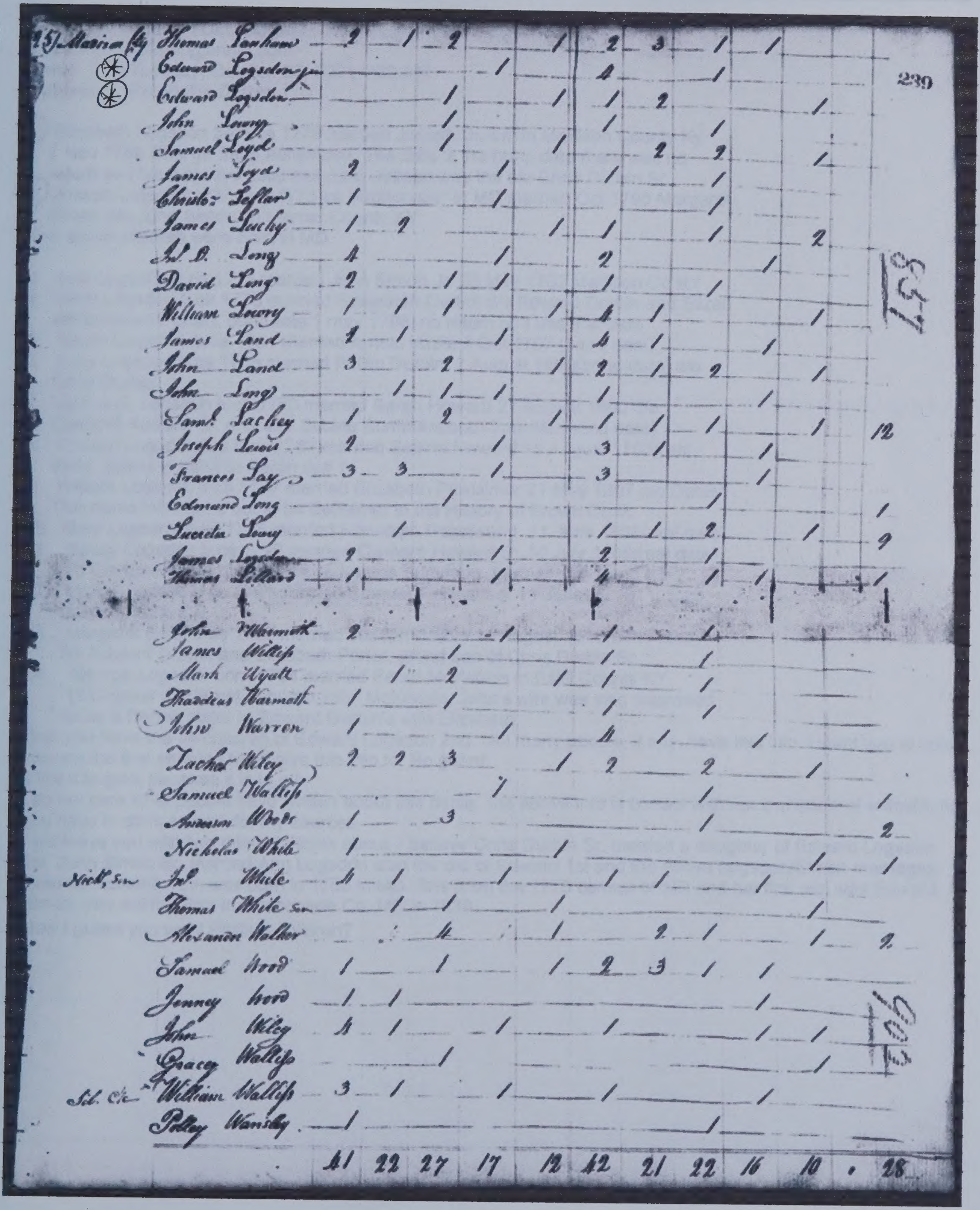
6. LUCY7 LOGSDON (EDWARD "NED"6, *WILLIAM5, *JAMES4, *ANTHONY3, *JOHN2, *RICHARD1). She married PHILLIP S. DURBIN , SR. 02 August 1800 in Madison County, Kentucky, son of *CHRISTOPHER DURBIN and *MARGARET PARKINSON.

Children of LUCY LOGSDON and PHILLIP DURBIN are:
i. MARY POLLY8 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1809, Madison, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1872, Missouri.
ii. JOHN HENRY DURBIN.

7. PETER7 LOGSDON , SR. (EDWARD "NED"6, *WILLIAM5, *JAMES4, *ANTHONY3, *JOHN2, *RICHARD1).

Children of PETER LOGSDON , SR. are:
i. NANCY8 LOGSDON, m. JOHN Z."BLACK-HEADED" DURBIN, Abt. 1824, Kentucky.
ii. ELISHA LOGSDON.
iii. ELIZABETH LOGSDON, b. Abt. 1811; m. MATHEW DURBIN, Abt. 1829, Shawneetown, Illinois.

1810 Census
Madison Co, Ky/page 239



239

25) Madison Cty	Thomas Lanham	2	1	2		1	2	3	1	1			
⊛	Edward Logsdon jr				1		2		1				
⊛	Edward Logsdon			1		1	1	2			1		
	John Lowry			1			1		1				
	Samuel Loyd			1		1		2	2		1		
	James Loyd	2			1		1		1				
	Christo: Leffler	1			1				1				
	James Lucky	1	2			1	1		1		2		
	Jn° D. Long	4			1		2			1			
	David Long	2		1	1		1		1				
	William Lowry	1	1	1		1	4	1			1		
	James Land	1	1		1		4	1		1			
	John Land	3		2		1	2	1	2		1		
	John Long		1	1	1		1			1			
	Saml. Lackey	1		2		1	1	1	1		1		12
	Joseph Lewis	2			1		3	1		1			
	Frances Lay	3	3		1		3			1			
	Edmund Long			1					1				1
	Lucretia Lowry		1				1	1	2		1		9
	James Logsdon	2			1		2		1				
	Thomas Lillard	1			1		4		1	1			1
	John Warmoth	2			1		1		1				
	James Willis			1			1		1				
	Mark Wyatt		1	2		1	1		1				
	Thaddeus Warmoth	1		1			1		1				
	John Warren	1			1		4	1		1			
	Zachar Wiley	2	2	3		1	2		2		1		
	Samuel Wallis				1				1				1
	Anderson Woods	1		3					1				2
	Nicholas White	1				1					1		1
Nick, Sen	Jn° White	4	1		1		1	1		1			
	Thomas White sen		1	1		1					1		
	Alexander Walker			4		1		2	1		1		2
	Samuel Wood	1		1		1	2	3	1	1			
	Jenney Wood	1	1							1			
	John Wiley	4	1		1		1			1	1		
	Gracey Wallis			1							1		
Sch. Co	William Wallis	3	1		1		1			1			
	Polley Wansley	1							1				
		41	22	27	17	12	42	21	22	16	10	.	28

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 23, 2001 1:29 AM
Subject: Re: Phillip Durbin

① Elizabeth Logsdon born ca 1773 married Joseph Durbin in Madison County Ky 7 Nov 1789 George Sapp bondsman. The date is the bond date there was no return so I have always used this date. Joseph was the s/o Chris Durbin Sr.
② Joseph Logsdon b 27 Aug 1775 as "Alphonsus" in MD married Oct 1795 Margaret Simon d/o John Simon, in Mercer County KY.
The above children were born in MD

3. Ann Logsdon b ca 1776 married John Simon Jr. 25 May 1792 Madison Co KY
4. John Logsdon b ca 1778 married Susannah Durbin d/o Edward Durbin and Elizabeth(believed Porter), bond was 1 may 1798, no return so I use that date.
5. Sarah Logsdon b ca 1781 married Arnold White 7 Oct 1797 (bond date)
6. Lucy Logsdon b ca 1785 married Phillip Durbin 2 August 1800(bond date) s/o Chris Durbin
7. James B. Logsdon b ca 1780 married Sarah Howard 27 August 1800 d/o Clement Howard Sr. and wife Sabina Summers,both from MD(bond date)
8. Edward Logsdon 3rd b ca 1782 married Sabina Howard 19 August 1803(real date). She is a sister to Sarah in # 7
9. William Logsdon b ca 1787 married Elizabeth Picklsimer 21 May 1807 d/o Daniel This name later turns out to be Beheimer in the History of Brown Co.Ill.
10. Mary Logsdon b ca 1788 married Randolph Hazelwood 11 June 1808(real date)
11. Nancy Logsdon b ca 1790 married Clement Howard Jr. 30 July 1809(real date) s/o Clement Howard Sr. and wife Sabina Summers, brother to # 7 and # 8
12. Lydia Logsdon b ca 1791 married Samuel Picklesimer 11 January 1811. Sam is a brother to # 9
13. Margaret Edith b ca 1792 married Joseph Durbin 11 August 1818(bond date) s/o Edward Durbin and Elizabeth Porter, grand son of Chris Durbin Sr.
14. George Logsdon born 1794 married Sarah McKenzie in Estill County KY 12 October 1818(real date)d/o John McKenzie. John's wife was also supposed to be a Porter, sister to Edward Durbin's wife Elizabeth.

Now you have the 14 children of Edward Logsdon 2nd. Not many people, if any, have this info. I want you to know you are the first person I have give this info to. So guard it like it is gold, because it is to me.
I do not care what people have written about this family, the above info is correct with out a shadow of a doubt. All you have to do is ask me for my sources.
I will leave you with two things to think about. I believe Chris Durbin Sr. married a daughter of Edward Logsdon 1st. John Simon Sr. married Ann Logsdon also the d/o of Edward 1st and the above Logsdon/Simon marriages were 1st cousins. Ann was born in 1750 in MD. She is on the 1776 census of MD and her first son was Edward Simon, you will find him in Gasconade Co. MO in 1830.
Now I guess you want Phillip's children?

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
304.0	9	Torrill	William		

BORN:DATE: c / /1733 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 23 Nov/1780 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: c / /1830 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: 1786 - Culpepper CT., VA.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: 1790 - Orange CT., Va.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	608.0	Robert Terrill
MOTHER:	609.0	Mary Foster
SPOUSE-1	305.0	Nancy Ann Daniel
SPOUSE-1 F	610.0	
SPOUSE-1 M	611.0	
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01 1st wife was Mary Mallory m.) ca 1764
CHILD-02 304.01 William b.) 1765
CHILD-03
CHILD-04 304.02 Mary Polly b.) 1768
CHILD-05 304.03 Elizabeth b.) 1770
CHILD-06 304.04 George b.) 1773
CHILD-07
CHILD-08 children w/Nancy; William's 2nd wife
CHILD-09
CHILD-10 304.05 John b.) 1782
CHILD-11 152.0 Reuban b.) 1784 d.) 1829
CHILD-12 304.07 Francis Ann b.) 1787
CHILD-13
CHILD-14 304.08 Edmund b.) 1789

* * *

OMMENT: 304.09 James b.) 1792
304.10 Nancy Ann b.) 1795
304.11 Elizabeth b.) ?
304.12 Archibald B. b.) ?
304.13 Prestley b.) ?

Descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill.

ID: I378 *Name:* William TERRILL / *Ancestral File #:* 26KZ-Z7 304.0

Birth: 1733 in Orange Co.,VA *Death:* 29 JUN 1830 in Virginia

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary MALLORY b: ABT 1734

Children

1. William TERRILL b: ABT 1765 in Virginia d. 1811 in VA. m. Jane MORTON b: ABT 1773 m. 28 JAN 1793 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

   Children

   1. William Henry TERRILL b: 21 APR 1804 in Virginia m. Elizabeth PITZER b: 24 MAY 1805 d. 20 APR 1858 m. 26 OCT 1827 in ,Allegheny Co.,Virginia

      Children

      1. George Parker TERRILL b: ABT 1828 m. 1 Sarah DOLD b: ABT 1830

         Children

         Francis H. "Frank" TERRILL b: 1854

      2. Jeremiah TERRILL b: ABT 1830
      3. Sarah TERRILL b: ABT 1831m. ? DONALD b: ABT 1830
      4. Emily Cornelia TERRILL b: 10 JUL 1832 m. George PORTERFIELD b: 24 NOV 1822 (See Terrill Notes at end)
      5. William Rufus TERRILL b: 21 APR 1834 in Covington,,Virginia, d. 8 OCT 1862 in Kentucky Burial at West Point, NY. m. Emily HENRY b: ABT 1835 General
      6. James Barbour TERRILL b: 20 FEB 1838 in Warm Springs,,Virginia , d. 30 MAY 1864 Burial at Bethesda Church,,Virginia m. Charlotte DRURY b: ABT 1840 General See Notes section at end of document
      7. John Morton TERRILL b: ABT 1840 d. 1856.
      8. Phillip Mallory TERRILL b: 6 JUN 1842 in ,,Virginia d. Nov 1864.

2. Mary "Polly" Emily TERRILL b: ABT 1768 d. aft 1830 m. Francis ROBINSON (son of William Robinson and Agnes Smith) b: 02 MAR 1765 in Orange Co., VA d. ABT 1830 in HARRISON CO, KY m. 28 FEB 1788 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

14080
14430
14445

Children

1. Frances ROBINSON b: ABT 1790 m. 1 Thomas THOMPSON b: ABT 1788 m. 7 NOV 1809 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

    Children

    1. George R. Thompson b: ABT 1810
    2. William R. Thompson b: ABT 1812
    3. J. Henry Thompson b: ABT 1814
    4. Elizabeth Jane Thompson b: ABT 1816
    5. Nancy Thompson b: ABT 1818
    6. Mary F. Thompson b: ABT 1820
    7. Martha Thompson b: ABT 1822
    8. Keturah Thompson b: ABT 1824
    9. Napoleon B. Thompson b: ABT 1826

2. Keturah ROBINSON b: 02 APR 1789/1792 m. 1 Leonard BARKER b: ABT 1789 m. 29 JAN 1810 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

3 Lucy Robinson b: 26 Oct 1793

4 Samuel Robinson b: 26 Jul 1795

5 Benjamin Robinson b: 26 Jan 1798 m 1 (?) Barker b: aft 1794 m. 2 Calpha Bell b: aft 1794 Children of Benjamin and Calpha:

    1. William Robinsin b: WFT Est 1819-1848
    2. Bridella Robinson

6 Elizabeth Robinson b: 26 Mar 1800

7 Mary Frances Robinson b: 9 Mar 1802

8 Agnes Smith Robinson b: 22 Feb 1804

9 Catherine Beverly Robinson b: 11 Feb 1806

10 Nancy Ann Terrill Robinson b: 27 Sep 1807

11 Sarah T. Robinson b: 3 Jun 1809 in HARRISON CO, KY m. Arthur G. McCann b: 25 Jun 1794 in HARRISON CO, KY m. 27 Sep 1832 in HARRISON CO, KY Children

    1. Roxie Lena McCann b: 27 Jun 1833
    2. Anna Eliza McCANN b: 3 Aug 1834
    3. America McCANN b: 30 May 1837

18409
410
411

4. Mary McCANN b: 15 Sep 1839

5. Francis McCANN b: 25 Jan 1841

6. William McCANN b: 7 May 1844 in PENDLETON CO, KY

7. Sarah Elender McCANN b: 21 Mar 1846

8. Elizabeth Catherine McCANN b: 11 Jan 1848

9. George Thomas Martin McCANN b: 25 Feb 1852

10. Alvin Albert Gallatin McCann b: 4 Apr 1855 in Pendeleton,Kentucky

12 Elender Robinson b: 18 May 1811

13 William Terrill Robinson b: 3 Feb 1813

14 Jane Robinson b: 14 Jul 1815

3 Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1770 m. 1 John CHANDLER b: ABT 1765 m. 26 DEC 1791 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia. At least two references at Rootsweb incorrectly suggest that this Elizabeth married William Wilkens (a Captain) in 1768. That Elizabeth and Mr. Wilkens had 16 children and lived in Henry Co., Georgia after leaving Culpepper Co., VA. sometime after 1785.

4 George TERRILL b: ABT 1773 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia d. 30 NOV 1807 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 2 of William Terrill to Nancy Ann DANIEL b: ABT 1760 *Married:* 23 NOV 1780 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia Children

5 John TERRILL b: 31 MAR 1782 in Orange Co.,Virginia d. 14 MAR 1817 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

6 Reuben Richard TERRILL b: 7 DEC 1784 d. 27 Oct 1829 in Orange County, Virginia

7 Francis Ann TERRILL b: 17 MAY 1787 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia d. 9 Jul 1845 in Union, Franklin County, Missouri m. Henry FACKLER b: ABT 1785 m. 1812

Children

1. William H. FACKLER b: ABT 1814 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

2. Ann Daniel FACKLER b: ABT 1817 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

3. John G. FACKLER b: ABT 1821 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia m. 1 Cornelia RAINEY b: ABT 1823 m. 26 FEB 1843 in ,Franklin Co.,Missouri

8 Edmund TERRILL b: 5 MAY 1789 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia d. 8 Sep 1824 in Orange County, Virginia m. Ann T. MORTON b: ABT 1794 m. 1812/1813

Children

1. William H. TERRILL b: ABT 1815

2. Ann Daniel TERRILL b: ABT 1818

3. John G. TERRILL b: ABT 1822

9 James A. TERRILL b: 31 AUG 1792 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia d. Abt 1849 in Washington Co., Mo. m. Susannah MIDDLEBROOK b: 1795 in ,,Virginia m. 1812

Children

1. John TERRILL b: 1819 in ,,Virginia
2. James TERRILL b: ABT 1820
3. Susan TERRILL b: 1824 in ,,Virginia
4. Daus TERRILL b: ABT 1825
5. Richard TERRILL b: 1826 in ,,Virginia m. Isabel ? b: 1831 in ,,Missouri

   Children

   1. Mary Jane TERRILL b: 1850 in ,Washington Co.,Missouri
6. Martha Ann TERRILL b: ABT 1828 in ,Washington Co.,Missouri m. Hamilton Terrill son of Reuban and Lucy 'Lacy' Terrill and brother of Jackson.
7. William TERRILL b: 15 OCT 1838 m.1 FARLEY b: ABT 1840

   Marriage 1 ? FARLEY b: ABT 1840

   18233

   Marriage 2 Susan Margaret QUISENBERRY dau of William Quisenberry and Keturah Terrill (keturah was the dau. Of Reuben Richard Terrill and Susannah Morton) Susan Quisenberry was b: ABT 1840 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

   Children

   1. Ida Florence TERRILL b: 9 JUL 1880
   2. Jess TERRILL b: 11 FEB 1882 in Brule,,Missouri m. 1 Evelyn JUNETT b: ABT 1885 m. 6 NOV 1909
8. Nancy Jane TERRILL b: 1840 in ,Washington Co.,Missouri

10 Nancy Ann TERRILL b: 22 MAR 1795 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia d. aft 1830. m. 1 Joseph BURRIS b:

ABT 1790

- *ID:* I378
- *Name:* William TERRILL
- *Birth:* 1733 in Orange Co.,VA (source says 27 Jun 1735 in

  Culpeper Co., VA. based on LDS Ancestral File 26KZ-Z7 references.)
- *Death:* 29 JUN 1830 in Virginia
- *Reference Number:* C1A8W6

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary MALLORY b: ABT 1734 • *ID:* I604

Birth: ABT 1734 *Death:* BEF 1780 *Reference Number:* C1A9Z1

Children

1. William TERRILL b: ABT 1765 in Virginia
2. Mary "Polly" TERRILL b: ABT 1768
3. Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1770
4. George TERRILL b: ABT 1773 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 2 Nancy Ann DANIEL b: ABT 1760 • *ID:* I609

Birth: ABT 1760 *Death:* ABT 1830 *Reference Number:* C1A9Z6

Married: 23 NOV 1780 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Children

1. John TERRILL b: 31 MAR 1782 in Orange Co.,Virginia
2. Reuben Richard TERRILL b: 7 DEC 1784
3. Francis Ann TERRILL b: 17 MAY 1787 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
4. Edmund TERRILL b: 5 MAY 1789 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
5. James A. TERRILL b: 31 AUG 1792 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
6. Nancy Ann TERRILL b: 22 MAR 1795 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Children of William Terrell and Mary Mallory are:

+154i. William7 Terrell, born Abt. 1765; died September 14, 1811 in Orange Co., Virginia.
+155ii. Mary Terrell, born Abt. 176[illegible]; died Aft. 1830.
156iii. Elizabeth Terrell, born Abt. 1770; died Bef. 1830. She married John Chandler December 26, 1791 in Orange Co., Virginia.
157iv. George Terrell, born Abt. 17[illegible]3 in Orange Co., Virginia; died November 30, 1807 in Orange Co., Virginia.

Children of William Terrell and Nancy Daniel are:

158i. John7 Terrell, born March 31, 1782; died March [illegible]4, 1817 in Orange Co., Virginia.
+159ii. Reuben Terrell, born December 07, 1784; died October 27, 18[illegible]9 in Orange Co., Virginia.
+160iii. Francis Ann Terrell, born May 17, 1787 in Orange Co., Virginia; died July 09, 1845 in Union, Franklin Co., Missouri.
+161iv. Edmund Terrell, born May [illegible]5, 1789 in Orange Co., VA; died September 08, 1824 in Orange Co., VA.
+162v. James A. Terrell, born August 31, 1792 in Orange Co., Virginia; died 1849 in Washington Co., Missouri.
163vi. Nancy Ann Terrell, born March 22, 1795 in Orange Co., Virginia; died Aft. 1830. She married Joseph Burris.

Terril 1810 Census Hanover Ct. Va. p 876

Milley Wingfield	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	[illegible]
Elizabeth Wingfield	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	[illegible]
Pat. Eubank	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	[illegible]
James Turner	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	[illegible]
Richard Turner	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	[illegible]
Ann Pomeroy	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	10
Mary Ragland	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	9
Susanna Pasley	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	[illegible]
George Dennis	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	[illegible]
Nelson Walton	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	[illegible]
Francis Nelson	4	1	—	1	—	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	[illegible]
Wm Perkins	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	[illegible]
Nicholas Hill	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]
* Roger Terrell	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6
* Elizabeth Terrell	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	9
Daniel Terrell	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	3	1	—	—	1
* Wm Terrell	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	9
David Mallory	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	[illegible]
Andrew Wade	2	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	[illegible]
Parke Street	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]
Anthony Street	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	0	1	0	—	—	[illegible]
Joshua Bennett	3	2	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	[illegible]

Thos.	335	Dnw
Thos.	868	Hnv
Thos.	3	Hnr
Thos.	807	Nrf
Thos.	819	Nrf
Thos.	722	Wsh
Thos., jr.	220	Kng
Thos., jr.	809	Nrf
Thos., Senr.	220	Kng
Timothy	276	Ldn
Vincent	306	Frf
Vincent	349	Fqr
Wat	871	Cmp
William	174	Alb
William	261	Amh
William	484	Bdf
William	485	Bdf
William	805	Bck
William	814	Bck
William	871	Cmp
William	882	Cmp
William	929	Crl
William	941	Chc
William	101	Cmb
William	216	Ess
William	534	Frd
William	565	Frd
William	762	Hmp
William	833	Hmp
William	86	Jff
William	219	Kng
William	407	Mds
William	575	Mnr
William	769	Nwk
William	771	Nwk
William	996	Nrt
William	519	Prw
William	5	Rcm
William	69	Spt
William, jr.	484	Bdf
William, junr.	929	Crl
William, of E	62	Acc
William, Senr.	929	Crl
William D.	179	Knq
William L.	179	Knq
William R.	128	Acc
William R.	770	Nwk
William T.	391	Fqr
Wim.	900	Hnv
Wm.	662	Btt
Wm.	736	Brn
Wm.	207	Ess
Wm.	9	Hnr
Wm.	120	Hnr
Wm.	263	Ldn
Wm.	295	Ldn
Wm.	597	Mnr
Wm.	793	Nrf
Wm.	819	Nrf
Wm.	270	Rck
Wm.	279	Rck
Wm.	873	Sth
Wm.	726	Wsh
Wm., (G)	819	Nrf
Wm., Jr.	407	Mds
Wm., jr.	820	Nrf
Wm. Clerk	690	Wsh
Zachariah	112	Cmb
Zachary	407	Mds
Zingo	291	Ldn
see Saylor, Tailor, Taylon, Toler, Toylon, Traylor		
Tazewell, Wm., (W)	884	Yrk
Tazwell, Littleton W., [his] (Plantn.)	477	Pra
Wm.	63	Chs
Teachner, Aron	544	Mnn
Jona.	544	Mnn
Moses	544	Mnn
Teackle, Exer	65	Acc

John	64	Acc
Thomas	126	Acc
see Shay		
Teaford, Geo.	390	Ags
Henry	388	Ags
Teagle, Edwd., (W)	884	Yrk
Richard	354	Fqr
Teagles, John	388	Ags
Teague see Tigue		
Teal, Jacob	243	Ldn
Teany, Danl.	390	Ags
Teas, John	869	Cmp
Thomas	869	Cmp
Teays, William	732	Nls
Tebbs, Anne	499	Prw
Elizabeth	500	Prw
Fowshee G.	391	Rch
W. P.	670	Btt
W. P.	671	Btt
William	506	Prw
Wm. P.	602	Btt
Wm. P.	661	Btt
Tebo, Conrad	564	Frd
Conrad	603	Frd
George	603	Frd
Tecter, Peter	388	Ags
Peter, jr.	387	Ags
Tedd, William K.	439	Bth
Tedric, John	581	Brk
Peter	581	Brk
Tedrick, Christo.	581	Brk
Geo.	581	Brk
Tedrow, Jona	544	Mnn
Teel, George	472	Frn
Henry	220	Kng
Peter	477	Frn
Teelan, Elenor	690	Br
William	690	Br
Teeny, John	11	Rcm
Teet, Ann	787	Wst
Campbell	787	Wst
James, Junr.	787	Wst
James, Senr.	787	Wst
Joseph	787	Wst
Peggy	787	Wst
Samuel	788	Wst
William	787	Wst
Teeter, ...	222	Pnd
George	221	Pnd
Jacob	422	Rnd
Jacob	425	Rnd
Joel	221	Pnd
Paul	221	Pnd
Philip	222	Pnd
Reuben	222	Pnd
Teetor, Sameul	220	Pnd
Teets, Adam	546	Mnn
Henry	545	Mnn
Jacob	545	Mnn
Tegarding, John	1	Oho
Tegnall, Wm.	813	Nrf
Tellar, Henry	456	Grn
James	456	Grn
Tellcart, Christian	36	Rcm
Philip	36	Rcm
Teller see Tiller		
Telles, David	485	Bdf
Tellis, Rodham	997	Nrt
Tellus, David	769	Hmp
Tembrook, John	778	Hmp
Temery, Jno.	265	Ldn
Peter	266	Ldn
Temple, ---, & Gaughney	21	Hnr
Allen	532	Prg
Anne	537	Prg
Armistead	530	Prg
David	536	Prg
Drury	536	Prg
Emanuel	537	Prg

Epes	537	Prg
Frances	537	Prg
Herbert	538	Prg
Humphrey, est	179	Knq
John	203	Ess
Joseph, jr.	179	Knq
Joseph, Senr.	178	Knq
Joshua, jr.	537	Prg
Joshua, Sr.	537	Prg
Nancy	543	Prg
Randolph	543	Prg
Sabastian	388	Ags
Samuel	538	Prg
Thos.	544	Prg
William	22	Hnr
William	179	Knq
see Semple		
Templeman, Ann	788	Wst
Edward	50	Stf
Ephraim	39	Stf
Feilding	345	Fqr
James	28	Stf
Lewis	50	Stf
Moses	30	Stf
Samuel	787	Wst
William	192	Shn
Templer, James	294	Ldn
Jno.	311	Ldn
Stacey	293	Ldn
Wm.	307	Ldn
Templeton, Davd.	307	Rck
James	307	Rck
Jno.	298	Rck
William	697	Br
William	9	Oho
Ten... see Ter...		
Tenant, Jno.	543	Mnn
Jos.	543	Mnn
Peter	543	Mnn
Richd.	543	Mnn
Richd., Jr.	543	Mnn
William	298	Amh
Wm.	543	Mnn
Tench, James	535	Prg
William	534	Prg
Tender, Benjamin	20	Rcm
Tennable, Elizth.	922	Nrf
Tennain, Peter	30	Hnr
Tennel, George	523	Prw
Tennent, George W.	929	Crl
John	929	Crl
Sarah	929	Crl
Tennerson, Henry	271	Amh
Tennis, Aaron	884	Yrk
Abram	190	Elc
Jessee	884	Yrk
John	884	Yrk
Sarah	190	Elc
Tennison, Joshua	83	Clp
Shadrach	484	Bdf
see Tinnisoa		
Tenser, Joseph	884	Yrk
Tensley, Anthoney G.	485	Bdf
John	26	Hnr
Wim.	859	Hnv
Tepence, David	6	Hnr
Tepling, Erasms.	922	Nrf
Tepton, Wm.	168	Shn
Terdale see Tisdale		
Ternan, James	127	Hnr
Terpin, Alexander	129	Hnr
John	126	Hnr
Miles	129	Hnr
Obediah	304	Amh
Strabbo, Persons of Coulour	124	Cmb
William	118	Cmb
Terr..., Jas.	546	Prg
Terrel, Chiles	210	Alb
Joel	210	Alb

John	174	Alb
Keeling	111	Spt
Mat	545	Mnn
Nathan	868	Hnv
William	769	Nwk
see Terril		
~~Terrell, Ann~~	~~408~~	~~Mds~~
Catharine	930	Crl
Charles	930	Crl
Charles L.	867	Cmp
Christopher	928	Crl
Daniel	6	Oho
Edward	869	Cmp
Eli	13	Oho
Fleming	928	Crl
George	931	Crl
Henrietta	522	Prw
Jessee	928	Crl
Jonathan	929	Crl
Joseph	929	Crl
~~Mary~~	~~408~~	~~Mds~~
Micajah	83	Clp
Robert	928	Crl
~~Robert~~	~~408~~	~~Mds~~
Samuel	930	Crl
Timothey	861	Cmp
see Ferrell, Tennel		
Terrett, George	306	Frf
Wm. H.	306	Frf
Terrey, Champ	492	Frn
Terrie, Tumothy	942	Hrr
Terriel, James	439	Mth
Terrier, Francis	442	Mth
Jno.	454	Mth
Phillip	109	Spt
Terril, Charles	869	Hnv
✓ David	866	Hnv
✓ Edmund	864	Hnv
✓ Elizabeth	876	Hnv
✓ Jno.	866	Hnv
John	739	Wsh
✓ Pleasant	861	Hnv
✓ Richmond	864	Hnv
✓ Roger	876	Hnv
✓ Salley	862	Hnv
✓ Wim.	876	Hnv
✓ Wim., Jnr.	862	Hnv
see Terrel		
Terrill, Abner	24	Oho
Daniel	26	Oho
George	667	Mnt
Terry, Dabney	65	Chr
Dennis	178	Knq
Elijah	658	Mnt
Elijah	872	Sth
Enoch W.	484	Bdf
Francis, Mrs.	65	Chr
James	930	Crl
Jane	642	Mnt
Jesper	658	Mnt
Jno.	898	Hnv
John	18	Rcm
Jonathan	636	Mnt
Josiah	659	Mnt
Mills	846	Hnv
Obadiah	84	Spt
Polly	613	Mnt
Rowland	930	Crl
Stephen	273	Rck
Thomas	305	Amh
Thomas	64	Chr
William	287	Amh
William	485	Bdf
William	408	Mds
Wm.	717	Gch
Wm.	613	Mnt
Wm., Sr.	636	Mnt
Wm. M.	717	Gch
Tert, Jno.	546	Mnn
Tester, George	216	Shn

Tetchnal, Step	545	Mnn
Teter see Peter, Teeter		
Teterel, F., (W)	884	Yrk
Tetrah, Philip	15	Rcm
Tetric, Amy	965	Hrr
John	965	Hrr
Joseph	965	Hrr
see Fetro		
Tetrick, Henry	950	Hrr
Jacob	545	Mnn
see Tedric		
Tettell see Tillett		
Tevalt, Peter	573	Frd
Tevault, Andrew	781	Hmp
Tewalt, Jacob	544	Mnn
John, Jr.	536	Frd
John, Senr.	536	Frd
Tewell, Wm.	309	Frf
Tewmond, Eliza	179	Knq
George	179	Knq
Teys see Feys		
Thacher, Ally	437	Bth
Pettis	297	Amh
Philip	927	Crl
Sackville	927	Crl
William	927	Crl
Thacker, Austin	878	Hnv
D. H.	112	Hnr
Danel	174	Alb
David	163	Dnw
David	717	Gch
Edmund	866	Hnv
Elisha	390	Ags
Ezekial	174	Alb
Holt	883	Hnv
James	866	Hnv
Jas.	854	Hnv
Jno.	899	Hnv
Joel	456	Grn
John	735	Brn
Martin	174	Alb
Martin	175	Alb
Meridith	847	Hnv
Nathan	878	Hnv
Randolph	899	Hnv
Reuben	718	Gch
Reubin	639	Gls
Robert	850	Hnv
Thomas	175	Alb
William	174	Alb
Wim.	866	Hnv
Wm.	735	Brn
Wyatt	716	Gch
Zerish	717	Gch
see Thacher		
Tharman, Nancy, (FN)	36	Rcm
Tharp, Amos	219	Pnd
Danl.	15	Rcm
David	274	Ldn
George	386	Fqr
James	695	Wsh
Jesse	408	Fqr
John	408	Fqr
John	830	Hmp
Nathanl.	556	Brk
Thomas	408	Fqr
William	361	Fqr
William, bound for a term of years	447	Bth
William, Jr.	365	Fqr
Wm.	556	Brk
see Sharp		
Tharpe, Benjamin	601	Frd
John, sr.	49	Stf
Thomas, jr.	50	Stf
Thomas, sr.	50	Stf
Thatcher, Elisha	118	Spt
Jonah	271	Ldn
Jonathan	546	Brk
Mary	553	Brk

Mary	758	Hmp
Milly	362	Lnc
Stephen	272	Ldn
Ths.	82	Clp
Wm.	316	Ldn
Thaxton, Benjamin	588	Pre
David	588	Pre
James	588	Pre
John	588	Pre
Nathaniel	588	Pre
Sarah	588	Pre
William	588	Pre
Thayer, Seeva	325	Dnw
William	370	Fqr
Thed, George	82	Clp
Nathl.	83	Clp
William	83	Clp
Thimpson, Precilla	221	Kng
Third, George	133	Hnr
Harry	288	Ldn
Thockmorton, Jos.	555	Brk
Thoiston, William	930	Crl
Thom, Reuben	111	Spt
see Thorn		
Thomas, A. J.	35	Hnr
Aaron	13	Rcm
Abel	275	Rck
Abijah	710	Wsh
Absolam	864	Hnv
Adam	575	Mnr
Adam	21	Oho
Allen	262	Amh
Allen	763	Brn
Allen	928	Crl
Amos	275	Rck
Amy, a free mulatto	997	Nrt
Ann	210	Alb
Ann	132	Cmb
Ann, Este.	922	Nrf
Aquila	94	Jff
Archd.	273	Rck
Atha.	4	Ntt
Athainatius	210	Alb
B. A.	30	Hnr
Beckum	788	Wst
Ben	546	Mnn
Benjamin	686	Br
Benjamin	407	Mds
Benjamin	35	Stf
Benjamin	666	Sss
Benjn.	661	Btt
Biscow	177	Elc
Buck, (FB)	20	Ntt
Camp	858	Wth
Catherine	86	Jff
Catlett	929	Crl
Charles	484	Bdf
Charles	307	Frf
Charles	997	Nrt
Charles	22	Oho
Charles	280	Rck
Christopher J.	716	Gch
Clabourn	5	Hnr
Cloud H.	14	Hnr
Cornelius	83	Clp
Daniel	778	Bck
Daniel	241	Ldn
Daniel W.	512	Frd
David	485	Bdf
David	763	Brn
David	163	Dnw
David	332	Dnw
David	444	Flv
David	526	Frd
David	272	Ldn
David	129	Sth
David	8	Wod
David, jr.	7	Ntt
David, Senr.	7	Ntt
Ebenezer	332	Dnw

#146026

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
304.01	8	Terrill	William		

BORN: DATE: c / /1765 **BIRTH CERTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:**
STATE:

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / / **LOCATION:**
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: / / **PLOT:**
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	304.0	William Terrill
MOTHER:	304.A	Mary Malloy
SPOUSE 1:	304.01A	Jane Morton
SPOUSE 1 - F:		
SPOUSE 1 - M:	304.01A0	?
SPOUSE 2:	304.01AA	?

****

CHILD - 1: 304.011 William H. b.) 21 Apr. 1804
CHILD - 2: m.) Elizabeth Pitzer
CHILD - 3: had eight children. one of whom
CHILD - 4: was Emily Cornelia Terrill. She
CHILD - 5: married George Alexander
CHILD - 6: Porterfield.
CHILD - 7:
CHILD - 8:
CHILD - 9:
CHILD - 10:
CHILD - 11:
CHILD - 12:
CHILD - 13:

14703

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
304.011	7	Terrill	William	H.	

BORN: DATE: 21 / Apr / 1804 **BIRTH CERTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:**
STATE:

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / / **LOCATION:**
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: / / **PLOT:**
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Virginia, near Covington
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: " , Bath County
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	304.01	William Terrill
MOTHER:	304.01A	Jane Morton
SPOUSE 1:	304.011A	Elizabeth Pitzer
SPOUSE 1 - F:	304.011A0	? Pitzer
SPOUSE 1 - M:	304.011AA	?
SPOUSE 2:		

****

CHILD - 1: 304.0111 George Parker b.) 1828
CHILD - 2:
CHILD - 3: 304.0112 Jermian b.) 1830
CHILD - 4: 304.0113 Sarah b.) 1831
CHILD - 5:
CHILD - 6: m.) ? Donald.
CHILD - 7: 304.0114 Emily Cornelia b.) 10 Jul 1832
CHILD - 8:
CHILD - 9: 304.0115 William Rufus b.) 21 Apr 1834 d.) 1862
CHILD - 10: 304.0116 James Barber b.) 20 Feb 1838 d.) 1864
HILD - 11:
CHILD - 12: 304.0117 John Morton b.) 1840
CHILD - 13:
304.0118 Phillip Mallory b.) 6 Jun 1842

Terrill Notes:

Terrill, George Parker. *Warm Springs, VA*; b. 1830 d. 1884; no active service in Civil War due to ill health; commanded home guards in Salem area of Roanoke Co., VA; a letter from Stonewall Jackson to Terrill is located in the Jackson papers. Brother of Gen. James B. Terrill.

****

Stonewall Jackson Papers / VMI Archives : TJJ to Dr. George P. Terrill, VMI Class of 1849 ("My Dear Doctor") ***Date:*** **1852 May 1** ***Place:*** **Lexington, Virginia**

V.M. Institute
Lexington, Va. May 1st 1852
My Dear Doctor,

Your interesting letter has been received and perused with much pleasure. But my matrimonial success as you are ere this probably aware of was a hoax. I suppose that some interested friend thought that I ought to be married and that it would be well to remind me of my duty before efforts would be too late. Frequently your intended, is to be seen with all her prepossessing fascinations. Why do you not come on? Certainly you will be here on the 4th. The weather here is at present beautiful, though for months it has been unseasonably cold.

How are you pleased with Philadelphia? What are Penrose's prospects for distinction in his profession. Of all the cities in this Union, that of the Quakers has my preference. Its public squares, magnificent edifices, it's water works & c, including that universal task which strikes the eye at all its points, must make it very interesting to all, who are only consulting pleasure.

Trueheart is now in Washington city, engaged in the Coast Survey. There is only one assistant here at present (Stewart). Our appropriation bill has not yet been acted on by the Legislature.

Judge Baldwin is not expected to recover from his recent attack. Judge Brockenbrough will probably be a candidate in place of Judge Baldwin for the Court of Appeals.

Prof. Calhoun of Washington College will leave this coming summer; his successor is so far unknown. Every thing is quiet at present in the Institute and I hope will ever continue so.

There is to be strong [st---] opposition through here this season. Let me here from you whenever a spare moment will permit.

Your sincere friend,
T. J. Jackson

[On verso; not in Jackson's hand]

Resolved that it is with feelings of the most profound regret that we have heard the announcement of the decease of our fellow student & associate Dr. [illegible] Weir; whose gentlemanly bearing & Christian deportment has served not only to endear him to all with whom he came in contact but to render him an ornament and honour to the noble profession of which he was so faithful a votary.

Resolved that we do sympathize most sincerely with the bereaved relatives & friends of his House upon whom this dispensation of Providence has fallen so unexpectedly & painfully.

Resolved that from respect to his memory we will wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days.

Resolved that a copy of the proceedings of this meeting signed by the Secy. & Pres. be forwarded to the family of the deceased & that the same be published in the Richmond & Alexandria papers.

****

VMI Civil War Generals
James B. Terrill, Class of 1858

Biographical Information

- **Early Life**
  James Barbour Terrill, born February 20, 1838, Bath County, Virginia. Parents: William H. Terrill, a lawyer, and Elizabeth Pitzer.

- **VMI record**
  Enrolled at VMI on October 18, 1854; was graduated on July 5, 1858, standing 16th in a class of 19.

- **Marriage**
  Charlotte Eucebia Drewry (Drury) of Chesterfield Co., in late 1861 or early 1862. Issue: James Mercer Terrill (b. October 31, 1862; died around age 18) and Emily Barbour Terrill (b. 1864 d. 1943. Emily married Henry Heth Vaden.

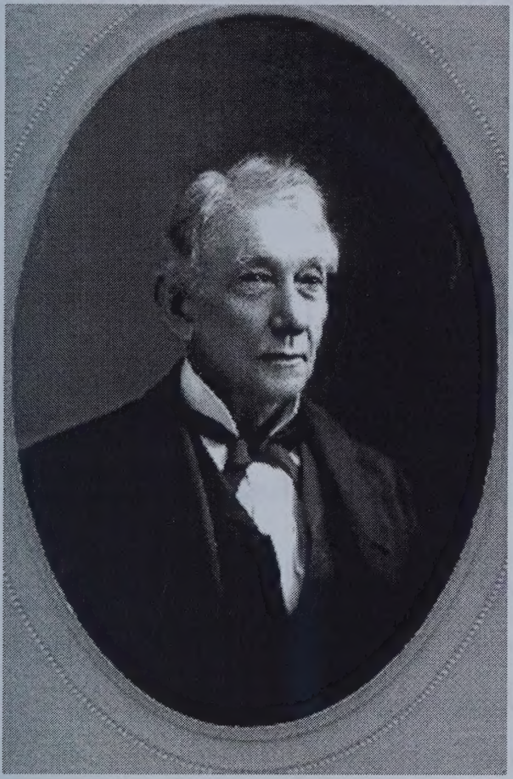
- **Pre-Civil War**
  Studied law at Washington College in Lexington, Virginia under Judge John W. Brockenbrough; practiced law in Bath County,Virginia. Appointed Major, Cavalry, in 1859 by Gov. Henry A. Wise.

- **Civil War**
  Major and Lt. Col., 13th Virginia Infantry Regiment; Brigadier General, May 30, 1864; battles included the Shenandoah Valley campaign, Gaines's Mill, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Cedar Mountain, Fredericksburg, Wilderness, Spotsylvania; killed in battled on May 30, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Hanover County,Virginia; his nomination as BG was confirmed on the day he was killed.

"Brother against Brother": William Rufus Terrill, James's brother, was an 1853 West Point graduate who served as a Brigadier General in the Union army during the war. He was also killed in battle, at Perryville, KY, in October 1862.

James B. Terrill letter. (MS #161)
The collection consists of one letter (April 5, 1861) from James B. Terrill (VMI Class of 1858; CSA General) to Gov. Letcher. Terrill offers to serve as an officer in the Virginia Volunteers and gives a brief account of his previous military experience.

Porterfield, George Alexander. b. 1822, d. 1919 Charlestown WVA; George Porterfield and Mary Tabb; graduate; Mexican War- Adjt. Virginia Regiment. Civil War - Col. 25th Virginia Infantry Regiment CSA; banker; maried Emily Terrill. Pictured below is George Porterfield.



John M. Cary papers. (MS#156)
Biographical note: John Mathews Cary, b. 1829 Lewisburg, West Virginia; VMI Class of 1848; teacher and engineer; d. 1853, Lewisburg. *Descriptive note:* Papers, 3 items, of John M. Cary, consisting of appointment to a state cadetship at VMI (July 1845); Cary's letter of acceptance (July 8, 1845); and one letter of recommendation by Board of Visitors member William H. Terrill, dated Sept. 19, 1849. Cary had served as a tutor for Terrill's children.

Genealogies of Virginia Families: Vol IV Neville- Terrill

p703

#14708

George Alexander Porterfield (b Nov 24 1822) married July 10 1849 at Warm Springs Emily Terrill (sister of Gen. William R. Terrill, USA, Gen James Barbour Terrill, CSA., & lieut. Phillip Mollory Terrill, all Killed in the war between the states) children:

1.) William Terrill Porterfield b.) 12/7/1850 d.) 8/7/1862
2.) Elizabeth Morton " b.) 4/23/1853
m.) 10/2/1877 Henry Harrison Cooke of Jefferson Co. W.Va.

children:

2A.) Emily Terrill Cooke m. Harold Norton Eldridge of maine

2B) Edward Esten Cooke m. Hannah Washington Alexander

3) John Porterfield b.) 3/15/1855
m.) 8/8/1876 Annie Green

dau of Judge Thomas Green of S. Court of W. Va.

3A.) John Terrill Porterfield - lawyer & UVa graduate
3B) Claborne Green " - of Charleston W.Va.
3C) Phillip Terrill Porterfield - " " "
3D) Mary McDonald " - " " "

p703 con't

4.) George Porterfield b.) 8/3/1857
m.) Susan Simmons
- post master of Charleston W. Va.
  4A) George Terrill Porterfield - student U W Va.
  4B) James S. Porterfield
  4C) Emily Porterfield

5.) Mary Porterfield b.) 3/20/1859
m.) William Chase Morton (a cousin)
- son of Jackson Morton - Sen U.S. from Fla.
  5A) Elisabeth Jackson Morton
  Mary + William of Richmond where William is clerk in Auditors office.

6.) Charles Porterfield b.) 1/3/1861
m.) Katherine Knox Taylor
- graduate of U VA. + lives in Northport Long Island
  6A) George A Porterfield.
  6B) Charles "
  6C) James Knox Porterfield

1864 7.) Emily Serena Porterfield b.) 5/3/1864
m.) 2/16/1886 George Washington
who was born Mt. Vernon, Va. 7/22/1858
  7A) Richard Blackburn Washington
  7B) Louisa Fontaine Washington d.) 1898 @ 10 yrs old.

8.) Kate Seton Porterfield b.) 3/18/1870
m.) Judge Thomas J. Mackey of S.C.

William Rufus Terrill born
on April 21, 1834 In
Covington Virginia
Graduated West Point 1853
Brig General of volunteers
Sept. 9 1862
KIA Perryville Oct 8 1862
on Oct 8 1862
buried at West Point

James Barbour Terrill - confederate
Brother of William R Terrill
Born Bath County, Virginia
Feb 20 1838
Graduated Virginia Military
Institute 1858
Colonel - KIA at
Bethesda Church on May 30
1864 Confirmed Brig Gen
on May 31, 1864
buried near the spot he fell by
Union soldiers

28 Apr 09

The Bryant family Web site: http://www.wrestlingusa.com/bryantrightframe.html

✓**FRANCIS ROBINSON**
Birth: 2 Mar 1765
Prob, Spotsylvania, Va
Death: 31 Dec 1840, Harrison, Ky
Parents: Father: William ROBINSON Mother: Agnes SMITH
Marriage(s):
Spouse: Mary "Polly" TERRILL 28 Feb 1788, Orange Co., Virginia

✓**Mary "Polly" TERRILL** 304.02
Birth: 6 Feb 1771 Va
Death: Abt 1840 , Harrison, Ky
Parents: Father: William TERRILL (2nd marr. - Nancy Ann DANIEL (AFN: P4FQ-2P) 23 Nov 1780)
Mother: Mary MALLORY d. bef 23 nov 1780//

Children of Francis and Mary (Terrill) Robinson:

1. Frances ROBINSON b. 1791 in Orange Co., VA. She m. Thomas T. Thompson bef 1816. Their daughter was ELIZABETH JANE THOMPSON BORN 1816 DIED 1904) Elizabeth m. OSCAR BOWLES HARRIS He was BORN MARCH 2, 1811. He DIED MARCH 22, 1886 IN GRANT COUNTY, KENTUCKY They were married MARRIED DECEMBER 27, 1835. Elizabeth is buried in Grant Co., KY.

   Elizabeth and Oscar had a son Frank Lee Harris who was born 5 February 1957 in Harrison Co., KY. Frank married Mary Ellen West on 20 Nov. 1883 in Covington, KY. Mary Ellen 'Molly' was born 26 Sep. 1865 in Grant Co., KY. And she died 27 May 1898 in Grant Co. Ky. She was a school teacher. Frank died 26 Feb 1916 in Covington, KY. He is buried in Franklin, Ohio.)

   Frank and Molly had a daughter Mamie Mae Harris. She was born 18 June 1888 in Grant Co., KY. She married Elmer Ellsworth Ewing on 15 August 1908 in Covington, KY. He Was born 9 May 1866 in Campbell, KY. He died 22 Jan 1950 in the Panhandle area of Texas. Mamie died 10 March 1972 in the Panhandle area of Texas.//

   Mamie and Elmer had a daughter Winnifred Pearl Ewing. She was born 13 August 1918 In Carson Co., TX at home. Winnifred married Elbert Hubbard Robinson on 27 Jan 1940 In Belton, Texas. He was born 11 May 1918 in San Angelo, Texas. Winnifred died 10 May 1979 in Texas and is buried in Amarillo, Texas

2. Keturah ROBINSON **Born:** 1789 **Place:** <Prob, Orange Co, Va>

3. Katherine Beverley ROBINSON **Born:** 11 Feb 1806 **Place:** Prob, Orange Co, Va
   Died: 14 Jan 1870 **Place:** , Coles Co, Il

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
305.0	9.	Daniel	Nancy	Ann	

BORN:DATE: c / /1760 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: Nov. 1780 / / LOCATION: either 16TH/or 23rd
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: Virginia, Orange co.

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: c / /1830 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	610.0	Reuban Daniel
MOTHER:	611.0	Elizabeth (Steven) Merry
SPOUSE-1	304.0	William Terrill
SPOUSE-1 F	608.0	Robert Terrill
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	609.0	Mary Foster

CHILD-01	152.	Reuban Terrill.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

OMMENT:

305
① Nancy Ann Daniel b) abt 1760 m. William Terrill
— williams 2nd marriage.

610
② Reuban Daniel b) 1721 m. 3rd) Elizabeth Stevens Merry
- Elizabeth daw of James Stevens &
Elizabeth Thomas

③ Robert Daniel Jr. b.) 1691 m Elizabeth Beverly

④ Robert Daniel b) bef 1666 England m.) Margaret Price
- Margaret dau of Robert Price +
Jane ?

⑤ William Daniel b.) 1625 England m.) Jachabed Smith
↑
(?)

⑥ Peter Daniels (Daniell) + Christina Grosvenor.
- had a william m.) Dorothy Froth.

---

19. Lucutia Marion Terrill
38. Jackson Terrill
76. Reubon Terrill Jr.
152. Reubon Terrill
304. William Terrill 305 Nancy Ann Daniel.

What's New
- SEARCH FOR ANCESTORS
- BROWSE CATEGORIES
- COLLABORATE WITH OTHERS
- PRESERVE YOUR GENEALOGY
- ADD A SITE
- ORDER FAMILY HISTORY RESOURCES
- ABOUT THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
- FEEDBACK
- HELP

***

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
306.0	9	George	Morton		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: /Apr/1746 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY: Spotslvania
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / bef1678
LOCATION: VA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: aft. 28/NOV/1798 LOCATION: VA. (will dated 28NOV 1798) Orange Co. Va.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE:
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

***

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

***

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	612	Elijah Morton
MOTHER:	613	Elizabeth Hawkins
SPOUSE-1	307	Jane Morton
SPOUSE-1 F	614	Jeremiah Morton
SPOUSE-1 M	615	Sarah Malloy (Mallory)
SPOUSE-2		

***

CHILD-01	153	Susannah Morton
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03	306.3	Frances 'Fanny' Morton b.) ca1776
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

***

COMMENT:

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
306.33		Malloy	Hannah		

BORN:DATE: / /1814 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: VA.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 14/JUN/1869 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	306.3A	John Malloy
MOTHER:	306.3	FLONCES 'Fanny' MOUTON
SPOUSE-1	306.33A	Richard 'Dickson' Barbour Moore
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

MMENT:

Individuals mentioned in letter from H.C. (Hannah C.) Moore of "Pilgrim's Rest", Orange Co., Virginia, Feb. 26, 1867. →306.33

Hannah C. Moore, nee' Mallory, was the daughter of John and Fannie Morton Mallory. She married Richard B. Moore in 1841. Their marriage bond, with James B. Moore, brother of Richard B., as surety, is recorded in Orange Co., dated Sept. 3, 1841 (Orange Co. Marriage Bonds XIV, p.203). Hannah C. Moore died June 14, 1869, aged 54 (Orange Co. Death Records, 1864-1896).//

(John Mallory and Fannie Morton, parents of Hannah C. Mallory Moore, were married in 1804, their marriage bond being recorded in Orange Co., with William Morton as surety, dated Feb. 27, 1804 (OCMarB VI, p.7). Probably Fannie was the sister of Hon. Jeremiah Morton, etc. Their father, George Morton (d. testate in Orange Co., 1801) died young, and the children (6) were raised in part by their grandparents, and their uncle, William Morton of "The Hall" (Morton Hall), Orange Co. The mother of Jeremiah, etc., Jane Morton--dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Morton; she was a cousin of her husband, George--died testate in Orange Co., 1823. Jane was a sister of William of "The Hall", who took her and the children in after her husband died---NOTE: All Morton information except marriage records from genealogical chart of the Morton family compiled by O. Halsey Hill of Roanoke, VA, 1978, in possession of the Orange Co. Historical Society). There are no probate records for a John Mallory recorded in Orange Co.; 19th Census indices show several John Mallorys listed for Culpeper Co. in 1830-1850, though, and this may indicate that John resided at times in Orange, at time in Culpeper; later records for him may be in Culpeper.

Richard B. Moore, husband of Hannah Mallory Moore (see above), married a second time after Hannah's death: on Nov. 11, 1876, Richard B. Moore, 57, a widower, born and living in Orange Co., son of John Moore and Fanny Barbour (see CM1, etc. your charts), married Susan Crump, 49, born Fredericksburg, living Orange Co., dau. of John Crump and Susan Hart (Orange Co. Marriage Register 2, p.12),/ m. by C.Y. Steptoe. Richard B. Moore's will, recorded at Orange Co. Will Book 14, p.115, leaves his wife, Susan, a life estate in his property, (Richard B. apparently had no children by either marriage),/ with the estate to be managed, and later inherited, by his nephew, James S. Moore (will dated May 1, 1872, probated July 25, 1887; death record filed in Orange Co.), d. July 10, 1887, 75 years of age, of dropsy, no other information given (death records 1864-9 Deeds concerning James B. and Richard B. Moore recorded in Orange Co., which are numerous, have not been abstracted. Richard B. would seem to be, from the tone and references in Hannah's letter, the "Dickson" she mentions. No other reference to a Dick or Richard Moore could be found in the Orange Co. records for that time period.

Richard B.'s nephew, and heir, James S. Moore, married Virginia S. Sale on Mar. 3, 1876 in Orange Co. He was 27, born in KY, living in Orange Co., son of John Moore and Anna Crutchfield (marriage not recorded in Orange), she dau. of Robert C. Sale and Mary Davis, aged 22. I can not find any reference to what the middle initial stands for, but given his age, believe that this may be Stapleton (Stape).

1876
49
1827

1876
27
1849

1876
22
1854

14068

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
307.0	9	JANE	MORTON		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: / /1740 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /bef 1748 LOCATION: VA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 27 Jul/1801 LOCATION: Orange Co. Va.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	614	Jeremiah MOUTON
MOTHER:	615	Sarah Malloy (Mallory)
SPOUSE-1	306	Geage MOUTON
SPOUSE-1 F	612	Elijah MOUTON
SPOUSE-1 M	613	Elizabeth Hawkins
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	153	Susannah MOUTON
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
308.0	9	Lacy	Benjamin		08/13/2000

BORN:DATE: c/ /1750 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Hanover CT.
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 25/OCT/1774 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: c/ /1826 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Virginia- Hanover CT.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	616.0	Stephan Lacy
MOTHER:	617.0	Sarah Fleming Johnson
SPOUSE-1	309.0	Judith Christian
SPOUSE-1 F	618.0	Charles Christian
SPOUSE-1 M	619.0	Mary Leake
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	154.0	Charles Christian b.) 1775 d.) 1832
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

OMMENT:

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~elacey/lacey/index.htm

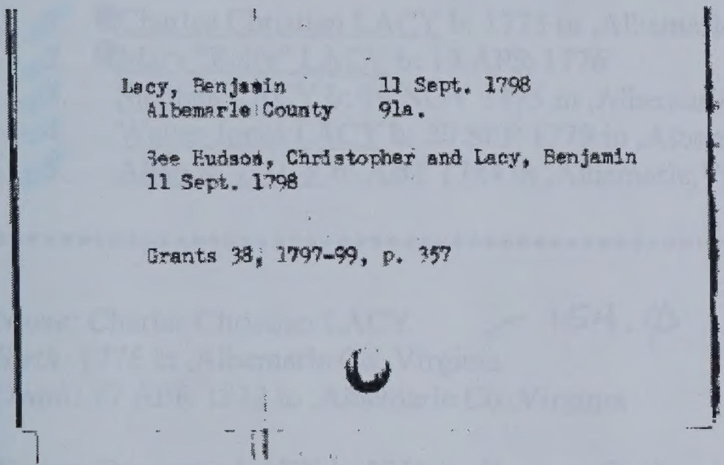
Elton Lacey / 4058 Deerfield / College Station, TX 77845

Benjamin LACY was born about 1751. He died in 1826. 308.0

Benjamin LACY and Judith CHRISTIAN had the following children:

i. Stephen LACY was born in 1775. He died in 1849.
ii. Mary LACY was born in 1776.
iii. Charles Christian LACY was born in 1777. He died in 1832.
iv. Allen Raines LACY.
v. Walter Jones LACY.

Land Office Patents and Grants – Library of Virginia



Lacy, Benjamin 11 Sept. 1798
Albemarle County 91a.

See Hudson, Christopher and Lacy, Benjamin
11 Sept. 1798

Grants 38, 1797-99, p. 357

above south side of Buck Island Creek

12 Sep 1798,	Albermarle Co., VA. – 194 a, on the waters of Buck Island Creek. Grants 38 1797-99, p. 358
12 Sep 1798,	Albermarle Co., VA. – 567 ¾ a, on the waters of Buck Island and Cunningham Creeks, Grants 38 1797-99, p. 359
8 Mar 1799,	Albermarle Co., VA. – 190 a, on the south side of Buck Island Creek, Grants 42, 1798-99, p. 232
19 Apr 1800,	Albermarle Co., VA. – 490 a, on both sides of Briery and the branches thereof, Grants 45, 1799 -1800, p. 412

(Briery Run located in Southeast portion of Albemarle Co. just south of Buckisland Creek – south and southeast of Monticello)

Albemarle County Formed in 1744 from Goochland and Lousia in 1761

28 Apr 09

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants / John Terrill Wayland Jr.
johnway@abts.net

Name: Benjamin LACY — 308.0
Birth: 1751 in ,Hanover Co.,Virginia
Death: 1826 in Charlottesville,,Virginia
Burial: Charlottesville,Albemarle,Virginia

Father: Stephen LACY b: ABT 1710 in ,,Virginia
Mother: Sarah JOHNSON b: ABT 1725

Marriage 1 Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1752 in ,Goochland Co.,Virginia *Married:* 25 OCT 1774 in St.James Northam,Goochland,Virginia
Children

1. Charles Christian LACY b: 1775 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia
2. Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776
3. Stephen LACY b: 19 NOV 1775 in ,Albemarle,Virginia
4. Walter Jones LACY b: 20 SEP 1779 in ,Albemarle,Virginia
5. Allen R. LACY b: ABT 1784 in ,Albemarle,Virginia

****

Name: Charles Christian LACY — 154.0
Birth: 1775 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia
Death: 17 APR 1832 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia

Father: Benjamin LACY b: 1751 in ,Hanover Co.,Virginia
Mother: Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1752 in ,Goochland Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Frances Washington "Fanny" TERRILL b: 6 AUG 1783 *Married:* 1800 (dau. Of Edmund Terrill and Margaret Willis)
Children

1. Edmond Terrill LACY b: 9 OCT 1801
2. Walter Christian LACY b: 7 APR 1804
3. Lucretia "Lucy" LACY b: 4 SEP 1806
4. Mary Elizabeth LACY b: 29 NOV 1808
5. Judith Frances Margaret LACY b: 21 JUL 1811

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
309.0	9	Christian	Judith.		

BORN:DATE: c/ /1752 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Goochland CT.
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 25/OCT/1774 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: c/ /1820 LOCATION: Virginia
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Virginia

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	618.0	Charles Christian
MOTHER:	619.0	Mary Leake
SPOUSE-1	308.0	Benjamin Lacy
SPOUSE-1 F	616.0	Stephan Lacy
SPOUSE-1 M	617.0	Sarah Fleming Johnson
SPOUSE-2		
CHILD-01	154.0	Charles Christian b.)1775 d.)1832
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

COMMENT:

FOOD ACTIVITIES
CRAFTS SHOPPING
PARENTING TRAVEL
familycom CLICK HERE
part of The Walt Disney Company

WorldConnect Project
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

15 Generations Ancestry of Mary Elizabeth SOUTHERN

1404 total entries, last updated Wed Oct 18 19:58:19 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Toni Richard Turk <tturk@sanjuan.net>

Display pedigree in table format

```
                                             /Deemster William CHRISTIAN d: 159
                                     /Deemster Ewan CHRISTIAN b: 1579 d: 1655
                                     |       \Curwen
                             /William CHRISTIAN b: 14 Apr 1608 d:  2 Jan 1662/1
                             |       \HARRISON b: <1586>
                     /Thomas CHRISTIAN b: <1647> d: Aft 1704
                     |       |       /George COCKSHUTT b: <1584>
                     |       \Elizabeth COCKSHUTT
             /Charles CHRISTIAN b: 1684 d:  7 Apr 1761
     /Charles CHRISTIAN b: Abt 1710 d: Abt 1783
     |       |               /William HUNT b: 1599 d: 11 Nov 1676
     |       |       /John HUNT b: Abt 1660 d: 1731
     |       |       |       \Ann b: <1633>
     |       \Elizabeth HUNT b: 1681 d: 1726
     |               \TURNER b: Abt 1662
Judith CHRISTIAN b: Abt 1752 d: 1820
     |                                       /Francis LEAKE b: 1550 d: 1611
     |                               /Richard LEAKE b: 1595 d: 1660
     |                       /Walter LEAKE b: 1635 d: 1700
     |               /William LEAKE b: 1664 d:  8 Sep 1714
     |       /Walter LEAKE b: 1703 d: 16 May 1758
     \Mary LEAKE b: Abt 1721 d: 1764
             |               /Thomas MASK b: 15 Feb 1651/1652
             |       /John MASK b: Abt 1672
             \Judith MASK b: 14 Apr 1698
```

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Turk Family of Blanding, Utah

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and

19

38 77

76 154

0% Intro APR* on purchases! 30-Second Credit Decision* APPLY NOW! First Name Address Last Name Zip *see important terms & conditions Click Here!

WorldConnect Project
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site
Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

My Elusive Ancestors

7512 total entries, last updated Fri Sep 29 13:22:56 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Debra McCann <chenae@ap.net>

My Elusive Ancestors

Display pedigree in table format

```
                                                                             /
                                                                    ?/William M
                                                            ?/John McCristyn
                                                    ?/John McCristyn b: 1420 d:
                                            ?/Daniel McCristyn
                 14012               ?/? Christian
                  14013       /William Christian
                     /Thomas Christian b: 1636 d: AFT. 1694
             /Charles Christian b: 1684 d: 7 APR 1761
     /Charles Christian b: 1710 d: 18 SEP 1783
     |       |       /John Hunt
     |       \Elizabeth Hunt b: 1680 d: BEF. 1727
     |               \Elizabeth Turner
Judith Woodson Christian b: 1755 d: 1820
     |               /William Leake b: 1664 d: 8 SEP 1714
     |       /Walter Leake b: 15 JUL 1695 d: 24 NOV 1775
     |       |       \Mary Bostick b: 1670 d: 1720
     \Mary Leake b: 1715 d: 1764
             |                      ?/Thomas Mask d: BET. 15 FEB 1687 - 1688
             |               /Thomas Mask b: 15 FEB 1652 d: 1698
             |       /John Mask b: 1672 d: BEF. APR 1732
             \Judith Mask b: 14 APR 1698 d: 16 MAY 1758
                     |                                                       /
                     |                                              ?/John McCr
                     |                                      ?/John McCristyn b:
                     |                              ?/Daniel McCristyn
                     |                      ?/? Christian
                     |               /William Christian
                     |       /Thomas Christian b: 1636 d: AFT. 1694
            14053 —  \Martha Ann Christian b: 1674
```

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | My Elusive Ancestors

CraftFinder
Fun crafts for kids!
family.com
The Walt Disney Company

WorldConnect Project
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site
Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants

4336 total entries, last updated Sun Apr 9 11:26:41 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: John Terrill Wayland Jr. <johnway@abts.net>

To Aid in Searches, Spelling is Terrill

Display pedigree in table format

```
                             /William CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1615
                     /Thomas CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1636 d: AFT 1704
                     |       \Elizabeth COLLIER b: ABT 1614
             /Charles CHRISTIAN b: 1684 d: 7 APR 1761
     /Charles CHRISTIAN b: 1710/1715 d: 1783/1784
     |       |               /William HUNT b: 1599 d: 11 NOV 1676
     |       |       /John HUNT b: ABT 1660 d: ABT APR 1731
     |       |       |       \Ann b: ABT 1625 d: AFT 1694
     |       \Elizabeth HUNT b: ABT 1685 d: BEF JAN 1727
Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1752 d: 22 MAR 1814
     |                                       /Francis LEAKE b: 1550 d: 1611
     |                               /Richard LEAKE b: 1590 d: 1660
     |                       /Walter LEAKE b: 1635 d: 1700
     |               /William LEAKE b: 1664 d: 1725
     |       /Walter LEAKE b: 1703 d: 16 MAY 1758
     |       |       \Mary BOSTICK b: ABT 670 d: AFT 1717
     \Mary LEAKE b: 1715/1717 d: 1764/1765
             |               /Thomas MASK b: 15 FEB 1652
             |       /John MASK b: ABT 672
             \Judith MASK b: 14 APR 1698
```

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | These Persons with Photos, Notes & References

---

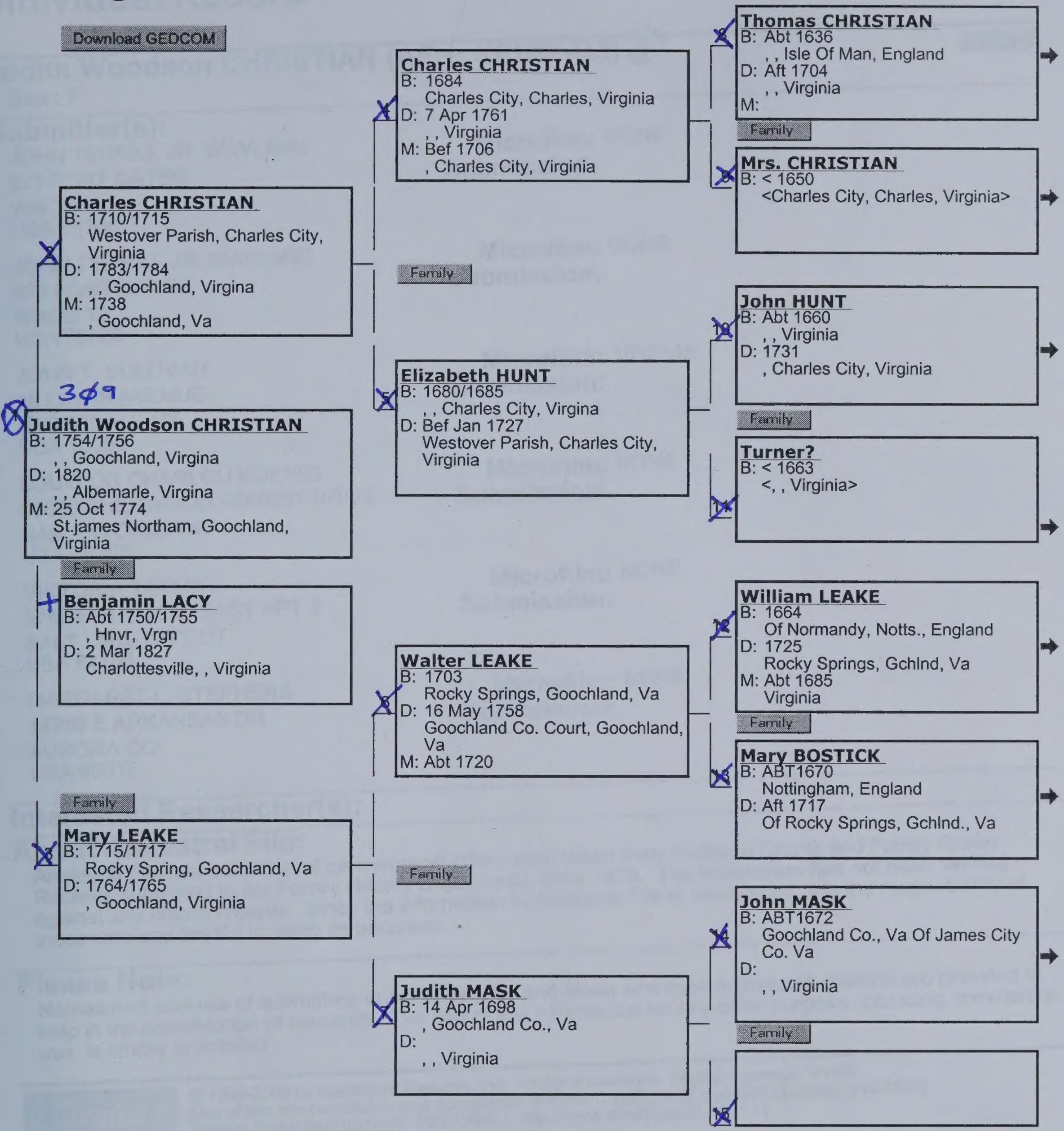
http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~wayland/

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



Thomas CHRISTIAN
B: Abt 1636
, , Isle Of Man, England
D: Aft 1704
, , Virginia
M:
Family

Charles CHRISTIAN
B: 1684
Charles City, Charles, Virginia
D: 7 Apr 1761
, , Virginia
M: Bef 1706
, Charles City, Virginia

Mrs. CHRISTIAN
B: < 1650
<Charles City, Charles, Virginia>

Charles CHRISTIAN
B: 1710/1715
Westover Parish, Charles City, Virginia
D: 1783/1784
, , Goochland, Virgina
M: 1738
, Goochland, Va

Family

John HUNT
B: Abt 1660
, , Virginia
D: 1731
, Charles City, Virginia

309

Elizabeth HUNT
B: 1680/1685
, , Charles City, Virgina
D: Bef Jan 1727
Westover Parish, Charles City, Virginia

Family

Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN
B: 1754/1756
, , Goochland, Virgina
D: 1820
, , Albemarle, Virgina
M: 25 Oct 1774
St.james Northam, Goochland, Virginia

Turner?
B: < 1663
<, , Virginia>

Family

Benjamin LACY
B: Abt 1750/1755
, Hnvr, Vrgn
D: 2 Mar 1827
Charlottesville, , Virginia

William LEAKE
B: 1664
Of Normandy, Notts., England
D: 1725
Rocky Springs, Gchlnd, Va
M: Abt 1685
Virginia

Walter LEAKE
B: 1703
Rocky Springs, Goochland, Va
D: 16 May 1758
Goochland Co. Court, Goochland, Va
M: Abt 1720

Family

Mary BOSTICK
B: ABT1670
Nottingham, England
D: Aft 1717
Of Rocky Springs, Gchlnd., Va

Family

Mary LEAKE
B: 1715/1717
Rocky Spring, Goochland, Va
D: 1764/1765
, Goochland, Virginia

Family

John MASK
B: ABT1672
Goochland Co., Va Of James City Co. Va
D:
, , Virginia

Judith MASK
B: 14 Apr 1698
, Goochland Co., Va
D:
, , Virginia

Family

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 16

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN (AFN: KPHW-Q3) ⊛

Pedigree

Sex: F

Submitter(s):

JOHN TERRILL JR. WAYLAND
823 FORT GATES
WACO TX
USA 76708
Microfilm: NONE
Submission:

JOHN TERRILL JR. WAYLAND
823 FORT GATES
WACO TX
USA 76708
Microfilm: NONE
Submission:

JOHN T. SULLIVAN
18 LEWIS AVENUE
HARTSDALE NY
USA 10530
Microfilm: 1512643
Submission:

LOUIS OR CHARLOU KOENIG
26890 SHERWOOD FOREST DRIVE
SAN ANTONIO TX
USA 78258
Microfilm: NONE
Submission:

VICTORIA TAYLOR
3760 SOUTH 900 EAST APT 3
SALT LAKE CITY UT
USA 84106
Microfilm: NONE
Submission:

MARGARET L. STEPHENS
14259 E ARKANSAS DR
AURORA CO
USA 80012
Microfilm: NONE
Submission:

Interested Researcher(s):

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited..

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 11

ID: I32445 **Judith CHRISTIAN** (Judith Woodson Christian ?)

Birth: Abt 1752/55 in ,Goochland,VA

Death: 1820 in Charlottesville,Albemarle,VA

Father: Charles CHRISTIAN b: Abt 1710 in Westover Parish,Charles City,VA

Mother: Mary LEAKE b: Abt 1721 in ,Goochland,Va.

Marriage 1 Benjamin LACY b: <1748> in <,Goochland,VA> *Married:* 25 Oct 1774 in ,Goochland,VA

Children:

Charles Christian LACY b: 1775 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia m.) Frances ‘Fanny’ Washington Terrill

Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776 m) Robert Terrill

Stephen LACY b: 19 NOV 1775 in ,Albemarle,Virginia

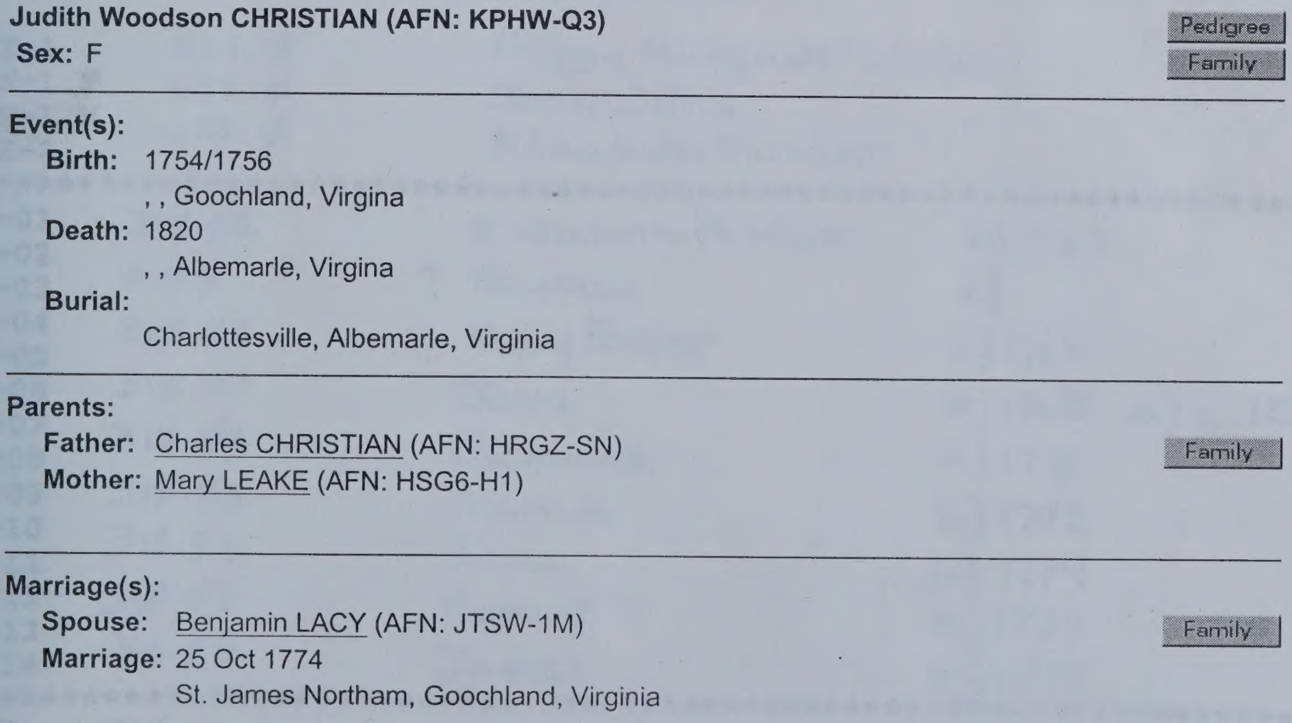
Walter Jones LACY b: 20 SEP 1779 in ,Albemarle,Virginia

Allen R. LACY b: ABT 1784 in ,Albemarle,Virginia

Sources:

1.) Descendants of Thomas Christian by Newland, Liz (ozimanx@rie.net.au) Publication: 5 Penola Place Mulgrave Vic 3170 Australia (20 Mar 1998)

LDS AFN



Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN (AFN: KPHW-Q3)
Sex: F

Event(s):
Birth: 1754/1756
, , Goochland, Virgina
Death: 1820
, , Albemarle, Virgina
Burial:
Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia

Parents:
Father: Charles CHRISTIAN (AFN: HRGZ-SN)
Mother: Mary LEAKE (AFN: HSG6-H1)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Benjamin LACY (AFN: JTSW-1M)
Marriage: 25 Oct 1774
St. James Northam, Goochland, Virginia

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
310.0	9	Terrill	Edmund.		

BORN:DATE: 21/Mar/1740 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Orange CT.
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 24/Nov/1760 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION: Attorney
MILITARY SERVICE: Revolutionary War.

DEATH: DATE: 1/JUN/1784 LOCATION: Culpepper CT. VA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: 1777 + 1786: Culpepper CT. Va.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	608.0	Robert Terrill
MOTHER:	609.0	Mary Foster
SPOUSE-1	311.0	Peggy Margaret Willis.
SPOUSE-1 F	622.0	John Willis
SPOUSE-1 M	623.0	Elizabeth Plunkett
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01	310.01	Elizabeth Plunkett	b.) 1762	
CHILD-02				
CHILD-03	310.0	? Reuban	b.)	
CHILD-04	310.02	Mary Foster	b.) 1764	
CHILD-05				
CHILD-06	310.03	John	b.) 1768	d.) c.1830
CHILD-07				
CHILD-08	310.04	Edmund	b.) 1770	
CHILD-09	310.05	Sarah	b.) 1772	
CHILD-10				
CHILD-11	310.06	Jane	b.) 1774	
CHILD-12	310.07	Robert	b.) 1777	
CHILD-13				
CHILD-14	310.08	James	b.) 1779	

MMENT:

310.09	Nancy M.	b.) 1781		
155.0	Frances 'Fanny'	b.) 1783	d.) 1811	Twins
310.11	Lucretia Lacy	b.) 1783		
310.12	Nancy Ann	b.) 1783		

(07/02)

DAR Lineage Book: Vol 2 (819-2000) - DPL

Col. Henry Willis p 196, 310

p196 Mrs. Mary Dallas Strong #1405

- des of Col. Fielding Lewis, George Lewis, Col. H. Willis.
- "Harry Willis was the founder of Fredericksburg, Va. + a Col. in the Rev. War.

p310 Mrs Mary Elizabeth Lacey Cox #1770

- widow of Dr. William Cox
- des. of Col. Harry Willis + Capt. Benjamin Lacey
- dau of Capt. Charles Christian Lacey + Frances Wash. Terrill
- g dau. of Edmund Terrill + Margaret Willis.
- gg dau of Col. Henry (Harry) Willis + Mildred Washington
- also g dau of Benjamin Lacey, who was Capt. during the War.

CHART FROM ADAM THROUGH ROYAL LINES DOWN THROUGH TERRELL

That blood is thicker than water is a human proverb expressing devine truth. Family relationships are very precious. This goes back to God's eternal law. Number 1 to 67 is found in the Bible. Number 1 to number 74 taken from chart compiled by Archibald F. Bennett, M.E., for the Genealogical Society of Utah. From number 74 to 128 are from charts compiled by J. H. Tyrrell of London, England. The descent from 128 is taken from Emma Dicken Book. I completed the rest of it.

1.	ADAM -EVE	4000 - 3070
2.	SETH	3870 - 2978
3.	ENOS	3765 - 2860
4.	CAINAN	3675 - 2765
5.	MAHALALEEL	3605 - 2710
6.	JARED	3540 - 2578
7.	ENOCH	3378 - 3013?
8.	MATHUSELAH	3313 - 2344
9.	LAMECH	3126 - 2344
10.	NOAH	2944 - 2006
11.	SHEM	2442 - 2158
12.	ARPHAXAD	2392 - 1904
13.	SALAH	2307 - 2126
14.	EBER	2277 - 2187
15.	PELEG	2243 - 2004
16.	REU	2213 - 2026
17.	SERUG	2181 - 2049
18.	NAHOR	2052 - 2003
19.	----TERAH ---	2122 - 2083
20.	ABRAHAM -- SARAH	1992 - 1817
21.	ISAAC --- REBEKAH	1796 - 1716
22.	JACOB or ISRAEL	1873 - 1690
23.	JUDAH	1753 -
24.	PHAREZ	
25.	HEZROM	
26.	ARAM	
27.	AMINADAB	
28.	NASSON	
29.	SALMON	1451 -
30.	BOAZ - RUTH	1312 -
31.	OBED	
32.	JESSE	
33.	DAVID	1085 - 1015
34.	NATHAN	
35.	MATTATHA	
36.	MENAN	
37.	MELEA	
38.	ELIAKIM	
39.	JONAN	
40.	JOSEPH	
41.	JUDA	
42.	SIMEON	
43.	LEVI	
44.	MATTHAT	
45.	JORIM	
46.	ELLEZER	
47.	JOSE	
48.	ER	
49.	ELMODAM	
50.	COSSAM	
51.	ADDI	
52.	MELCHI	
53.	NERI	
54.	SALATHIEL	
55.	ZOROBABEL	
56.	RHESA	
57.	JOANNA	

58. JUDA
59. JOSEPH
60. SEMEI
61. MATTATHIAS, m. dau. of Simon, the Just
62. JOSEPH
63. JANNA
64. MELCHI
65. LEVI
66. MATTHAN
67. JOSEPH of Arimathea
68. ANNA - cousin to Virgin Mary
69. PENARDIM — LLY LEDIAITH
70. BRAN, The Blessed
71. CARADOC
72. CYLIN
73. COIL of COILUS
74. ATHILDIS, dau. of Colius, King of Britains, m. MARCOMIR IV. A.D..
75. CLODIMIR IV.-- HAFILDA
76. FARABERT, A.D. 186
77. SUNNO ?. A.D. 213
78. HILDERIC, A.D. 253
79. BARTHERUS, A.D. 272
80. CLODIUS III. A.D. 298
81. WALTER, A.D. 306
82. DAGOBERT, A.D. 317
83. GUINBALD, A.D. 357
84. DAGOBERT, 379
85. CLODIUS, 389
86. MARCOMIR, Duke of East Franks, 404
87. PHARAMOND, Duke of East Franks, 425
88. CLODIUS, King of West Franks, 445
89. SIGNERIUS, m. dau. of Ferreolus Tonantius.
90. FERREOLUS, m. Duke of Mosselle.
91. ASOPERT, m. BLITHILDA, dau. of Clothaire, King of France.
92. ARNOLD, Marquis of Schelde.
93. ST. ARNOLD, Major Domo to Clothaire II.
94. ANSEGIUS, Duke of Brabrant Jure Uxoris, m. Begga.
95. PEPIN LeGROS, Duke of BRABRANT.
96. CHILDEBRAND, I, Duke of Burgundy.
97. NIVELON, I. Count of Auton, Macon, and Vexin.
98. THEODORET, Count of Auton, Macon, and Vexin.
99. CHILDEBRAND II, Count of Autun and the Vexin.
100. ECCARD, Count of Autun and Vexin.
101. NIVELON, Count of Autun, Auxerre, and the Vexin. d. after 879.
102. TERRIC, (Too young to bear arms at father's death.)
103. WALERAN, Chevalier, Count of Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes, and

Menlam, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France. d. 965

104. WALTER, I. Count of Vexin and Amiens.

105. RALF, SIRE de TIREL and Poix, etc.

106. FULKS de TIREL, Seigneur of Guernanville. In old age became a monk of St. Evroult.

107. SIR WALTER, I, de TIREL(youngest son) A baron of France and England. m. 2nd.(before 1046)Alix, Lady of Fremontiers, and Famechon, dau. and heiress of Richard.

108. SIR WALTER, II. de TIREL, a son of 1st. m. of Sir Walter, I. m. Ann de Clare, dau. of Gilbert Crispin, Earl of Eu.

109. SIR WALTER(III) TIREL, third Lord of Poix, second Lord of Laingaham Kingsworthy and Avon. A Baron of France and England, Castellon of Pontoise, 1091. Reputed to have accidently slain William Rufus in 1100. m. Adelaide Giffard. She was a cousin of William the Conqueror.

110. SIR HUGH TIREL, fourth Prince of Poix, A Baron of France and England

111. SIR HUGH, II. TYRRELL, sixth Lord of Poix, first Baron of Castlenock in 1173.

112. ROGER TYRRELL of Avon, Hants or Hampshire.

113. SIR EDWARD of AVON TYRRELL.

114. SIR GALFRID of AVON TYRRELL.

115. SIR EDMOND or EDWARD TYRRELL. m. Jane, dau. and heiress of Sir William Borgate of Suffolks..

116. SIR HUGH of Great Thornden, Essex. Living at the time of Edward, III. of England. He was Governor of Carisbrooke. m.Jane, dau. of Sir James Flambert.

117. SIR JAMES TYRRELL, knighted before Ardes 1380. m. Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall Essex.

118. SIR WALTER TYRRELL, of Heron, m. Anna, dau. of Sir William Awynford.

119. SIR THOMAS TYRRELL of Heron, Sheriff of Essex and Hereford, 1423. m. 2nd. Elizabeth Flambert.

120. SIR JOHN of Heron, d. 1437. m. Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Coggeshall.

121. SIR THOMAS TYRRELL of Heron, Sheriff of Essex and Herts, 1460. m. Anna dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex. Anna Marney was 14th in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror.

122. SIR THOMAS TYRRELL of Ockendon, held 1/3 rd. of the Manor of Springfield, Essex. d. before 1490. m. Elizabeth LeBrun, heiress of South Ockendon.

123. WILLIAM of Ockendon, was heir to his brother Hugh 1468. Lord of the Manor of Bruyn. m. Elizabeth Bodley.

124. HUMPHREY TYRRELL of Thornton Hall. Held the Manor of Bruyn and 500 acres. d. 15 Jan. 1548. m. Jane, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton, of Thornton Hall, 1519.

125. GEORGE TYRRELL of Thornton, South Ockendon and Bruyn, Lord of the Manors of Bruyn and Fobbing, Essex. (Inquisition of Elizabeth.)

126. WILLIAM TERRELL of Bruyn and Reading, son of 1st. m. of George Tyrrell.

127. ROBERT, Councillor of Reading, Borough Guardian, 1616. St. Giles Ward 1623. d. June 12, 1643. m. Jane Baldwin, dau. of Robert Baldwin.

128. RICHMOND TERRELL born at Reading 1624, emigrated to America 1656, settling in New Kent Co., Va. Wife Unknown.

129. TIMOTHY TERRELL, born 1658, in America. m. Elizabeth Foster.

130. ROBERT TERRELL, baptized Dec.25, 1697. m. Mary Foster.

131. EDMUND TERRELL, I. born March 21, 1740. m. Margaret(Peggy) Willis, b. Febr. 25, 1741. Dau. of John Willis , b. 1709.

132. EDMUND TERRELL, II. born Feb.9, 1770. m. 1st. Mary Maxwell, m. 2nd Elizabeth Jones, born 1780.

This is where we take different branches, so everyone can carry their own lineage from here on down to the present time.

Return to normal view

11 Jul 09 / 4 Aug 09

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants

Entries: 4336 **Updated:** Sun Apr 9 11:26:41 2000
Contact: John Terrill Wayland Jr. **johnway@abts.net**
Home Page: These Persons with Photos, Notes & References

To Aid in Searches, Spelling is Terrill

```
1 Edmund TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1740 d: 1 JUN 1784 — 310.0
  + Margaret WILLIS b: 25 FEB 1741 d: 1812
    2 Elizabeth Plunkett TERRILL b: 4 APR 1762 d: 18 FEB 1847
      + William CORNELIUS b: 1766 d: 1814
        3 George CORNELIUS b: ABT 1786 d: 1868
          + Jane WILLIS b: ABT 1790
    2 Mary Foster TERRILL b: 12 JUN 1766
      + Reuben RUCKER b: ABT 1764
        3 Nancy RUCKER b: ABT 1790
          + John HENDERSON b: ABT 1785
            4 William HENDERSON b: ABT 1820
              + Martha Ann PAUL b: ABT 1820
                5 Sarah HENDERSON b: 1847
                  + Joseph P. WIGGINS b: ABT 1840
    2 John TERRILL b: 13 AUG 1768 d: 11 OCT 1850
      + Rebecca CORNELIUS b: 23 JUL 1773 d: 13 OCT 1845
        3 Margaret TERRILL b: 18 AUG 1790 d: 1865
          + Allen POAGE b: 1778 d: 1853
            4 Malinda POAGE b: 1807 d: 1875
              + Simeon Carr HEAD b: 28 APR 1801 d: 1882
            4 George Terrel POAGE b: 22 OCT 1820 d: 23 MAR 1908
              + Sarah Ann HAYDEN b: 6 DEC 1825 d: 5 APR 1914
                5 Amanda POAGE b: 1 OCT 1848 d: 28 AUG 1940
                  + John Samuel WRIGHT b: 22 FEB 1843 d: 11 FEB 1908
                    6 Wenonah Jane WRIGHT b: 29 DEC 1871 d: 23 DEC 1957
                      + Henry Lawrence HEARD b: 4 JUL 1866 d: 1 AUG 1953
                        7 Anna Carrie HEARD b: 5 JAN 1898 d: 1985
                          + Henry J. OVERHOLTZER b: 24 JAN 1897 d: 17 JUN 1963
                5 William D. POAGE b: 13 OCT 1868 d: 17 SEP 1936
                  + Jessie May WHITNEY b: 9 OCT 1870 d: 9 JAN 1933
                    6 Living POAGE
        3 George C. TERRILL b: ABT 1792 d: BEF 1834
          + Nancy CAVE b: ABT 1798 d: BEF 1834 Boone Co. Ky.
            4 William E. TERRILL b: ABT 1818
            4 Edmund C. TERRILL b: 1820
              + Ann Elizabeth CRUSE b: 1829
                5 Nancy Louisa TERRILL b: 26 NOV 1851 d: 20 FEB 1935
                  + Fountain FOX b: 2 MAY 1850 d: 26 JAN 1890
                    6 John William FOX b: 14 JUL 1875 d: 12 JUN 1961
                      + Emma Louise DREW b: 6 JAN 1881 d: 17 MAR 1940
                        7 Living FOX
                          + Living TAYLOR
                5 George Allen TERRILL b: 1853 d: 27 OCT 1935
                  + Susan JACKSON b: ABT 1855
                  + Mary Melvina COUSINS b: ABT 1855
            4 Maria Louisa TERRILL b: ABT 1822
```

12 JUL 09

```
   + Garrett ALLEN b: ABT 1820
3 James A. TERRILL b: 31 AUG 1797 d: 9 DEC 1885
 + Susanna Mosby CAVE b: 22 JAN 1802 d: 15 OCT 1880
  4 Margaret TERRILL b: 1821 d: 1822
  4 Miranda TERRILL b: 1823 d: 1823
  4 Eliza TERRILL b: 26 FEB 1824 d: 1859
   + Patrick WOODS b: 1820 d: 1904
    5 Susan Ann WOODS b: 1849 d: 1897
     + Napoleon Bonapart HICKS b: 1846 d: 1893
      6 Louise R. HICKS b: ABT 1875
  4 Rebecca TERRILL b: 1825
   + James M. TOMLINSON b: ABT 1825
  4 Georgia Ann TERRILL b: 1827 d: 1900
   +  CATON b: ABT 1825
  4 William C. TERRILL b: 1829
   + Mary Susan b: 1833
    5 Alice TERRILL b: ABT 1858
    5 Blanche TERRILL b: ABT 1859
    5 John Breckinridge TERRILL b: 1861
    5 Cynthia C. TERRILL b: ABT 1863
     + J. W. WATTS b: ABT 1860
    5 Jessie Pope TERRILL b: ABT 1866
    5 M. C. TERRILL b: ABT 1868
  4 Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1831 d: 19 FEB 1889
   + John Warren BAGBY b: 13 SEP 1827 d: 24 FEB 1885
    5 David BAGBY b: 2 OCT 1858 d: 1924
     + Narcissa DENNY b: ABT 1860
      6 John Humphrey BAGBY b: ABT 1880
       + Ella RAINSBERGER b: ABT 1880
     + Cora Lee UNDERWOOD b: ABT 1870
  4 John M. TERRILL b: 24 DEC 1832 d: 24 JAN 1891
   + Pauline GRIFFEY b: 18 JAN 1844 d: 1 JUN 1931
    5 Florence TERRILL b: ABT 1863
    5 Logan "Logie" TERRILL b: ABT 1867
    5 Martha TERRILL b: ABT 1869
    5 James TERRILL b: ABT 1871
    5 Ira TERRILL b: ABT 1875
    5 Alphonso TERRILL b: ABT 1878
    5 John TERRILL b: ABT 1881
    5 Maude TERRILL b: ABT 1883
    5 George L. TERRILL b: 27 AUG 1886 d: 28 JUL 1917
  4 Penelope TERRILL b: 10 OCT 1837 d: 19 OCT 1893
   + Joseph FICKLIN b: 9 SEP 1833 d: 6 SEP 1887
    5 Octavia FICKLIN b: 15 SEP 1862 d: 11 OCT 1892
     + Willard Percy CAVE b: 4 OCT 1859 d: 20 OCT 1933
      6 Catherine Ficklin CAVE b: ABT 1883
      6 Helen CAVE b: ABT 1888
      6 Penelope CAVE b: ABT 1892
    5 Eleanor "Nellie" FICKLIN b: 16 JUN 1865 d: 17 DEC 1936
     + John Waldo CONNAWAY b: 18 NOV 1859 d: 4 OCT 1947
      6 Penelope CONNAWAY b: 19 AUG 1891
    5 John Bowman FICKLIN b: 26 MAR 1868 d: 28 JUL 1949
     + Isabel MCCLEMENT b: ABT 1870 d: 1942
    5 Thomas Allen FICKLIN b: 8 DEC 1870 d: 19 OCT 1939
     + Ella COCHEL b: ABT 1872
    5 Walter Homan FICKLIN b: 9 APR 1873 d: 18 JUL 1936
     + Mabel Rowlett KENMUIR b: 7 JUL 1877 d: 16 JAN 1977
      6 Living FICKLIN
       + Living HURD
        7 Living FICKLIN
```

13 JUl 2009

```
         + Living BAIRD
        7 Living FICKLIN
        7 Living FICKLIN
         + Living CRISPIN
        7 Living FICKLIN
    5 Mary FICKLIN b: 22 AUG 1875 d: 8 JUL 1905
     + Oscar Lee CLARK b: ABT 1870
  4 Martha TERRILL b: 1839
   + Charles S. HOMAN b: ABT 1835
  4 Susan TERRILL b: 1846
  4 James Polk TERRILL b: 1848
3 John TERRILL b: JAN 1800 d: 11 JUL 1873
 + Eliza GRAVES b: 5 DEC 1804 d: 30 SEP 1823
 + Nancy WALTON b: 3 MAR 1803/1804 d: 18 AUG 1889
  4 Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL b: 7 JAN 1826 d: 26 SEP 1883
   + Belfield BERKSHIRE b: 1 AUG 1821 d: 17 MAY 1855
    5 John William BERKSHIRE b: 12 AUG 1842 d: 2 MAR 1914
     + Fannie Smith WALTON b: 29 MAR 1847 d: 17 JAN 1920
      6 John Belfield BERKSHIRE b: 6 MAY 1865 d: 7 FEB 1944
       + Elizabeth Virginia RYLE b: 20 MAR 1874 d: 13 APR 1951
        7 Lucille BERKSHIRE b: 4 FEB 1895 d: 15 JAN 1967
         + Max Trestler GRIDLEY b: 25 JUN 1890 d: 11 NOV 1954
        7 Frank Belfield BERKSHIRE b: 19 AUG 1896 d: 20 FEB 1958
         + Elizabeth EBERHART b: 4 OCT 1896
      6 William Terrill BERKSHIRE b: 3 SEP 1868 d: 31 AUG 1935
       + Rosella STEWART b: 9 OCT 1870 d: 2 SEP 1899
       + Mary Jane GAINES b: ABT 1880
      6 Frank Walton BERKSHIRE b: 22 OCT 1870 d: 22 NOV 1934
       + Dorothy COWIN b: 13 OCT 1873 d: 25 SEP 1957
      6 Elizabeth Eugenia BERKSHIRE b: 25 JAN 1874 d: 18 SEP 1919
      6 Bernard BERKSHIRE b: 20 MAY 1876 d: 1 FEB 1947
       + Bettie Neal WHITE b: 10 NOV 1880 d: 12 JAN 1943
      6 Maud BERKSHIRE b: 15 APR 1878 d: 30 NOV 1955
    5 George R. BERKSHIRE b: 8 JAN 1844 d: 1907
     + Louise PARKER b: 9 JUL 1846 d: 2 FEB 1926
    5 James H. BERKSHIRE b: 16 MAR 1846 d: 1862
    5 Winfield Scott BERKSHIRE b: 3 MAR 1848 d: 18 SEP 1881
    5 Kirtley Youell BERKSHIRE b: 27 NOV 1849 d: 1914
     + Mary E. "Molly" ALLEN b: 1853 d: 1927
      6 Benjamin Allen BERKSHIRE b: 1872 d: 1956
       + Maud "Tina" WRIGHT b: 1874 d: 1928
       + Nora KENNEDY b: 1873 d: 1951
      6 Belfield BERKSHIRE b: 24 APR 1874 d: 2 MAY 1874
      6 Beulah BERKSHIRE b: ABT 1878
       + Frank B. GUENTHER b: ABT 1875
      6 Elizabeth Rebecca BERKSHIRE b: 1879 d: 1956
       + M. Beverly BERRY b: 1875 d: 1929
        7 Living BERRY
      6 Harry BERKSHIRE b: 1881 d: 1955
       + Louise GREEN b: ABT 1890
      6 Mary F. "Mamie" BERKSHIRE b: 1887 d: 1955
       + Julian S. POLAK b: ABT 1885
      6 Willie May "Mamie" BERKSHIRE b: ABT 1888
       + Henri Austin POLLACK b: ABT 1883
      6 Rice E. BERKSHIRE b: ABT 1890
       + Cora E. GREGORY b: ABT 1890
    5 Park Walton BERKSHIRE b: 28 AUG 1851 d: 22 NOV 1916
     + Eugenia LYONS b: 10 JAN 1857 d: 8 MAR 1881
      6 Paul Laurimore BERKSHIRE b: 19 MAY 1875 d: 1940
       + Mary Elizabeth CHEANEY b: 29 JUN 1884 d: 3 MAY 1954
```

14 Jul 09

```
      + Sallie C. ALLEN b: 6 OCT 1859 d: 18 DEC 1945
        6 Lena Marie BERKSHIRE b: 19 JAN 1887 d: 21 JUL 1887
        6 Allen BERKSHIRE b: 23 MAY 1889 d: 23 JUL 1889
  + Levi Frank JACKSON b: 7 JAN 1826 d: 27 SEP 1889
    5 Nancy E. "Nannie" JACKSON b: 13 JUL 1857 d: 17 MAR 1867
    5 Norra S. "Nona" JACKSON b: 1859 d: 10 DEC 1925
      + William Taylor STOTT b: 12 JUL 1846 d: 21 AUG 1926
    5 Levi Franklin JACKSON b: 4 JUL 1860 d: 28 JUN 1868
    5 Eva JACKSON b: 13 MAR 1862 d: 26 JAN 1934
      + Joseph MCWETHY b: 2 JAN 1853 d: 23 JUL 1913
    5 Mary G. JACKSON b: ABT 1863
    5 Zenith JACKSON b: 4 MAY 1864 d: 6 AUG 1890
      + Frank D. SMITH b: ABT 1862
4 George W. TERRILL b: 19 JUL 1828 d: 5 FEB 1894
  + Amanda M. WALTON b: 9 APR 1827 d: 21 AUG 1885
    5 Adelaide Victoria TERRILL b: 6 MAR 1849 d: 20 JUN 1918
      + Elijah PARKER b: 21 DEC 1840 d: 9 SEP 1931
        6 Blanche L. PARKER b: 30 MAR 1870 d: 6 FEB 1951
          + Perry E. CASON b: 20 JAN 1870 d: 9 MAR 1919
        6 Amanda PARKER b: 26 JUL 1873
          + Ben JOHNSON b: ABT 1870
        6 Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" PARKER b: 4 SEP 1875 d: 2 OCT 1959
        6 Charles Lee PARKER b: 13 DEC 1877 d: 31 MAR 1885
        6 John R. PARKER b: ABT 1878
        6 Paris Brown PARKER b: 25 OCT 1879 d: 5 JUL 1903
        6 Georgia PARKER b: 22 FEB 1885 d: 21 NOV 1983
          + Charles W. HITZFIELD b: ABT 1883
    5 Simeon Edward TERRILL b: 29 MAR 1850 d: 29 MAY 1901
      + Mary F. GRANT b: 1853 d: 1938
        6 George William TERRILL b: 8 AUG 1873 d: 12 JUL 1901
        6 Linsey TERRILL b: ABT 1875
        6 Buford TERRILL b: ABT 1880
        6 James TERRILL b: ABT 1890
        6 Alice TERRILL b: 24 DEC 1892 d: SEP 1976
        6 Thomas Edward TERRILL b: 1 JUL 1895 d: 12 APR 1960
          + Living ALBRIGHT
    5 Edward TERRILL b: NOV 1852 d: 15 JUN 1885
    5 John Larkin TERRILL b: 11 MAY 1852 d: 13 AUG 1891
      + Mary McClure MARSHALL b: AUG 1858 d: 1937
        6 George Marshall TERRILL b: 2 SEP 1878 d: 4 NOV 1961
          + Maude WINGATE b: 30 OCT 1883 d: 22 SEP 1960
            7 Living TERRILL
              + Living BILBY
            7 Living TERRILL
              + Living PETCHER
        6 Alta TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1881 d: 29 JUN 1967
          + Cleveland Scott CHAMBERS b: 13 FEB 1871 d: 15 JAN 1943
        6 Robert Walker TERRILL b: 11 SEP 1883 d: OCT 1969
        6 Amanda Maude TERRILL b: 2 APR 1885 d: 27 JUL 1956
          + Eugene Y. RANDALL b: 5 MAY 1884 d: 1979
        6 Nannie R. TERRILL b: 17 JUN 1889 d: MAR 1976
        6 Johnna May TERRILL b: 29 SEP 1891 d: 14 SEP 1988
    5 William Robert TERRILL b: 20 APR 1854 d: 1941
    5 Lucy Adelia TERRILL b: 21 FEB 1858 d: 11 MAY 1924
      + Homer H. GRANT b: 1 MAY 1855 d: 29 MAR 1936
    5 George W. TERRILL b: 26 APR 1860 d: 5 AUG 1941
      + Maude Elizabeth TRISLER b: 25 AUG 1878 d: 8 APR 1962
        6 Living TERRILL
        6 Living TERRILL
        6 Living TERRILL
```

Start Here →

14 JUL 09

```
              + Living MOORE
        5 Joshua D. TERRILL b: 29 AUG 1861 d: 15 JUL 1885
          + Emma L. SCHLEICHER b: ABT 1862
            6 Edward TERRILL b: ABT 1879
            6 James TERRILL b: ABT 1880
            6 Peaches TERRILL b: ABT 1881
            6 Mary TERRILL b: ABT 1883
        5 Nannie Frank TERRILL b: 27 MAR 1863 d: ABT 1925
          + Henry Lee EARLY b: 10 JAN 1857 d: ABT 1936
      + Ann HUFF b: ABT 1835
    4 William H. TERRILL b: 27 AUG 1829 d: 1883/1887
      + Norah A. COOPER b: 5 MAY 1832 d: 17 JAN 1882
        5 William M. TERRILL b: 1852 d: 1887
          + Ella B. b: 1854 d: 1911
        5 John B. TERRILL b: 1854
    4 Park W. TERRILL b: 1832 d: 1883/1887
    4 Robert Quinby TERRILL b: 30 JUL 1834 d: 29 MAY 1867
      + Catherine RIDDLE b: ABT 1835
        5 Nannie TERRILL b: 1857
        5 Lewis TERRILL b: 1860
        5 India TERRILL b: 1867
    4 James E. TERRILL b: 29 DEC 1837 d: 18 JUN 1859
    4 John M. TERRILL b: 29 DEC 1838 d: 18 JUN 1851
    4 Joshua Cornelius TERRILL b: 1 DEC 1840 d: 10 DEC 1909
      + Mary Francis Sharp OSBORNE b: 15 NOV 1842 d: 25 MAR 1917
    4 Simeon F. TERRILL b: 1843 d: 1883
3 Reuben TERRILL b: 4 MAY 1802 d: 28 DEC 1847
  + Eliza Winslow PARKER b: ABT 1802 d: 17 DEC 1847
    4 Moriah Mildred TERRILL b: ABT 1824
    4 Harvey TERRILL b: 19 MAY 1825 d: 29 JAN 1845
    4 Hannah E. TERRILL b: 29 MAR 1827 d: 7 DEC 1850
    4 Richard TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1829 d: 22 MAY 1851
    4 Susan TERRILL b: 13 NOV 1830 d: 13 JAN 1865
      + William H. NELSON b: ABT 1828
    4 Tudor TERRILL b: 12 MAY 1836 d: 22 MAR 1855
    4 John F. TERRILL b: 17 APR 1838 d: 9 JUN 1856
    4 Arthur TERRILL b: 23 SEP 1840 d: 22 DEC 1918
      + Emma Frances NASH b: 4 MAY 1850 d: 22 JUL 1911
        5 Sarah TERRILL b: 6 JUL 1868 d: 2 NOV 1946
          + Frank LAWS b: ABT 1865
3 William M. TERRILL b: 9 JUL 1804 d: 15 OCT 1839
  + Lydia Mariah TERRILL b: ABT 1812
    4 Rebecca TERRILL b: 19 DEC 1829 d: 8 MAY 1859
    4 Elizabeth K. TERRILL b: 1834 d: 1876
      + Robert Hester TERRILL b: 10 OCT 1827 d: AUG 1852
        5 Mary Alice TERRILL b: 25 JAN 1852 d: 28 APR 1930
          + Joseph Walker SNODDY b: 1846 d: 1911
      + Joseph Franklin WALKER b: ABT 1830
        5 Eva J. WALKER b: 1855
        5 Flora WALKER b: 1868 d: AFT 1930
        5 Lizzie WALKER b: 1860
        5 William F. WALKER b: 1862
        5 Jesse WALKER b: 1865
        5 Thomas WALKER b: 1868
    4 William Fountain TERRILL b: 1 JUN 1838 d: 14 APR 1868
      + Nora J. PYLE b: ABT 1840 d: 29 MAR 1881
        5 Janetta Elizabeth TERRILL b: 23 JUN 1863 d: 13 NOV 1936
          + James Henry DOSS b: 15 OCT 1861 d: 2 APR 1935
3 Fountain TERRILL b: 12 NOV 1806 d: 20 DEC 1891
  + Rebecca b: 1808 d: BEF 1864
```

14 Jul 09

```
          5 Lizzie Leora GREENE b: 19 JUN 1868 d: 21 MAY 1923
            + Zim Winn PETREE b: ABT 1865
      4 Reuben W. TERRILL b: 1847 d: 1908
        + Ann Elizabeth TERRILL b: 5 APR 1848 d: 1896
          5 Ada TERRILL b: ABT 1868
            + Edward MAY b: ABT 1865
          5 Aubry TERRILL b: ABT 1870
          5 James TERRILL b: ABT 1873
            + Dorothy DODGE b: ABT 1875
          5 Ruby TERRILL b: ABT 1876
            + John Avery LOMAX b: ABT 1875
          5 Stella TERRILL b: ABT 1878
            + Spurgeon STOVER b: ABT 1870
          5 Benjamin TERRILL b: ABT 1880 d: 1937
            + Maude WILLETT b: ABT 1882
      4 Stella Amelia TERRILL b: 1851 d: 1877
        + Thomas William WALTON b: 1834 d: 1877/1880
          5 Elizabeth WALTON b: 1866
            + Lanius JOHNSON b: 1851
              6 Stella May JOHNSON b: ABT 1895
                + Richard LOCKE b: ABT 1890
          5 Robert S. WALTON b: 9 OCT 1869 d: 19 FEB 1948
            + Cassandra "Cassie" PRESTON b: 1871 d: 9 NOV 1948
              6 Ferris C. WALTON b: 27 NOV 1893 d: 11 SEP 1968
                + Clara b: ABT 1895
      4 Joshua Thompson TERRILL b: 26 SEP 1855 d: 4 OCT 1935
        + Lena L. EVANS b: 1860
          5 Jennie TERRILL b: ABT 1885
            +  VERMILLION b: ABT 1880
      4 Laura R. TERRILL b: MAR 1855
        + Franklin FUGATE b: 26 NOV 1846 d: 28 AUG 1895
      4 Willis J. TERRILL b: 3 NOV 1867 d: 18 NOV 1949
  + Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776 d: 25 JUL 1850
2 Edmund TERRILL b: 9 FEB 1770 d: ABT 1807
  + Mary Jane MAXWELL b: ABT 1770 d: 1819
    3 Mary Ann "Mirian" TERRILL b: ABT 1790 d: 27 MAY 1849
      + Thomas H. DOUGLASS b: FEB 1785 d: 10 JAN 1847
      4 Edward F. DOUGLASS b: 1816
      4 Joyce Jane DOUGLASS b: 28 MAR 1817 d: 23 OCT 1872
        + Robert C. ECKLES b: 9 NOV 1801 d: 5 APR 1875
        + James CONNOR b: ABT 1814 d: 2 OCT 1847
          5 Ann Mirum CONNOR b: JUN 1842 d: 20 AUG 1848
          5 William CONNOR b: 1846
      4 Mary E. DOUGLASS b: ABT 1820
        + John B. HARRALSON b: ABT 1817
      4 Permelia DOUGLASS b: 1822 d: 1901
        + John Bird HAMILTON b: ABT 1820
      4 William J. DOUGLASS b: MAY 1825 d: 18 MAY 1884
      4 Edmund T. DOUGLASS b: 6 JUL 1827 d: 2 APR 1910
      4 James H. DOUGLASS b: 5 JUN 1829 d: 11 MAR 1911
      4 Amanda DOUGLASS b: ABT 1832
      4 John DOUGLASS b: ABT 1834 d: 1853
      4 Sidney Albert DOUGLASS b: 6 MAY 1836 d: 30 MAY 1892
        + Melinda J. GRAHAM b: 5 MAR 1844 d: 24 JAN 1926
          5 Thomas Harrelson DOUGLAS b: 27 AUG 1882 d: 17 MAY 1964
            + Adelia CULP b: ABT 1885
              6 Living DOUGLAS
      4 Camillus DOUGLASS b: 1843 d: 5 JUN 1876
      4 Oliver T. DOUGLASS b: ABT 1845 d: 10 JAN 1847
    3 Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1791
```

14 JUL 09

```
      + Henry P. BAFORD b: ABT 1788
    3 Oliver TERRILL b: ABT 1792
      + Patsy TURPIN b: ABT 1800
    3 Lucy TERRILL b: ABT 1796
      + Elizha SMITH b: ABT 1792
    3 Henry Towles TERRILL b: ABT 1802
      + Francis Walthall TURPIN b: ABT 1806
        4 Ann TERRILL b: 23 NOV 1826
        4 Edmund TERRILL b: 22 FEB 1829 d: 17 JUL 1895
          + Elizabeth WALLACE b: ABT 1831
            5 Henry TERRILL b: 1853 d: 1909
              + Sadie PLUE b: ABT 1860
            5 Fannie TERRILL b: 1860 d: 1903
              + John TEETERS b: ABT 1858
            5 Edmund TERRILL b: 27 OCT 1861 d: 2 FEB 1917
              + Laura Ellen CHARLES b: ABT 1863
                6 Olive Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1885
                6 Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1885
                6 Lena Charles TERRILL b: ABT 1887
                6 Alice TERRILL b: ABT 1890
                6 Edmund TERRILL b: ABT 1892
                6 Grant TERRILL b: ABT 1894
            5 Wallace TERRILL b: ABT 1862
              + Nancy GILL b: ABT 1865
            5 Janon Oliver TERRILL b: 1864 d: 1920
              + Carrie Alice EVERETT b: ABT 1862
                6 Maud Everett TERRILL b: ABT 1882
                  + C. E. HEATON b: ABT 1880
                6 Nina Lillian TERRILL b: ABT 1884
                  + R. C. MCCOY b: ABT 1882
                6 Glendora Frances TERRILL b: ABT 1890
                  + George WHITE b: ABT 1888
                6 Myrtle Alice TERRILL b: 1895 d: 1899
                6 Leroy Wallace TERRILL b: ABT 1897
                  + Living MCLAUGHLIN
            5 Bettie TERRILL b: ABT 1865 d: 1890
              + Bady COFFELT b: ABT 1865
            5 Laura TERRILL b: 1867 d: 1932
            5 Bertie TERRILL b: 1871 d: 1882
        4 Martha Jane TERRILL b: 27 APR 1831
        4 Clelland TERRILL b: 4 FEB 1834
        4 Eliza TERRILL b: 22 OCT 1836
        4 John H. TERRILL b: 29 MAY 1839
        4 Salem Wallace TERRILL b: 7 AUG 1842
        4 Mary Frances TERRILL b: 6 NOV 1845
        4 Oliver TERRILL b: 8 JUN 1859
    3 Mary "Polly" TERRILL b: 16 JUN 1805 d: 1839
      + John STONE b: ABT 1800 d: 1829
        4 Edmund T. STONE b: 1829
2 Sarah TERRILL b: 4 JAN 1772
  + Augustine CORNELIUS b: ABT 1768
2 Jane TERRILL b: 4 APR 1774
  + Joseph Monroe BISHOP b: ABT 1772
    3 James Terrill BISHOP b: ABT 1796
    3 Jonathan BISHOP b: ABT 1798
      + Mary JEFFRIES b: ABT 1800
    3 Mary BISHOP b: ABT 1800
      + William YOUNG b: ABT 1798
    3 Frances Willis BISHOP b: ABT 1802
    3 Joseph BISHOP b: 24 MAR 1805
```

15JUL09

+ Elizabeth Morton TERRILL b: 4 MAY 1808
4 George BISHOP b: ABT 1828
4 Josephana BISHOP b: ABT 1830
4 John BISHOP b: ABT 1832
4 Mildred BISHOP b: ABT 1834
4 Frances BISHOP b: ABT 1836
4 Susan Jane BISHOP b: ABT 1838
2 Robert TERRILL b: 3 APR 1777 d: 25 SEP 1827
+ Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776 d: 25 JUL 1850
3 Lucy Mary TERRILL b: 2 FEB 1800 d: 9 NOV 1859
+ Robert Thomas BEALE b: ABT 1790 d: 1831
4 Mary BEALE b: ABT 1830
+ Joshua L. MCKINSEY b: ABT 1825 ✓
5 James Arthur MCKINSEY b: ABT 1880
+ Stella YAGER b: ABT 1880
4 Ann BEALE b: 1820 d: 1896
+ Moses Harlan DESKIN b: 11 MAR 1811 d: 13 JAN 1877
5 Reason DESKIN b: 1847 d: 1872
4 James BEALE b: 1822 d: 1822
4 William C. BEALE b: 1823 d: 1850
4 Sarah S. BEALE b: 1827 d: 1858
4 Nancy Terrill BEALE b: 1828 d: 1913
+ Moses GOODFELLOW b: ABT 1825
4 Robert Terrill BEALE b: 1831 d: 1899
+ Nancy Edna MCKINSEY b: ABT 1835 ✓
3 James TERRILL b: 29 DEC 1801 d: 14 SEP 1876
+ Henrietta CONNER b: 20 JUN 1806 d: 15 AUG 1830
4 John Robert TERRILL b: 28 JUL 1827 d: ABT 1907
+ Jo Ann "Joan" DESKIN b: 16 APR 1826 d: 21 NOV 1893
5 Benjamin TERRILL b: ABT 1852
⊛ 5 Allen Deskin TERRILL b: 1854 d: 1918
+ Joella Davis BARNES b: 2 SEP 1859 d: 16 DEC 1951
6 Enid TERRILL b: 1877/1878
+ L. Boyd WHITMAN b: ABT 1875
6 Nellie TERRILL b: 1880
+ George Ed MCDONALD b: 1870
6 Bessie L. TERRILL b: 1882
+ James Edwin NORNELL b: 1871 d: 1939
6 Stanhope TERRILL b: ABT 1884
6 John Conner TERRILL b: ABT 1886
6 Loring TERRILL b: ABT 1888
6 Sophie TERRILL b: ABT 1890
6 Mary E. TERRILL b: ABT 1892
6 Joella TERRILL b: ABT 1895
6 James R. TERRILL b: ABT 1898
4 Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 30 MAY 1829 d: 25 FEB 1858
+ Francis Marion EVANS b: ABT 1828
5 Henry O. EVANS b: 1852
5 Mary L. EVANS b: 1854
5 John S. EVANS b: 1858
+ Elizabeth Ann CRISLER b: 6 SEP 1813 d: 2 FEB 1905
4 Benjamin F. TERRILL b: 15 APR 1836 d: 10 AUG 1903
+ Christina KETTLE b: ABT 1838 d: BEF 1880
5 Jesse TERRILL b: ABT 1858
5 Mary Ida TERRILL b: 1863
+ Cade WEDDLE b: ABT 1856
5 Lutie Ann TERRILL b: ABT 1865
+ Thomas M. MARKS b: ABT 1860
5 Eliza Mae TERRILL b: ABT 1867 d: 1955
+ Walter ISBELL b: ABT 1863

15 JUL 09

```
  5 Josephine TERRILL b: 1869/1870
   + George M. HOLLIS b: ABT 1860
4 Lucretia Ann TERRILL b: 20 NOV 1837 d: 24 SEP 1889
 + Francis Marion EVANS b: ABT 1828
  5 Lena L. EVANS b: 1860
   + Joshua Thompson TERRILL b: 26 SEP 1855 d: 4 OCT 1935
    6 Jennie TERRILL b: ABT 1885
     +  VERMILLION b: ABT 1880
  5 Annie Elizabeth EVANS b: 1862 d: 1936
   + William O. CROMWELL b: 1849 d: 1935
    6 Chester A. CROMWELL b: 17 NOV 1893 d: NOV 1972
     + Living DAVIS
    6 Nadine Lucretia CROMWELL b: 14 FEB 1895 d: JUN 1977
     + John Martin POWELL b: 20 MAR 1897 d: MAY 1979
    6 William Byron CROMWELL b: 17 SEP 1896 d: AUG 1962
    6 George Buford CROMWELL b: 1898 d: 1961
     + Living ELLIS
    6 Living CROMWELL
     + Living ROEBUCK
  5 Luther T. EVANS b: 1863
  5 George W. EVANS b: 1865
  5 Lillian J. EVANS b: 1866
4 Virginia Frances TERRILL b: 2 FEB 1839 d: 12 JUN 1912
 + Washington G. GRIMES b: 31 AUG 1831 d: 1909
  5 Henry A. GRIMES b: 14 SEP 1861 d: 1937
   + Elizabeth BARNES b: ABT 1865
  5 Minta Bradley GRIMES b: 1863 d: 1962
  5 Anna Maria GRIMES b: 1865 d: 1956
   + Joe GARRETT b: 1836 d: 1927
   + Lewis C. RICKABAUGH b: ABT 1860
  5 Mary Henrietta GRIMES b: 1868 d: ABT 1869
  5 Lena Leota GRIMES b: 1871 d: 1947
   + John William THACKSTON b: 16 JUN 1866 d: 1 SEP 1961
  5 James Terrill GRIMES b: 1866 d: 1910
   + Dora M. ELSEA b: ABT 1870
  5 Lucretia GRIMES b: 1876 d: 1941
   + Omar MARTIN b: ABT 1875
4 Louisa Ann TERRILL b: 28 SEP 1840 d: 31 MAR 1904
 + George Richard CHRISTIAN b: 20 JUN 1828 d: 17 JAN 1909
  5 James Terrill CHRISTIAN b: 23 OCT 1868 d: 29 MAR 1950
   + Georgia E. JONES b: 24 AUG 1877 d: 1 OCT 1956
4 Walter Warder TERRILL b: 28 MAR 1842 d: 24 NOV 1929
 + Melissa H. JONES b: 1842 d: 1929
  5 Alice TERRILL b: 1865
   + Isaac Clinton SHOFFNER b: ABT 1863
    6 Walter Greenup SHOFFNER b: 9 FEB 1887
     + Ollie WEDDING b: ABT 1890
      7 Living SHOFFNER
       + Living TOOTHAKER
  5 David Barcley TERRILL b: 1867
   + Rose HALL b: ABT 1870
  5 William Robert TERRILL b: 1869
   + Ida HALL b: ABT 1870
  5 Nannie E. TERRILL b: ABT 1875
4 Henrietta TERRILL b: 28 MAR 1842 d: 22 FEB 1936
 + William H. MARTIN b: 1841 d: 1914
4 Ann Elizabeth TERRILL b: 5 APR 1848 d: 1896
 + Reuben W. TERRILL b: 1847 d: 1908
  5 Ada TERRILL b: ABT 1868
   + Edward MAY b: ABT 1865
```

Shirley Plantation
Carter/Hill
9-5 daily
501 Shirley Plantation Rd
Charles City Va.

13 taxi to 23, 24, 4

Berkley Plantation
Harrison
8-5 daily
12602 Harrison Ld. Rd
Charles City, Va

Sherwood Forrest
John Tyler
14501 John Tyler Hgwy
9-5 Daily
Charles City Va.

```
            5 Aubry TERRILL b: ABT 1870
            5 James TERRILL b: ABT 1873
              + Dorothy DODGE b: ABT 1875
            5 Ruby TERRILL b: ABT 1876
              + John Avery LOMAX b: ABT 1875
            5 Stella TERRILL b: ABT 1878
              + Spurgeon STOVER b: ABT 1870
            5 Benjamin TERRILL b: ABT 1880 d: 1937
              + Maude WILLETT b: ABT 1882
        4 Susan TERRILL b: 7 MAR 1849 d: 24 JUL 1850
        4 Julia Josephine TERRILL b: 14 JAN 1851 d: 6 JUN 1945
          + George Nelson RATLIFF b: 28 FEB 1843 d: MAR 1931
            5 Louis RATLIFF b: 21 APR 1876
            5 Lois RATLIFF b: 21 APR 1876 d: 28 MAY 1964
              + John Nicholas WAYLAND b: 10 MAY 1860 d: 15 MAR 1921
            5 Vida RATLIFF b: 1878
            5 Donna RATLIFF b: 1879
            5 Edna RATLIFF b: ABT 1882
              +  CROSE b: ABT 1880
            5 Susy RATLIFF b: ABT 1890
              + Joseph Wray RICHARDSON b: ABT 1880
        4 William Henry TERRILL b: 12 SEP 1853
        4 Thomas J. TERRILL b: 26 SEP 1855 d: 4 OCT 1935
          + Willie Jane GRIMES b: ABT 1850 d: AFT 1932
    3 Nancy TERRILL b: 15 OCT 1803 d: 18 MAY 1827
      + Thomas J. GOODFELLOW b: ABT 1800
        4 Peter GOODFELLOW b: ABT 1820
        4 Thomas GOODFELLOW b: ABT 1822
      + George G. F. BOSWELL b: ABT 1800
    3 Jessie W. TERRILL b: 12 JAN 1805 d: 2 FEB 1873
      + Abigail H. WALTON b: 1805
        4 Robert Hester TERRILL b: 10 OCT 1827 d: AUG 1852
          + Elizabeth K. TERRILL b: 1834 d: 1876
            5 Mary Alice TERRILL b: 25 JAN 1852 d: 28 APR 1930
              + Joseph Walker SNODDY b: 1846 d: 1911
        4 Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 24 MAY 1829 d: 20 APR 1851
          + John William MANSFIELD b: ABT 1828
        4 Nancy A. TERRILL b: 22 JUN 1832
          + James L. MCCALL b: ABT 1830 d: ABT 1852/1854
            5 John E. MCCALL b: ABT 1852 d: 13 OCT 1880
          + Marcus RYAL b: ABT 1830
            5 Carrie F. RYAL b: ABT 1857
Start Here → 5 Jesse T. RYAL b: ABT 1859
            5 George W. RYAL b: ABT 1862
            5 E. A. RYAL b: ABT 1864
            5 N. M. RYAL b: ABT 1866
            5 W. A. RYAL b: ABT 1868
        4 Agnes TERRILL b: 15 DEC 1834
          + William BANNING b: ABT 1833
        4 Eliza F. TERRILL b: 17 JUN 1837 d: BEF 1870
          + Whitmill RYLE b: ABT 1835
        4 Martha J. TERRILL b: 12 FEB 1840
          + Elijah H. HUTCHINSON b: ABT 1837
        4 Susan M. TERRILL b: 21 FEB 1842
          + W. L. T. EVANS b: ABT 1830 d: 26 MAY 1879
        4 Emily L. "Emma" TERRILL b: 12 MAY 1844
          + Richard D. BROADDUS b: ABT 1842
        4 Matilda A. TERRILL b: 1 OCT 1846          } children of - 10
          + Thomas Waller BURTON b: ABT 1845
Start Here
    3 William TERRILL b: 13 FEB 1807 d: 21 AUG 1869
```

```
+ Anne CALVIN b: 20 MAR 1810 d: 1 JAN 1899
  4 John Robert TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1829 d: 11 DEC 1911
    + Anne E. ROBERTS b: 25 FEB 1839 d: NOV 1873
      5 William Eugene TERRILL b: 13 APR 1857 d: 1910
        + Stonie HAMMETT b: 12 JUL 1862 d: 14 FEB 1915
          6 Thurman TERRILL b: 16 APR 1888 d: MAY 1971
      5 Lolah TERRILL b: 16 JUL 1859 d: 1909
      5 Emma Hannah TERRILL b: 26 MAY 1861 d: BEF 1946
      5 Elizabeth Ellen TERRILL b: 9 DEC 1862 d: 7 OCT 1946
      5 James Milton TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1865 d: 30 AUG 1931
        + Lula POWELL b: 16 NOV 1875
      5 Robert Greene TERRILL b: 12 OCT 1866 d: AFT 1946
        + Lena HORNER b: 7 NOV 1866
          6 Louisa Rubey TERRILL b: 3 OCT 1899 d: 9 AUG 1994
            + William HUGG b: 28 NOV 1886 d: MAR 1968
      5 Henry Roberts TERRILL b: 3 DEC 1868 d: 16 MAR 1943
        + Goldena MOUNCE b: 30 JAN 1874 d: 24 MAY 1964
          6 Ruth TERRILL b: 6 SEP 1896 d: 13 JUN 1989
            + Paul STEVENSON b: 19 JAN 1894 d: SEP 1975
          6 John Mounce TERRILL b: 9 JUN 1897 d: 27 MAR 1985
            + Living
          6 Living TERRILL
            +  MCBRICE b: ABT 1895
          6 Living TERRILL
          6 Living TERRILL
          6 Living TERRILL
            + Living CABLE
      5 Vincent Calvin TERRILL b: 12 APR 1871 d: JAN 1966
        + Susie REYNOLDS b: ABT 1875
      5 Anne Calvin TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1873 d: 19 FEB 1958
        + Lloyd Lowry WAYLAND b: 11 DEC 1872 d: 7 DEC 1967
  4 James Benjamin TERRILL b: 13 MAR 1831 d: 1857
  4 Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 2 NOV 1832 d: 11 FEB 1912
    + William Sutton CHRISTIAN b: 2 FEB 1817 d: 1891
      5 John James "Jeems" CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1852
        + Hannah L. MARTIN b: ABT 1860 d: AFT 1934
          6 Will S. CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1890
      5 Ann Mary CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1854
        + Augustus MILLER b: ABT 1850
      5 Susan Coleman CHRISTIAN b: 16 MAR 1854 d: 18 OCT 1939
        + William Henry BURTON b: 20 DEC 1848 d: 7 OCT 1913
      5 Sarah Elizabeth CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1858
        + Thomas Barnett YAGER b: ABT 1854
          6 Stella YAGER b: ABT 1880
            + James Arthur MCKINSEY b: ABT 1880
      5 Eva Mildred CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1860
        + Alexander Zephaniah WALDEN b: ABT 1856
          6 James Austin WALDEN b: ABT 1890
  4 Robert Nathaniel Green TERRILL b: 5 OCT 1834 d: 1860/1865
  4 Sarah Ann TERRILL b: 1 MAY 1836 d: 25 MAR 1875
    + John Salvage ROBERTS b: 23 SEP 1832 d: 17 FEB 1889
      5 Luzerne ROBERTS b: 17 JUL 1857 d: 9 MAY 1893
      5 William ROBERTS b: 25 NOV 1858 d: 17 NOV 1898
      5 Milton Arthur ROBERTS b: 27 MAY 1860 d: 18 OCT 1945
        + Annie JOHNSTON b: 5 NOV 1866 d: 14 JUL 1897
          6 Opal ROBERTS b: 28 NOV 1889 d: 30 JUN 1950
            + George LINGO b: ABT 1885
          6 Ruby Lee ROBERTS b: 12 MAR 1897
            + Arthur WHITE b: 9 JUL 1892 d: NOV 1977
      5 Anna ROBERTS b: 31 AUG 1862 d: 14 NOV 1936
```

+ John WALDEN b: 9 JAN 1860 d: 15 FEB 1932
5 Sallie ROBERTS b: 5 MAY 1864 d: 15 NOV 1882
5 Virginia Lee ROBERTS b: 23 JAN 1867 d: 26 JAN 1931
+ Bess WALDEN b: 27 NOV 1865 d: 4 AUG 1944
5 John Henry ROBERTS b: 17 SEP 1868 d: 11 JUN 1963
+ Mary GRIFFIN b: 13 DEC 1872 d: 26 AUG 1927
6 Raymond Griffin ROBERTS b: 4 JAN 1896 d: OCT 1980
+ Goldie BIGGERS b: SEP 1895
5 Minnie Ellen ROBERTS b: 9 OCT 1870 d: 29 OCT 1957
+ Clifford ROBERTS b: 5 JAN 1868 d: 22 NOV 1897
6 William Finley ROBERTS b: 7 MAY 1895 d: 27 DEC 1986
5 James G. ROBERTS b: 13 APR 1872
5 Josephine "Fenie" ROBERTS b: 2 JUL 1874
+ William MOORE b: 17 SEP 1871 d: 16 APR 1944
4 Arthur Parker TERRILL b: 18 FEB 1838 d: 22 OCT 1915
+ Josephine PATTON b: 1845 d: 1902
4 Samuel George TERRILL b: 25 MAR 1840 d: 2 FEB 1895
3 Judith TERRILL b: 12 MAY 1809
+ George SHORTRIDGE b: ABT 1808
+ Richard D. POWERS b: ABT 1808
4 Candance POWERS b: ABT 1835
4 Henry POWERS b: ABT 1840
Start Here → 3 Benjamin TERRILL b: 7 MAY 1811 d: 17 JUN 1877
+ Frances M. BISHOP b: ABT 1813 d: ABT 1835
4 Thomas TERRILL b: 1835 d: 1835
+ Delilah Smith CRISLER b: 1816 d: 1883
4 James William TERRILL b: ABT 1837 d: 1918
+ Ariminta S. "Minta" BRADLEY b: ABT 1837 d: 1865
5 Minte Maude TERRILL b: 22 MAY 1862 d: 1950
+ John Morgan HOPKINS b: ABT 1860
+ Elizabeth Martha BRADLEY b: ABT 1841 d: 6 FEB 1873
5 Menter Bradley TERRILL b: 11 FEB 1868
5 Alma TERRILL b: 17 FEB 1870 d: AFT 1925
5 Laura Clayton TERRILL b: 4 FEB 1873
+ Nancy Coleman HAMILTON b: 4 MAR 1852
5 Blanche Melvin TERRILL b: 26 MAY 1875
5 Lyda Smith TERRILL b: 8 FEB 1877
5 Harriet Laurence TERRILL b: 18 SEP 1878
5 Mary Quayle TERRILL b: 28 MAY 1882
5 Holman Hamilton TERRILL b: 8 SEP 1884 d: MAR 1966
+ Inez HINES b: ABT 1890
5 Colyar St. Clair TERRILL b: 30 SEP 1886
5 Jonas Crisler TERRILL b: 7 SEP 1888
5 Jamie TERRILL b: 7 SEP 1891 d: JUN 1976
+ Lily Mott ESTILL b: ABT 1850
4 Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 1840
+ William QUAYLE b: 18 OCT 1825 d: 1901
5 Katherine "Katie" QUAYLE b: ABT 1861 d: BEF 1925
+ John SETLIFF b: ABT 1860
5 Benjamin QUAYLE b: ABT 1863 d: 1870
5 Papie Lee QUAYLE b: ABT 1865
5 Charles L. QUAYLE b: 15 SEP 1867 d: 4 NOV 1902
+ Eudora "Dora" GOODFELLOW b: 1870 d: 1939
6 Mary Elizabeth QUAYLE b: 25 JUL 1892 d: 1 DEC 1965
+ Omar Nelson BRADLEY b: 12 FEB 1893 d: 8 APR 1981
6 Jane QUAYLE b: 8 MAY 1895 d: SEP 1966
+ Wayne STEWART b: 22 NOV 1896 d: DEC 1974
5 Alexandros Jack QUAYLE b: ABT 1869
5 James QUAYLE b: ABT 1871
5 Maud Connell QUAYLE b: ABT 1873

```
      4 Jonas Crisler TERRILL b: 11 NOV 1844 d: 17 JUN 1877
        + Sophia SMITH b: ABT 1845
          5 Benjamin A. TERRILL b: ABT 1864
          5 James W. TERRILL b: ABT 1866
          5 S. Smith TERRILL b: ABT 1867
          5 May Frances TERRILL b: ABT 1870
      4 Frances "Fannie" TERRILL b: 1845
        + Samuel "Tuck" POWELL b: ABT 1840
      4 Anderson Wood TERRILL b: 21 DEC 1850 d: 8 MAY 1889
        + Rebecca WAYLAND b: 30 AUG 1851 d: 1 JUN 1910
          5 Ada TERRILL b: 1874 d: 19 NOV 1874
          5  TERRILL b: 1875 d: 1 JUL 1875
          5 Charles Lacy TERRILL b: MAY 1880 d: 12 OCT 1892
          5 Everene TERRILL b: 31 OCT 1882 d: 31 AUG 1905
      4 Luther B. TERRILL b: 1856
  3 Elizabeth TERRILL b: 18 NOV 1813 d: 13 DEC 1863
    + Arthur PARKER b: ABT 1800
      4 Hannah PARKER b: ABT 1833
        + George CHAPMAN b: ABT 1830
      4 Mary PARKER b: ABT 1835
        + W. T. MCCUNE b: ABT 1830
    + John Marshall YATES b: 29 JUL 1796 d: 12 NOV 1872
      4 Virginia YATES b: 1842
        + John S. MCCANNE b: ABT 1840
      4 Robert Arthur YATES b: 1844 d: 1864
      4 Thomas Marshall YATES b: 1846 d: 1901
        + Ida GORDON b: ABT 1850
      4 Reuben Coleman YATES b: 1848 d: 1852
      4 Janius Edward Merritt YATES b: 1850 d: 1930
        + Kate JENKINS b: ABT 1852
      4 Reubena Kate YATES b: 1853
      4 Lucy Beal YATES b: 1854 d: 1859
      4 Jackson YATES b: 1855 d: 1920
        + Annie WALLACE b: ABT 1857
  3 Virginia TERRILL b: 4 DEC 1815 d: 9 SEP 1875
    + George MCCORMICK b: ABT 1813
  3 Frances TERRILL b: 20 MAY 1818 d: 1843
    + James CHAPMAN b: ABT 1815
  3 John TERRILL b: 7 AUG 1820 d: 1900
    + Susan WALLIS b: 1823
      4 Nancy TERRILL b: 1843
        +  HARPER b: ABT 1840
      4 William Robert TERRILL b: 1845 d: 1890
        + Emily Jane CROWLEY b: 1850 d: 1937
          5 Ida TERRILL b: 7 SEP 1870
            + William PARKER b: ABT 1865
          5 Lee TERRILL b: 1872 d: 1880
          5 Ola TERRILL b: 1874 d: 1928
            + Lee ESTES b: ABT 1872
          5 Asa TERRILL b: 1876
            + Angie FARRIS b: ABT 1878
          5 Bob TERRILL b: 1878 d: 1879
          5 Lou TERRILL b: 1880 d: 1950
            + John D. FOSTER b: ABT 1878
          5 John TERRILL b: 1882 d: 1942
            + Daisy JAMES b: ABT 1890
          5 Edd TERRILL b: 1885
            + Uel SCOGGINS b: 1888
          5 Sue TERRILL b: 17 MAR 1890
      4 Mariah Lou TERRILL b: 16 NOV 1848
```

Virginia
> START Inge McCormick <

```
        4 James Parker TERRILL b: 24 MAR 1851 d: 16 DEC 1924
          + Rosa Augusta BORAH b: 12 SEP 1853 d: 12 JAN 1936
            5 Jennie TERRILL b: 7 DEC 1873 d: 19 DEC 1873
            5 William Henry TERRILL b: 12 APR 1875 d: 10 NOV 1942
              + Tillie Druscilla HARRISON b: ABT 1885
                6 Living TERRILL
                6 Living TERRILL
                6 Living TERRILL
            5 Emma TERRILL b: 28 JUL 1877 d: 23 JAN 1964
              + W.L. COLEMAN b: ABT 1875
            5 Sophia May TERRILL b: 15 JUL 1880 d: 17 SEP 1962
            5 James Carl TERRILL b: 26 APR 1884 d: 10 JUL 1927
            5 Susan Eva TERRILL b: 27 JUN 1887 d: 6 JUL 1970
            5 Ada Bell TERRILL b: 3 AUG 1892 d: 15 JUL 1975
        4 Liza TERRILL b: ABT 1853
        4 Benjamin TERRILL b: 27 AUG 1855
        4 Malinda Harlin TERRILL b: ABT 1860
        4 Julia V. Wiley TERRILL b: 7 JUN 1865
    3 Robert A. TERRILL b: 1 JUL 1823 d: 30 NOV 1902
      + Anna S. HALL b: 10 DEC 1830 d: 6 MAR 1903
        4 Robert A. TERRILL b: 23 SEP 1853 d: 9 JUN 1913
          + Jennie JACKSON b: 28 JAN 1853 d: 28 MAR 1921
            5 Robert Arthur TERRILL b: 1880 d: 1961
              + Gertrude Mae BROGAN b: 19 MAY 1887 d: 10 MAR 1917
                6 Living TERRILL
                  + Living BARNES
                6 Living TERRILL
                6 Living TERRILL
                6 Living TERRILL
        4 Mary TERRILL b: 1857
          + John E. GODARD b: ABT 1855
        4 Willard P. TERRILL b: 1859
          + Minnie SEARS b: ABT 1860
        4 William TERRILL b: 1859
        4 Bessie TERRILL b: 1863
        4 Florence TERRILL b: 1866
          + Alfred "Zoll" TERRY b: 1858 d: 1932
    3 Mary TERRILL b: 1 JUL 1823
      + Marcus S. POWERS b: ABT 1820
2 James TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1779 d: 1834
  + Penelope ADAMS b: ABT 1779
    3 George Whitfield TERRILL b: 1803 d: 13 MAY 1846
      + Barbara Anne CULP b: ABT 1805 d: BEF 1839
        4 James E. TERRILL b: ABT 1831
        4 Sam Houston TERRILL b: ABT 1835
          + Julia BUTLER b: ABT 1835
            5 James Walter TERRILL b: ABT 1860
            5 George Butler TERRILL b: 5 DEC 1862 d: 18 APR 1947
              + Allie Minchum TURNEY b: ABT 1875
                6 Living TERRILL
            5 Henry Berryman TERRILL b: ABT 1870
      + Ann BELL b: ABT 1815
    3 Susannah "Susan" TERRILL b: ABT 1805
      + Henry CARLTON b: ABT 1800
    3 Christian TERRILL b: ABT 1813
    3 Robert Adams TERRILL b: 22 FEB 1820 d: 8 MAR 1881
      + Emily LOVE b: ABT 1825
2 Nancy M. TERRILL b: 22 JUN 1781 d: 1826
  + Thomas HENDERSON b: ABT 1780
2 Frances Washington "Fanny" TERRILL b: 6 AUG 1783 d: AUG 1811
```

> son of (Edmund + M.Willis) or (Edward Terrell + Mary Johnson) ?

```
2 Charles Christian LACY b: 1775 d: 17 APR 1832
  3 Edmond Terrill LACY b: 9 OCT 1801
  3 Walter Christian LACY b: 7 APR 1804
  3 Lucretia "Lucy" LACY b: 4 SEP 1806 d: 1 OCT 1877
    + Reuben Richard TERRILL b: 12 AUG 1806 d: 6 JUN 1856
      4 Hamilton TERRILL b: 13 MAY 1826
        + Martha Ann TERRILL b: ABT 1828
          5 Charles TERRILL b: ABT 1850
            + Telitha LEMMONS b: ABT 1852
              6 Martha E. TERRILL b: ABT 1872
              6 Albert TERRILL b: ABT 1875
              6 John H. TERRILL b: ABT 1877
          5 Frances TERRILL b: ABT 1852
            + William SMITH b: ABT 1850
              6 Grover SMITH b: ABT 1872
              6 Louis O. SMITH b: ABT 1874
                + Minnie LOVE b: ABT 1875
              6 James H. SMITH b: ABT 1876
                + Rachel SHOCKLEY b: ABT 1880
              6 Amos L. SMITH b: ABT 1878
                + Lucy Jane SHOCKLEY b: ABT 1880
              6 Ella SMITH b: ABT 1880
              6 Albert SMITH b: ABT 1882
            +  COLLINS b: ABT 1850
          5 Hamilton TERRILL b: ABT 1854
          5 Mary TERRILL b: ABT 1859
            + Thomas D. SHOCKLEY b: ABT 1855
              6 Lucy Jane SHOCKLEY b: ABT 1880
                + Amos L. SMITH b: ABT 1878
              6 Maude SHOCKLEY b: ABT 1882
              6 Lina SHOCKLEY b: ABT 1884
              6 Claude SHOCKLEY b: ABT 1886
              6 Jesse SHOCKLEY b: ABT 1888
              6 Josie SHOCKLEY b: ABT 1890
              6 Ellen SHOCKLEY b: ABT 1892
          5 Ellen TERRILL b: ABT 1862
            + Joseph CAMPBELL b: ABT 1860
      4 Susannah TERRILL b: 2 MAY 1828 d: 5 SEP 1830
      4 Reuben Richard TERRILL b: 5 NOV 1830 d: 2 DEC 1910
        + Frances "Fannie" LACY b: 1835 d: 22 AUG 1920
          5 John Richard TERRILL b: 13 JUN 1854 d: 3 NOV 1942
            + Margaret Elizabeth GIESLER b: 13 OCT 1854 d: 13 NOV 1929
              6 Reuben Adam TERRILL b: 21 SEP 1886 d: 12 MAR 1943
                + Ina May HART b: 22 NOV 1887 d: 13 DEC 1963
                  7 Living TERRILL
          5 James O. TERRILL b: 5 MAR 1856 d: 4 AUG 1905
            + Emma CREEKPALM b: ABT 1860
          5 Eliza Jane TERRILL b: 30 OCT 1858 d: 20 APR 1937
            + Henry SCANTLIN b: ABT 1855
          5 Reuben TERRILL b: 1 JAN 1860 d: 1 SEP 1862
          5 Andrew J. TERRILL b: 17 MAR 1864 d: 11 AUG 1886
          5 Charles Marion TERRILL b: 17 MAR 1864 d: 8 FEB 1945
            + Dena Rebecca SHOCKLEY b: 6 AUG 1865 d: 9 JUL 1935
              6 Stella TERRILL b: 4 NOV 1886 d: 23 DEC 1965
                + Dennis CUSTER b: ABT 1885 d: ABT 1956
              6 Pearl TERRILL b: 3 FEB 1889 d: JAN 1961
                + Tom AMMERMAN b: ABT 1887 d: BEF 1918
                + Robert STAPP b: ABT 1887
              6 Alfred Francis TERRILL b: 23 OCT 1891 d: 5 SEP 1976
                + Living BATES
```

Amos m. Lucy (dau of Francis + Amonda Shockley)

martha Shockley

```
        6 Homer R. TERRILL b: 17 MAR 1894 d: ABT 1960
          + Eura JAMES b: ABT 1898
        6 Ethel R. TERRILL b: 6 FEB 1896 d: 19 FEB 1930
          + Walter AMMERMAN b: ABT 1895
        6 Myrtle TERRILL b: 25 OCT 1899 d: ABT 1986
          + Henry FELLER b: ABT 1895
        6 Living TERRILL
          + Living SWEET
        6 Living TERRILL
          + Living HOMFELDT
    5 Robert W. TERRILL b: 2 DEC 1866 d: 30 MAY 1961
      + Edna PRICE b: ABT 1870
    5 David Lee TERRILL b: 20 JAN 1869 d: 1 JAN 1881
    5 Mary F. TERRILL b: 24 APR 1871 d: 23 APR 1939
      + Rush PRICE b: ABT 1870
    5 William Morton TERRILL b: 19 MAR 1874 d: 11 JUN 1950
      + Nora ANDERSON b: ABT 1875
    5 Millard F. TERRILL b: 6 SEP 1876
      + Mary JONES b: ABT 1880
    5 George Washington TERRILL b: 28 MAR 1881 d: AFT 1972
      + Frances HAWKINS b: 20 AUG 1882 d: 23 APR 1950
        6 Living TERRILL
          + Living VOGELAR
        6 Living TERRILL
        6 Living TERRILL
        6 Living TERRILL
        6 Living TERRILL
        6 Living TERRILL
        6 Living TERRILL
        6 Living TERRILL
        6 Living TERRILL
        6 Living TERRILL
          + Living ABEL
        6 Living TERRILL
4 Nancy TERRILL b: 9 OCT 1833
  + Morris CAMPBELL b: ABT 1830
    5 Jackson CAMPBELL b: ABT 1855
    5 Lee CAMPBELL b: ABT 1857
4 Elizabeth TERRILL b: 26 APR 1836 d: 24 SEP 1910
  + Benjamin GIVEN b: ABT 1835
    5 Monroe GIVEN b: 21 JUL 1860 d: 20 OCT 1934
      + Erie GOFORTH b: ABT 1865
    5 Clarissa A. GIVEN b: 10 MAY 1862
    5 Benjamin GIVEN b: 28 MAR 1864
    5 Isabell GIVEN b: 8 FEB 1867
    5 Lewis GIVEN b: 30 NOV 1869
    5 Castillous GIVEN b: 12 JUL 1872 d: 23 FEB 1960
      + Ann Bell BEAUMONT b: ABT 1875
    5 Arthur GIVEN b: ABT 1876
4 John TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1838
  + Bettie STOCKTON b: ABT 1840
  + Caroline Isabel PANKEY b: 1852
    5 Albert Maywood TERRILL b: 24 NOV 1870
    5 Elias TERRILL b: 12 JUL 1873
    5 Lucy TERRILL b: 30 SEP 1875
    5 Laura TERRILL b: 4 FEB 1878
    5 Montgomery Ward TERRILL b: 22 MAR 1880 d: 29 JUL 1966
      + Mary Alvina MOFFAT b: 23 SEP 1879 d: 8 APR 1961
        6 Living TERRILL
          + Living WATSON
```

5 Andrew Jackson TERRILL b: 1 APR 1882 d: 15 FEB 1968
5 Sarah Maigel TERRILL b: 25 MAR 1884
5 John Richard TERRILL b: 18 MAR 1886
5 Robert Lee TERRILL b: 5 APR 1888 d: OCT 1980
5 Thomas Green TERRILL b: 20 APR 1890
5 Martha Ann TERRILL b: 14 FEB 1893
5 Keturah TERRILL b: 14 JUL 1895
4 Jackson TERRILL b: 23 JUN 1841 d: 14 DEC 1898
+ Eliza Catherine MORELAND b: 15 DEC 1850 d: 18 DEC 1932
5 John William TERRILL b: 29 AUG 1867 d: 22 MAY 1950
+ Oma May HECK b: 1879 d: 1958
6 Living TERRILL
6 Living TERRILL
5 Frances Lee TERRILL b: 15 SEP 1868 d: 6 OCT 1870
5 Lue Emma TERRILL b: 29 JUL 1870 d: 11 NOV 1874
5 Lucretia Mariam TERRILL b: 5 OCT 1872 d: 16 MAY 1948
+ John Reed CRIDER b: 2 DEC 1869 d: 20 NOV 1959
6 Mina Viola CRIDER b: 8 SEP 1890 d: 14 DEC 1910
6 Elizabeth Catherine CRIDER b: 18 NOV 1891 d: 7 JAN 1967
+ Joseph Bernard LAGER b: ABT 1890
7 Living LAGER
7 Living LAGER
7 Living LAGER
+ Roy HILL b: ABT 1890
6 Ida W. CRIDER b: 15 JUN 1893 d: 14 MAR 1972
+ Sherman L. STYERS b: ABT 1890
+ Thomas E. GLEASON b: ABT 1893
6 Doris Frances CRIDER b: 23 JUL 1896 d: 21 APR 1978
+ James "Jim" CRIMBLE b: ABT 1895
7 Living CRIMBLE
+ Living COZINE
6 Jackson Joseph CRIDER b: 18 NOV 1898 d: 23 JUN 1941
+ Living CARROLTON
6 Living CRIDER
6 Living CRIDER
5 Samuel Tilder TERRILL b: 15 FEB 1877 d: 13 SEP 1912
+ Mattie MATTHEWS b: ABT 1879
5 Andrew Jackson TERRILL b: 26 FEB 1879 d: 4 JUN 1921
+ Elsie ATKINS b: ABT 1885
+ Nellie EVANS b: ABT 1890
5 Dean Witt TERRILL b: 1 FEB 1881 d: 8 JAN 1971
+ Lydia BERGER b: ABT 1888 d: 11 OCT 1970
6 Living TERRILL
6 Living TERRILL
5 Carlos Irvin TERRILL b: 9 APR 1883 d: 15 NOV 1920
5 Robert Edmund TERRILL b: 5 OCT 1885 d: 22 MAY 1950
+ Gusta KREUGER b: 4 FEB 1890 d: MAR 1980
6 Living TERRILL
5 Eliza C. TERRILL b: 8 JUN 1887 d: 31 AUG 1911
+ Charles E. RIDENHOUR b: ABT 1885
5 Stella Belle TERRILL b: 18 JAN 1890 d: 1903
4 Keturah TERRILL b: 28 FEB 1844
+ William PINNELL b: ABT 1840
5 John PINNELL b: ABT 1865
5 Lucy PINNELL b: ABT 1868
4 Lucretia "Lucy" TERRILL b: 22 NOV 1847
3 Mary Elizabeth LACY b: 29 NOV 1808 d: 15 MAR 1893
+ William COX b: ABT 1806 d: 15 APR 1875
4 Leroy W. COX b: ABT 1835
+ Anne Eliza FOSTER b: ABT 1838

```
                5 Almira Josephine COX b: ABT 1865
                  + Edgar H. MCPHERSON b: ABT 1860
              4 Almira Josephine COX b: ABT 1840 d: AFT 1921
          3 Judith Frances Margaret LACY b: 21 JUL 1811 d: 23 APR 1890
            + Henry Markwood WOLFE b: ABT 1810
      2 Lucretia Lacy "Lucy" TERRILL b: 6 AUG 1783 d: 5 APR 1836
        + Rowland "Robin" BOTTS b: 7 SEP 1785 d: 28 APR 1862
      2 Nancy Ann TERRILL b: 8 MAR 1787 d: 8 SEP 1842
        + Allen WALLACE b: 4 JUL 1773 d: 25 NOV 1842
          3 Michael WALLACE b: ABT 1807
          3 Edmund WALLACE b: ABT 1809
            + Louisa QUINN b: ABT 1810
          3 Lucy E. WALLACE b: ABT 1810 d: 1880
            + William WALLACE b: ABT 1780
              4 Elizabeth WALLACE b: ABT 1831
                + Edmund TERRILL b: 22 FEB 1829 d: 17 JUL 1895
                  5 Henry TERRILL b: 1853 d: 1909
                    + Sadie PLUE b: ABT 1860
                  5 Fannie TERRILL b: 1860 d: 1903
                    + John TEETERS b: ABT 1858
                  5 Edmund TERRILL b: 27 OCT 1861 d: 2 FEB 1917
                    + Laura Ellen CHARLES b: ABT 1863
                      6 Olive Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1885
                      6 Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1885
                      6 Lena Charles TERRILL b: ABT 1887
                      6 Alice TERRILL b: ABT 1890
                      6 Edmund TERRILL b: ABT 1892
                      6 Grant TERRILL b: ABT 1894
                  5 Wallace TERRILL b: ABT 1862
                    + Nancy GILL b: ABT 1865
                  5 Janon Oliver TERRILL b: 1864 d: 1920
                    + Carrie Alice EVERETT b: ABT 1862
                      6 Maud Everett TERRILL b: ABT 1882
                        + C. E. HEATON b: ABT 1880
                      6 Nina Lillian TERRILL b: ABT 1884
                        + R. C. MCCOY b: ABT 1882
                      6 Glendora Frances TERRILL b: ABT 1890
                        + George WHITE b: ABT 1888
                      6 Myrtle Alice TERRILL b: 1895 d: 1899
                      6 Leroy Wallace TERRILL b: ABT 1897
                        + Living MCLAUGHLIN
                  5 Bettie TERRILL b: ABT 1865 d: 1890
                    + Bady COFFELT b: ABT 1865
                  5 Laura TERRILL b: 1867 d: 1932
                  5 Bertie TERRILL b: 1871 d: 1882
              4 Sally Ann WALLACE b: 1833
          3 Mary Ann WALLACE b: ABT 1812
            + Rankin WALLACE b: ABT 1810
          3 John Milton WALLACE b: ABT 1813
            + Lucinda HAMPTON b: ABT 1815
          3 Tilitha WALLACE b: ABT 1814
            +  FISH b: ABT 1810
          3 James Allen WALLACE b: 1814 d: 1838
            + Margaret SEATON b: ABT 1815
          3 Miriam WALLACE b: 1815 d: 1884
            + Elisha TURNER b: ABT 1812
          3 Origin WALLACE b: 1817 d: 1893
            + Nancy WEIR b: ABT 1820
          3 Nancy T. WALLACE b: ABT 1819 d: 1876
            + William Mason WALLACE b: ABT 1815
```

```
3 Minerva WALLACE b: ABT 1821
  + William DUFF b: ABT 1819
3 William WALLACE b: ABT 1823 d: 1912
  + Sarah Jane WALLACE b: ABT 1825
3 Cylon Irvin WALLACE b: ABT 1825
  + Ellen TURNER b: ABT 1827
```

---

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~wayland/

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

26 Apr 2009

Ancestry.com / Terrill Family Board / Terrill Grubbs / 19 Sep 20

310.0

Capt. Edmund Terill [my 5G] b. March 21, 1739/40 in Orange Co., VA d. June 01, 1784 in Culpeper Co., VA. married Margaret "Peggy" Willis Nov. 26, 1760. Notes indicate: Edmund/Edmond was Capt, in the Cupepper Co., Militia 1779-1880. He enlisted for 3 yrs in Capt. Steeds Company of the Virginia Militia and served as Sgt. in the 2nd. Virginia Brigade, 6th Contenental line.

Ancestry.com / Terrill Family Board / Pam Lay / 29 Aug 2000

608.8

,"The Rucker Family" written in 1932 by Sudie Rucker Wood. In it tells all about Eliz/Peter. Eliz Terrill was born abt. 1731. Her parents were Robert and Mary(Foster)Terrill. Eliz must have died about 1770, because Peter remarried (according to the book)a Jemima Crawford on 1/3/1773. Peter was born 1730 and died in 1794 in Greene County, VA.

Ancestry.com / Terrill Family Board / Don C. Terrill / 3 Sep 2002

19456.21451

William Terrell (b. ca. 1659) who married Susannah Waters and whose descendants (including myself) are found in every part of America. It was debated for years whether this William was the son of Richmond Terrell (b. 1624, Reading, England) who settled in New Kent Co, Va., or was Richmond's brother William (who also visited Virginia). In her 1952 book ("Terrell Genealogy"), perhaps our finest researcher, concluded that this William (b. ca. 1659) was the son of Richmond Terrell. Richmond was the son of Robert, who was the son of William, who was the son of David, who was the son of Robert (d. 1545) (?)

Ancestry.com / Terrill Family Board / Paul Anderson / 23 Feb 2001

76.211

George Wahsington Terrell was born 28 Mar 1881 on Maries Co. Missouri. His father was Reuben terrell b. 5 Nov 1830 in St. Louis, Missouri who m.) Frances (Fanny) Lacy who was born 1835. Reuben's father was Reuben Terrell Jr. b. 12 Aug 1806 in Orange Co. VA. He m.) Lucretia (Lucy) Lacy. George Washington Terrell m.) Frances Jane Hawkins on April 25, 1901

Rootsweb / Worldconnect / Robert M. Allen Ancestors / 2 Nov 2001

608.0

Robert Terrill was baptized in St. Peter Parish Church on 25 Dec. 1797. His Will was written on 13 Feb. 1786 and proved in the Orange Co., VA Court on 23 Mar. 1786.

Most sources agree that Robert (b. 1697) is the son of Timothy Terrill and Elizabeth Foster. But disagreement exists regarding his grandparents. Some suggest Timothy Terrill and Dorothy Collard. Others suggest Richmond Terrill and Elizabeth Waters. Others also suggests William Terrill and Martha (?)

310.0

Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD

NAME	Terrill, Edmund.
DATE	1784
SOURCE	Will Book C, 1783-1791 (Reel 32)
	p. 91-92. Will pro. 15 Nov. 1784
	p. 122-124. Inv. & Appr. rec. 20 June 1785
NOTE	Part of index to Culpeper County Wills and Administrations (1749 - 1800)
PLACE	Culpeper County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD

NAME	Terrill, Edmund.
DATE	1784
SOURCE	Will Book D, 1791-1803 (Reel 32)
	p. 195-196. Estate division rec. 16 Jan. 1797
NOTE	Part of index to Culpeper County Wills and Administrations (1749 - 1800)
PLACE	Culpeper County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

Notes: Edmund Terrill — 310.0

From: Rootsweb /Worldconnect: Robert Rhoads Family 07/02

see notes of son, Robert Terrill, b. 1777, Edmund was Capt. of Culpepper militia in 1779-1780-listed by Dr. H.J. Echenrode, He was a member of the Va continental line who received a land bounty in Ohio and/ or Ky

!SOURCE: Garathmey: Virginians in the Revolution, pg 764, Edmund listed in the Illinois papers, also that he was Sgt. in Va Brigade-6th regiment, Continental line, also 10th continental line

!BIRTH: Cornelius Bible Records, copy from records of George B. Loeffler, 3033 E. Whitton, Phoenix, Arizona, 85016-located in Frankfort, Ky, Historical Soc. Library family files-lists births of Edmund, his wife, & children

!SOURCE: Fredericksburg, Va, District Superior Court of Chancery-file #300, lawsuit 1814-1819, over wife's brother, Benjamine Willis, estate, states Margaret Terrill was living in Boone Co.,Ky at start of suit.

!SOURCE: A Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors of the Indiana DAR, pg 631, lists Edmund, b. date & place, wife's data, marr. date, service, Children's births & spouses. Listed as Captain of Culpepper Co.,Va, Militia, 1779-1780. Descendant: Bagot, Mary Terrill (Mrs. Charles K.) #244023

Edmund Terrill - *Ancestral File #:* 1D2S-SH

Abbrev: Ancestral File (R)
Title: Ancestral File (R)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
Repository:
Family History Library
35 N West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

07/02 Virginia State Library: **Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD**

NAME	Terrill, Edmund.
DATE	1784
SOURCE	Will Book C, 1783-1791 (Reel 32)
	p. 91-92. Will pro. 15 Nov. 1784
	p. 122-124. Inv. & Appr. rec. 20 June 1785
NOTE	Part of index to Culpeper County Wills and Administrations (1749 - 1800)
PLACE	Culpeper County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

NAME	Terrill, Edmund.
DATE	1784
SOURCE	Will Book D, 1791-1803 (Reel 32)
	p. 195-196. Estate division rec. 16 Jan. 1797
NOTE	Part of index to Culpeper County Wills and Administrations (1749 - 1800)
PLACE	Culpeper County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

Terrill/Terrell Descendants Early VA Immigrants John Terrill Wayland Jr. johnway@abts.net

Descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill.

ID: I236 *Name:* Edmund TERRILL 310.0

Birth: 21 MAR 1740 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia *Death:* 1 JUN 1784 in ,Culpeper Co.,Virginia

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 19 SEP 1697 in ,New Kent Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary FOSTER b: ABT 1701 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Margaret WILLIS b: 25 FEB 1741 *Married:* 26 NOV 1760

Edmund Terrill Rev. War Records / From Official Company Muster Rolls and Company Pay Rolls As found in the National Archives

Jan. 27, 1777...Enlisted for 3 year term. Rank is listed as Sgt. in all below records, and he is found in Capt. John Gillison's Company in all below entries, except the last, regardless of regiment or commander. Location from this enlistment date to below first muster roll is unknown, and may have been inactive until March.

Mar. 28 to Dec., 1777...10th VA Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens, who is a Brig. Gen. later in the war.

Jan. to Mar., 1778...10th VA Regiment, Commanded by Major Samuel Hawes. Maj. Hawes is later found as a Col., commanding 5th VA Regiment heroically in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse in NC in 1781, and in Hobkirk's Hill Battle after that. Edmond is listed as being mustered at Valley Forge during these dates.

April to May, 1778...10th VA Regiment, Commanded by Col. John Green, who is later found as commanding the 4th VA Regiment in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. Edmund is still listed as being at Valley Forge during these dates, confirming that he was present in the infamous period of cold, starvation and deprivation. He did not desert, as many did.

June to July, 1778...10th VA Regiment, Commanded by Col. John Green, listed as being at Camp White Plains (NY) during those dates.

Aug, 1778...10th VA Regiment, Commanded by Col. William Russell, located at White Plains.

Sept., 1778...Same as in last entry, but located at "Camp Robinson's Farm."

Oct. to Nov., 1778...6th VA Regiment, also commanded by Col. William Russell, located at Middlebrook.

Dec., 1778 to April 15th 1779...6th VA Regiment, Commanded by Col. John Green, assigned to Camp Middlebrook, but listed as being on furlough during these dates. There was no action in the winter, and many of the men were sent home on furlough, rather than having to feed and clothe them.

May to June, 1779...Same as last entry, but listed as being at Camp Smith's Clove during these dates.

July to Sept., 1779...Same as above, but listed as being at Camp Ramapo (NJ)

Oct. to Nov., 1779...Same, but listed at Camp Haverstraw (NJ).

Dec., 1779 to Mar 1780...2nd VA Brigade, Commanded by Col. Febiger, and in Capt. John Steed's Co. This winter was as hard as Valley Forge. Edmund was apparently discharged from 3 yr. enlistment in March of 1780.

-310.0

Children of Edmund Terrill:

Elizabeth Plunkett TERRILL b: 4 APR 1762 in ,,Virginia

Mary Foster TERRILL b: 12 JUN 1766

John TERRILL b: 13 AUG 1768

Edmund TERRILL b: 9 FEB 1770

Sarah TERRILL b: 4 JAN 1772 in ,,Virginia

Jane TERRILL b: 4 APR 1774 in ,,Virginia

Robert TERRILL b: 3 APR 1777 in ,,Virginia

Robert Terrill, born 3 April, 1777 in Albemarle, VA and died in Culpepper County, VA on 15 November 1784. His wife was Mary (Polly) Lacy, who was born in 1776 in VA and died in 1850 in Howard County, Missouri.

Robert Terrill d: Aft.1850 m. Mary 'Polly' Lacy b:4/3/1779 m:1799 in Albernaarle Co., VA. d:7/25/1850 They had 4 children: Jesse, William, Benjamin and Elizabeth.

James TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1779 in ,,Virginia

Nancy M. TERRILL b: 22 JUN 1781

Frances Washington "Fanny" TERRILL b: 6 AUG 1783

Lucretia Lacy "Lucy" TERRILL b: 6 AUG 1783 in ,,Virginia

Nancy Ann TERRILL b: 8 MAR 1787 in ,,Kentucky

41

Terrell Edmd

Will

In the Name of God amen, I Edmund Terrill Being sick and weak in Body But of sound mind & memory, Calling to mind the uncerta ty of this life, Do Constitute and ordain this as my Last Will and Testamen I Desire to resign my soul to God, who gave it hopeing through the Merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour to Receive perfect Remission of all my sins, and as for what worldly Goods it has pleased God to bestow upon me I Give and Bequeath in the Manner following Viz.t, my will and Desire is that my Land shall be sold to pay of my Just Debts the Ballance of Money Arising from the sale of my Land if any after my Just debts are paide to be Equally Divided Amongst my Children hereafter Named, as to my personal Estate I give to be Equally Divided amongst my Children Viz.t Elisabeth, mary, John, Edmund, Sarah, Jean, Robert, James, Nancy Fanny & Lucy Terrell to them and their Heirs forever, But if any of these my Children should Die before they come of age or Before the day of Marriage there part shall be equally divided amongst the Rest of my Children then Living, As to my wifes Thirds of my Estate after her Decease my will and desire is that they shall Be Equally Divided amongst my Children then Liveing.

Last I Do appoint these my Beloved Friends John Terrell, Robert Garnett & William Willis Exr.s of This my Last will and Testament hereby Revoking & Desannuling all other will or wills heretofore by me made in witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal This first Day of June 1784—

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged }
In presence of — — —
John Terrill
William Willis
John Waugh
John Willis
ann Terrill

Edmd Terrill — (L.S.)

Culpeper Co. VA.
Edmund Terrill
Will BK C. p91
Will

they may either sell my wifes part at the same time allowing her lifetime therein, or may wait till her death as they may believe may be the most to the advantage of the Heirs in Common. Namely my Nine children or their legal Representatives.

Item I constitute and appoint my loving Sons Michael & John Clore & my son-in-law John Stanciver Executors of this my last Will and Testamt. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 2d day of Decr 1779—

Sealed and delivered in presence of
Jno. Hume
Aerey Berry
Philip his + mark Chelf

Henry Lewis 33
[illegible]
Chrisr. Crigler

John Clore (L.S.)

At a Court held for Culpeper County the 20th day of June 1785

This Last Will and testament of John Clore decd was Exhibited to the Court by Michael Clore & John Clore two of the Exors therein named and was proved by the Oaths of John Hume Aerey Berry & Philip Chelf witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded & on the Motion of the said Executors Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due form they having made Oath thereto & given bond & Security according to Law. The Other Exor was in Court & refused to take upon himself the Execution thereof

Teste John Jameson C. Cur.

Terrell Edmd
Inventory

Inventory and appraisment of the Estate of Edmund Terrill deceased January 1785 —

Negroes: Jana & her child Celia	£60" 0" 0
Bett & her child Dulsey	80" 0" 0
Nancy	65" 0" 0
Judy	60" 0" 0
Will	40" 0" 0
Rachel	40" 0" 0
Rose	25" 0" 0
Moses	60" 0" 0
Venus	60" 0" 0
Pegg	5" 0" 0
Anathey	40" 0" 0
	65" 0" 0

Culpeper Co. VA.
Edmund Terrill
Will BK C, p122-124
Inventory

	Dover	5	–	–	
	Milley	20	–	–	
	Ben	60	–	–	
	Eliza	65	–	–	910
Horses	A large Bay Meare ab. 8 yrs old	30	–	–	
	A Bright Bay Meare 7 going on 8	14	–	–	
	A Do Mare 6 Do 7	20	–	–	
	A Do Horse 4 Do 5	20	–	–	
	A Do Do wh. fat do do do	8	–	–	
	A Sorrell do 2 Do 3	16	–	–	
	A Dark Bay Meare Colt 1 Do 2	15	–	–	123
Cattle	Twenty five Head Cattle Valued at	–	–	–	50
Sheep	Ten Head	–	–	–	4
Hogs	Fifteen Head				16
	A Wheat Fan 20/. 1 Grindstone 3/	1	3	–	
	Two Stills, tubbs &c	23	–	–	
	Sundry Smiths tools consisting of Vice. Anvil. 2 Hammers	4	–	–	
	12 hilling & Weeding Hoes – & 2 Grubg 35/. 4 plow Hoes 20/	2	15	–	
	Sundry Casks & tubbs	1	4	–	
	A large Chest. Jug & 2 Wooden Vessels		10	–	
	5 Raw Hides 35/. 3 Sides Tann'd Leather & old Leather 28/	3	3	–	
	2 Buck Skins 16/		16	–	
	1 Large Iron pott. 1 Do. wth a hole – 1 large Oven 2 Smale potts. 1 flesh fork, 1 Toaster ladle Rack Tongs Shovel. Grid Iron. 4 pott Hooks.	2	8	–	
	1 pr Fareing Irons 6/ 2 piggins 4/. 2 Wood Vessels & 1 pan 3/		13	–	
	7 pewter plates. 3 knives & forks 7/		7	–	
	5 Axes & 3 Wedges	1	9	–	
	1 handsaw. 2 Augers. 1 Drawing knife. 2 Chisels. 2 Gouges		15	–	
	3 pair Chains. Hames Swingle tree Irons &c		18	–	
	3 Women. 1 Mans & 1 boys Saddles	4	10	–	
	A Steel Trapp & Sundrie old Iron	1	–	–	
	4 Flax Wheels Cotton Cards & Hackle	1	12	–	
	2 Tubbs & old Bedstead 6/ Cotton Wheel 10/		16	–	
	1 Loom 20/ ~~Buffett~~ 90/ Desk & Book Case 120/	11	10	–	
	1 painted Tin Sugar Box 5/ Small B. Walnut Box 5/		10		
	Blackwalnut Table 40/ 2 Guns 60/	5	–	–	
	5 large Earthen Dishes 15/ 3 Smaller 6/ 2 Smaller 3/	1	4	–	
	11. panns or Basons 6/ 18 plates 6/9. 3 Bowles 2/6		15	3	
	2 Muggs 1/3. 1 Set Cups & Sawcers 3/. 1 Decanter 2/6		6	9	
	7 Tumblers. 3/6. 2 Cruets 2/. 4 Salts 3/		8	6	
	1 Jap. Tin Coff pott 7/6 Pepper box 6d. Sugar grater 1/		9	–	
	2 Cham potts 2/6. B Jack 1/6 1 Gall Measure. 1/2 g Do 6/		10	–	
	2 Tin Candlesticks 2/ 1 Doz Spoons 3/		5	–	
	4 Case Bottles 3/. 1 Sauce pan 1/6 Teapott & 3 Glasses 1/3		5	9	
	Spice Mortar & Pestle 2/. 1 Table 10/		12	–	
	1 pr Pistols Belt & Holsters	2	–	–	
	A large Bible prayer Book – 4 Vol. popes Works. Lucas on Happiness Fosters Works 2 Vol. & Sundry other Books	4	–	–	
	1 Table 5/. 3 Stools 3/6 – 3 Slays 6/		14	6	
	7 Chairs 14. 1 Trunk & frame 15	1	9		

A Bed. Bedsted Sheets Quilt and Blankett	10 " "	
a do do do do do	9 " "	
a Do Do Do Coverlet	9 — -	
a Do Do Do Coverlet	9 - -	
a Do Do Do Quilt	15 - -	132 " 18 9
		1225 . 18 . 9
To 1 X Cutsaw 12/ 1 Side leather 5/ 1 Spade 2/6 auger 1/6 Chisel 6d		1 " 2 . 6
4 Sows £5 17 pigs at 4/6 is 3 .. 16 .. 6		8 . 16 . 6
amount		£ 1235 . 17 . 9

Agreeable to an Order and appointment of the Worshipful the Court of Culpeper for Valuing the Estate of Edmund Terrell deceased We the Subscribers being first sworn appraised the same as pr Inventory contained on the above & preceding pages — The amount of Which being Twelve Hundred & thirty five pounds Seven Shillings & Nine pence Curt Money Witness our hands this Twelfth day of Jany 1785

Robert Garnett L.S.
Thomas Garnett L.S.
Alexr. Dawney L.S.

At a Court held for Culpeper County the 20th day June 1785

This Inventory was returned into Court & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste John Jameson Cl. Cur.

An Inventory of the Estate of Christopher Hoomes Decd

Chr. Hoomes's Inventory

	£	s	d
Negro Paris £50. Pompey £90. Phill £100	240	"	"
Plato £100 Bristoe £70. Cuteno £35	205	"	"
Jenny £65 Juno £90. Lilley £70	225	"	"
Cato £35. Dinah £50. Spencer 15/	100	"	"
Phillis £75. Cupidus £15 Ralph £40	130	"	"
Tom £20. Dick £20. Peter £10	50	"	"
Primous £75. Bachus £95. Jupiter £70.	240	"	"
2 Sows 30/. 10 Shoats 40/. 28 Small Shoats 56/	6	6	—
5 Sheep 40/ 1 Black Mare £8. her Colt £5	15	6	"
White Horse £8. Sorrell Mare £12. Black Horse £6	26	"	"
4 Grubg How 12/ 2 Axes 8/ 1 pr Wedges 6/	1	6	
6 old Hoes 10/ Shovel & Tongs 5/. 2 Augurs. Hand & Crosscut Saw 22/6	1	17	6
Hatchett & foot Adz 2/6. 2 plows Coulter & 3 Clevis Irons &c. 18/	1	.	6
Pot & Hooks 10/ Pot & hanger 20/ Pot & Hooks 12/6	2	2	6
1 old Baker 2/6 Hilling hoe 2/ 6 Cows £18	18	4	6
3 Heifers £6 3 Yearlings £3 " 15. 1 Stile £12 " 10	22	5	—
4 Hides 20/ 2 Woolen Wheels 12/ 1 Linnen Wheel 3/	1	15	—

By Interest on £156 due from Estate of Col.o James Pendleton from 15th December 1791 to 1st April 1795 is 3 years 3½ Mths	£25..13..6
	388..8..10½
By balance Exclusive of Exrs Commission	9..19..9¾
	£398..8..8¼

In obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Court of Culpeper County dated February Court 1795 we have examined the accounts and vouchers of George Doggett acting Executor of Bushrode Doggett decd. as stated above and find them such as ought to be admitted and that there is a balance due the said Executor (Exclusive of Exors Commission) of Nine pounds Nineteen shillings and nine pence 3 farthings Certified under our hands this 17th day of October 1796

Archd. Tutt
Richd. Yancey
Thos Spilman

At a Court held for Culpeper County the 19th day of December 1796

This Settlement of the Executors account of Bushrode Doggett decd. was returned into Court and Ordered to be Recorded and at a Court held for said County the 16th day of January 1797 On the motion of George Doggett the Executor of the said decedent it is Ordered that he be allowed 5 ℔ Ct. on £398..8..8¼ the amount of disbursement

Teste John Jameson Cl Cur

khursts
Inventory

Culpeper October 13th 1796

In obedience to an Order of Culpeper Court to us directed we the subscribers being first sworn according to law have this day set and appraised Doctor Samuel Parkhursts Estate as followeth Viz

One set of pocket Instruments	£1..10..0	One case of Razors & shaving box	£0.7..6
One pair tooth drawers &c	..6..	Six Books Sundry kinds	1..10..0
One pair small Scales	..3..	One Violin	..18..0
One pair Do.	..7..6	One horse	40..0..0
One pair Saddle Bags	..12..	One Saddle & Bridle	2..14..0
Sundry Medicine	1..4..	One garden hoe	..1..0
		amt £	49..13..0

Culpeper Co. Va.
Div of ESTATE
BK D - p195-196
Edmund Terill.

P. Mayo
Roswell Pulliam
Jas Barnes Junr

At a Court held for Culpeper County the 16th day of January 1797

This Inventory of the Estate of Samuel Parkhurst decd. was returned into Court and Ordered to be recorded

Teste John Jameson Cl Cur

Terrells
on of Estate &c

Culpeper Sct.

In obedience to an Order of the worshipfull the Court of Culpeper bearing date ye 15th Jany 1787 we the subscribers being appointed to lay of the widows dower & divide the Estate of Edmund Terrill decd. met at the late dwelling house of said Terrill on the 28th day of February 17.87 and divided the slaves belonging to said Estate as follows

The widows dower	Peter	"	5..0..0
	Rachell	"	50..0..0
	Will	"	45..0..0
	Sinah	"	40..0..0

Elizabeth Terrell Lot No	8	Rose	£55..0..0
Polly	9	Dudley	15..0..0
John	3	Anthony	50..0..0
Edmund	1	Nancy	70 ~ ~
Sally	4	Celia	25 ~ ~
Jenny	6	Judah	70 ~ ~
Robert	2	Moses	70 ~ ~
James	10	Violet	5 ~ ~
Nancy	11	Venus	5 ~ ~
Fanny	7	Lizza	75 ~ ~
Lucy	5	Micky	10 ~ ~ 450..0..0
			£665"~"~

The Legatees having agreed to pay up where they received over their parts so as ma the division Equal Witness our hands

Alex Dunney
Wm Robertson
Robert Garnett
Samuel Dogan

At a Court held for Culpeper County the 16th day of January 1797

This Allotment of Dower and Division of the Estate of Edmund Terrell decd was returned into Court and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste John Jameson CCu

John Calverts Exrs acct.

John Calvert decd Exrs To Cornelius Calvert Dr

			£	s	d
1790		— To paid Owen Campbell his pd account	1	9	
		" do Solomon Vanmeter do	13	13	4
		" do Sherif for tax Levys &c p receipts	17	8	5
		" do John Calvert Senr	~	13	
		" do Stephen Gupton for Schooling	~	15	
		" do Ralls Calvert for making waggon body &c	1	10	~
		" do Anthony More	4	~	
		" do John Menifee for hauling	~	9	6
1791		" do Benjamin Elkins his acc	~	10	~
October	17	" do Henry Miller for pan line	~	3	9
	29	" do Reuben Furnell	1	1	
Novemr	5	" do ½lb pepper 1/9 1oz Spice 1/6 1qr raw 1/6	~	4	9
	do	" Goods for plantation use	1	3	3
	10	" pd John Garwood for Distiller work	~	16	
	12	" Sundries for house use	~	12	8
	14	" ditto " plantation and peoples Clothing	5	18	10
	16	" Cash pd Sherif for tax and levys for 1790	2	18	4
	21	" Sundries for plantation use and peoples Clothing	~	8	
	23	" ditto house use	~	4	~
	25	" paid Daniel Garwood for Taning	~	19	3
	26	" Sundries for house and plantation use	~	11	10
Decemr	6	" ditto " peoples Clothing 5/7½ 14th ditto 25/0½	1	10	8
	19	" paid Cash a note given when leaving Baltimore	~	4	2
	23	" Sundries for house use 10/11 paid Costs on ~~[illegible]~~ suit 32/-	2	2	

ease insert
oldout here

U........245
Urquahart.
Utterback. 249
Utz......252

Va to Vy.254
Vaughan 260
Virginia. 263
Voss.....266

Wab to Wat268
Wager......274
Waite......276
Walker.....281
Wall.......286
Wallace....287
Ward......292
Walters.....299
Washington 300
Waters......302
Watson....304
Watts......306

Wau to Way307
Wayland....309
Wayman....311
We Wh.....313
Weaver....319
Welch......322
Welford....324
West.....326
Wharton...327
Wheatley...332
White......336
Whitescarver 340

Wi........341
igginton 347
Wilhoite .349
Williams.351
Willis....361
Wilson...368
Wine.....370
Winston..372
Wise.....375
Withers..377

Wo to Wy.380
Wood....384
Wren....391
Wright...393

X
395

Ya to Yu.396
Yager....398
Yancey..403
Yates....410
Young. ..417
Yowell ..422

Z
427

Culpeper Co Va
Index to Deeds

GRANTEE
S TO Z

COTT'S INDEX SYSTEM—Pat. April 22, 1890 and Dec. 6, 1892,
ACME INDEX CO., Publishers, Washington, D. C.

GRANTEE		GRANTOR		Where Recorded		KIND	DATE OF DEED			DATE OF RECORD		
				Book	Page		Mo.	Day	Year	Mo.	Day	Year
Tirrill	Robert	Bobo	Spencer	A.	41	B&S	9	20	1749	9	21	1749
"	"	"	"	A.	43	B&S	9	20	1749	9	21	1749
"	Edward	Spottswood	Jno's Exr & Alexr Gudr	E	244	B&S	4	13	1767	4	16	1767
"	Edmund	"	Alexander etals	F	522	B&S	8	17	1772	8	18	1772
"	"	"	Jno's Exr "	F	522	B&S	8	17	1772	8	18	1772
"	"	Moore	Bernard Exr "	F	522	B&S	8	17	1772	8	18	1772
"	Robert Jr	McNeese	Samuel	F	676	Bill of Sale	5	15	1773	6	21	1773
"	" & Jno	Grymes	Chas etals Benj & wife	N.	644	B&S	12	6	1777	4	20	1778
"	Jno	Terrill	Robert & wife	L	312	B&S	8	23	1781	5	19	1783
"	Robert	"	Robert's Exors	O	50	B&S	6	18	1787	6	18	1787
"	Jno Jr	"	"	O	69	B&S	9	12	1786	6	18	1787
"	Oliver	"	Jno	O	95	Gift	7	16	1787	7	16	1787
"	"	"	"	O	97	Gift	7	16	1787	7	16	1787
"	Edmund	"	"	O	97	Gift	7	16	1787	7	16	1787
"	Robert	"	"	O	98	Gift	7	16	1787	7	16	1787
"	Henry	Drumbore	George & wife	R.	301	B&S	10	25	1792	6	17	1793
"	Jno	Edmondson	Jas Wm & Jno etals	QQ	10	Agreement	11	6	1823	11	8	1823
"	"	Chandler	Jas & Richd "	QQ	10	Agreement	11	6	1823	11	8	1823
"	"	Spencer	Thos etals	QQ	10	Agreement	11	6	1823	11	8	1823
"	"	Scanland	Jas & Jno "	QQ	10	Agreement	11	6	1823	11	8	1823
"	"	"	James Heirs	RR	268	B&S	11	8	1823	12	15	1824
"	"	Edmondson	Wm etals Exors	RR	273	B&S	9	29	1824	12	5	1824
"	"	"	James "	RR	273	B&S	9	29	1824	12	5	1824
"	"	Shelby	Wm	RR	273	B&S	9	29	1824	12	5	1824
"	"	Boldridge	Benjamin	TT	159	DT	2	19	1827	2	19	1827
"	"	Crittenden	Wm Jr & wife	3	14	B&S	1	18	1836	3	21	1836
"	J. S.	Yancey	H. & wife & Richd	4	74	B&S	5	22	1838	6	18	1838
"	" "	"	Henry	4	77	B&S	3	27	1838	6	18	1838
"	" "	Field	Richd H. Exor	4	141	B&S	9	28	1838	11	24	1838
"	" "	Hansbrough	Wm's "	4	141	B&S	9	28	1838	11	24	1838
"	Robert	Hathaway	J H. Trustee &c	8	487	B&S	1	19	1848	1	19	1848
"	"	Smith	S. W. & her Trustee	8	487	B&S	1	19	1848	1	19	1848
"	Jno	Gordon	M. A.	9	75	Pow. Atty	5	12	1848	5	15	1848
"	" &	Carter	M. C	10	65	B&S	10	23	1849	4	24	1850
"	Uriel &	"	" "	10	65	B&S	10	23	1849	4	24	1850
"	Jno Trustee	Terrill	Robert	10	116	Trust	7	11	1850	7	15	1850
"	Robert	Green	Jno C. Comr in chy Wm T. Smith vs. Nancy Quisenberry &c	11	128	B&S	10	15	1852	12	20	1852
"	Jno ben Creditors	Terrell	Robert	12	250	DT	6	1	1855	6	4	1855
"	Robert's Trustees	Terrill	Robert's Trustees &c	12	424	Rept of Sales	10	1	1855	3	17	1856
"	" ben R Terrill's wife & children	"	Edmond & wife	12	489	Trust Deed	4	26	1856	6	10	1856

INDEX TO DEEDS, — Culpeper Co. Va

GRANTEE

S TO Z

S Sa-Se	**S** Sh-Sk	**S** Sl-Sq	**S** Sta-Ste	**S** Ste-Sy	**T** Ta-Th	**T** Ti-Ty
Sa 1	**Sh** 24	**Sl Sm Sn So** 58	**Sta** 120	Stewart Stuart 142	**Ta Te** 175	**Ti To** 216
Sampson 5	Shackelford 30	Slaughter 66	Stallard 122	Stone 147	Taliaferro 180	Tinsley 219
Sanders Saunders 6	Shadrach 40	Smith 82	Stanard 125	Stout 150	Tapp 184	Towles 221
Sc 8	Shepherd 42	Smoot 102	Staunton 127	Stringfellow 153	Taylor 186	Towns 223
Scott 10	Shotwell 44	Snider Snyder 104	Stark 128	Strode 159	Terrill 191	**Tr to Ty** 224
Se 15	**Si** 46	Somerville 105	**Ste to Sty** 131	Strother 161	**Th** 193	Triplett 227
Seddon 18	Simpson 49	**Sp Sq** 107	Stevens Stephens 137	**Su Sw Sy** 170	Thomas 196	Tucker 231
Settle 19	Sims Simms 50	Sparks 110	Stevensburg 140	Suddith 173	Thompson 201	Turner 233
	Sisk 55	Spicer 112		Swann 174	Thoms 208	Tutt 239
	Sk 56	Spilman 114			Thornhill 210	Twyman 243
		Spindle 118			Thornton 211	
					Threlkeld 214	

THE ABOVE TABLE Subdivides the names into groups by the FIRST TWO or THREE LETTERS of the Surname, or by groups of INDIVIDUAL NAMES. The figures give the page of this index on which the name is written.

GRANTEE		GRANTOR		Where Recorded		KIND	DATE OF DEED			DATE OF RECORD		
				Book	Page		Mo.	Day	Year	Mo.	Day	Year
Terrill	Jno.	Terrill	Robert & his Trustee	12	490	B & S	10	1	1855	6	10	1856
"	Robert Trustee for wc	Willis	R. H.	13	45	Trust	10	18	1856	11	17	1856
"	Elizabeth Ann's Trustee	"	" "	13	45	Trust	10	18	1856	11	17	1856
"	Robert	Terrill	Jno & c	15	403	Release	—	—	1867	7	22	1867
"	"	Slaughter	D. F. et als	15	403	Release			1867	7	22	1867
"	"	Terrill	Jno.	15	404	Release	5	—	1866	7	22	1867
"	" Trustee	"	"	17	521	Release	7	31	1874	7	31	1874
"	" Estate	"	Robert's	19	182	Homestead Exemption	4	26	1879	11	28	1879
"	Dennis	Willis	Isaac's Exors.	21	19	B & S	12	28	1883	1	21	1884
"	W. E. et als Trustee	Atkins	Larkin T.	21	521	D. T.	12	7	1885	1	1	1886
"	" " trustee	Royston	Claude E. et ux	31	62	Trust	9	24	1900	9	24	190
"	" " "	Jasper	J. W. & Josie A.	31	97	Trust	11	10	1900	11	12	190
✓ "	" " "	Williams	Jno. et ux	31	198	Trust	1	9	1901	1	9	1901
"	William	Kelly	M. E. wid	35	102	B & S	3	16	1904	3	21	190
"	W. E. et al trustees	Matthews & Burgess		38	278	Trust	1	1	1907	1	4	190
"	" "	Barbour	Jno. S. Comr Farish vs Covington	38	423	B & S	2	1	1907	4	3	190
"	" "	Rixey	C. J. Jr. trustee	38	423	B & S	2	1	1907	4	3	190
"	" "	Griffin	Zachary's Est. by Comr	38	423	B & S	2	1	1907	4	3	190
"	" "	Covington	Thomas H.	38	425	Exchange	3	9	1907	4	3	190
"	" " trustee	Wormley	Addison & wf	40	216	Trust	1	1	1908	1	27	190
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												
"												

U	V Va-Vy	W Wab-Wat	W Wau-Wh	W Wi	W Wo-Wy	Y Ya-Yu
U..........245	Va to Vy 254	Wab to Wat 268	Wau to Way 307	Wi........341	Wo to Wy 380	Ya to Yu 396
Urquahart 248	Vaughan 260	Wager......274	Wayland....309	Wigginton 347	Wood....384	Yager....398
Utterback 249	Virginia 263	Waite......276	Wayman....311	Wilhoite 349	Wren....391	Yancey..403
Utz.......252	Voss.....266	Walker.....281	We Wh.....313	Williams 351	Wright...393	Yates....410
		Wall.......286	Weaver....319	Willis....361		Young...417
		Wallace....287	Welch......322	Wilson...368		Yowell..422
		Ward.......292	Welford....324	Wine......370	X	Z
		Walters.....299	West.......326	Winston..372		
		Washington 300	Wharton...327	Wise......375		
		Waters......302	Wheatley...332	Withers..377	395	427
		Watson.....304	White......336			
		Watts......306	Whitescarver 340			

COTT'S INDEX SYSTEM—Pat. April 22, 1890 and Dec. 6, 1892,
ACME INDEX CO., Publishers, Washington, D. C.

GRANTEE		GRANTOR		Where Recorded Book	Page	KIND	DATE OF DEED Mo.	Day	Year	DATE OF RECORD Mo.	Day	Year
Willis	Elizabeth	Waugh	Alexander Jr.	D	155	B & S	11	18	1762	11	18	1762
"	Jno	Willis	Elizabeth	D	682	Gift	11	21	1764	6	20	1765
"	Wm	Spottswood	Jno's Exor	E	271	B & S	4	13	1767	4	16	1767
"	Jno	Moore	Bernard Exor & als	F	502	B & S	7	20	1772	7	20	1772
"	"	Spotswood	Jno's Exor &c	F	502	B & S	7	20	1772	7	20	1772
"	"	"	Alexander & als	F	502	B & S	7	20	1772	7	20	1772
"	Wm	Moore	Bernard Exor & als	F	524	B & S	8	17	1772	8	18	1772
"	"	Spotswood	Jno's Exor &c	F	524	B & S	8	17	1772	8	18	1772
"	"	"	Alexander & als	F	524	B & S	8	17	1772	8	18	1772
"	Joshua	Delph	Adam & wife & als	N	450	B & S	6	16	1777	6	16	1777
"	"	Aylor	Henry & wife "	N	450	B & S	6	16	1777	6	16	1777
"	"	Snider	Philip & " "	N	450	B & S	6	16	1777	6	16	1777
"	James	Willis	Jno & wife	N	622	B & S	10	1	1776	4	20	1778
"	Joshua	Scott	" "	I	51	B & S	10	19	1778	10	19	1778
"	James	McDonald	Alexander	I	132	B & S	11	16	1778	11	16	1778
"	Lewis	Woolfenberger	Jno & wife	O	165	B & S	2	19	1787	2	19	1787
"	Joshua et al.	Green	Gabriel	O	192	B & S	8	20	1787	10	15	1787
"	Edmund	Garnett	Anthony	P	61	B & S	1	30	1789	6	15	1789
"	Wm	Willis	Lewis & wife	P	97	B & S	1	5	1789	6	15	1789
"	Lewis	Hawkins	Benjamin	P	100	B & S	11	5	1788	6	15	1789
"	"	"	William & wife	P	487	B & S	3	12	1790	9	20	1790
"	James	Spotswood	Jno	S	48	B & S	5	1	1790	7	22	1794
"	Benjamin	Terrill	Edward's Exor	S	397	B & S	12	26	1795	4	18	1796
"	William	Willis	Benjamin	S	399	B & S	12	26	1795	4	18	1796
"	Jno, Francis, Jane, Charles	Marshall	Ann	S	514	Gift	11	14	1795	7	18	1796
"	Charles	Thornhill	Jno	T	8	B & S	9	19	1796	9	19	1796
"	Wm	Willis	Lewis & wife	T	61	Certificate acknowledgement	10	17	1796	1	16	1797
"	Joshua	Green	Gabriel	T	128	Release	5	15	1797	6	19	1797
"	"	Wigginton	Richd Young et als	T	128	B & S	5	15	1797	6	19	1797
"	"	Davenport	Burkett &c	T	128	B & S	5	15	1797	6	19	1797
"	Edmund	Field	Danl. & ux & Henry	U	70	B & S	8	25	1798	9	17	1798
"	Wm	Terrill	Edmund's Exor & Jno Jr.	V	194	B & S	11	30	1799	7	21	1800
"	"	Long	Armistead & wife	W	159	B & S	4	10	1801	7	20	1801
"	Sandy ×	Willis	Wm Sr.	X	98	Gift	9	17	1802	2	20	1802
" ✓	300A Isaac	"	" "	X	100	Gift	9	15	1802	9	20	1802
"	Edmund	Rinehart	Matthias & ux	Y	434	B & S	6	18	1804	6	18	1804
"	Wm	Terrill	Edmund's Legatees	Z	76	B & S	11	21	1804	12	17	1804
"	Sandy ×	Willis	Wm & wife	Z	226	Certificate acknowledgement	10	18	1804			

INDEX TO DEEDS,

GRANTEE
S TO Z

S Sa-Se	S Sh-Sk	S Sl-Sq	S Sta-Ste	S Ste-Sy	T Ta-Th	T Ti-Ty
Sa 1	Sh 24	Sl Sm Sn So 58	Sta 120	Stewart / Stuart .. 142	Ta Te 175	Ti To 216
Sampson ... 5	Shackelford . 30	Slaughter ... 66	Stallard 122	Stone 147	Taliaferro 180	Tinsley .. 219
Sanders / Saunders 6	Shadrach .. 40	Smith 82	Stanard 125	Stout 150	Tapp 184	Towles ... 221
Sc 8	Shepherd .. 42	Smoot 102	Staunton 127	Stringfellow . 153	Taylor 186	Towns ... 223
Scott 10	Shotwell .. 44	Snider / Snyder ... 104	Stark 128	Strode 159	Terrill ... 191	Tr to Ty . 224
Se 15	Si 46	Somerville .. 105	Ste to Sty .. 131	Strother 161	Th 193	Triplett .. 227
Seddon 18	Simpson ... 49	Sp Sq 107	Stevens / Stephens . 137	Su Sw Sy .. 170	Thomas .. 196	Tucker .. 231
Settle 19	Sims / Simms .. 50	Sparks 110	Stevensburg 140	Suddith 173	Thompson 201	Turner .. 233
	Sisk 55	Spicer 112		Swann 174	Thoms ... 208	Tutt 239
	Sk 56	Spilman 114			Thornhill 210	Twyman . 243
		Spindle 118			Thornton 211	
					Threlkeld 214	

THE ABOVE TABLE Subdivides the names into groups by the FIRST TWO or THREE LETTERS of the Surname, or by groups of INDIVIDUAL NAMES. The figures give the page of this Index on which the name is written.

GRANTEE		GRANTOR		Where Recorded		KIND	DATE OF DEED			DATE OF RECORD		
				Book	Page		Mo.	Day	Year	Mo.	Day	Year
Willis	Benjamin	Waggoner	Herbert G. & wife	AA	247	B & S	10	16	1804	4	15	1805
"	Sandy & wife	× Troyman	Wm. Jr. & wife	CC	33	B & S	6	20	1808	9	09	1808
"	Chas.	Chilton	Geo.	DD	165	B & S	3	3	1809	4	17	1809
"	Wm. C.	Dawney	Alex & wife	EE	479	B & S	12	6	1811	12	16	1811
"	Edmund & Benj.	Willis	Wm.	FF	180	Pow Atty	5	25	1812	6	05	1812
"	Sandy	× Colvin	Gabriel & wife	FF	324	B & S	1	9	1813	1	18	1813
"	308 A Isaac	Willis	Wm. & wife	FF	464	B & S	5	28	1813	6	21	1813
"	9 A " & wife	Camp	Wm. & wife heirs of Benj. Willis	FF	486	B & S	11	16	1812	6	21	1813
"	Jno.	Jenkins	Richd. & wife	HH	123	B & S	8	10	1803	11	18	1816
"	Isaac	Willis	Wm. & als	HH	423	B & S	10	14	1816	4	7	1817
"	18½ A "	Botts	Roland & wife & als	HH	423	B & S	10	14	1816	4	7	1817
"	Benjamin E.	Farrow	George's atty in fact	II	25	B & S	8	20	1816	5	20	1817
"	220 A Isaac	Welch	Oliver & wife	II	86	B & S	7	31	1817	8	18	1817
"	Jno.	Wheeler	Ignatius "	II	197	B & S	10	1	1817	11	17	1817
"	Chas.	Baughan	Wm. & wife	QQ	224	B & S	2	11	1824	2	13	182
"	Lewis	Washington	Samuel & wife	RR	132	B & S	9	22	1824	10	18	182
"	108 A 212 A 40 A Isaac	Garnett	Robert	RR	300	B & S	9	22	1824	12	20	182
"	Thos.	Jackson	Phoebe Admr	SS	313	B & S	3	2	1822	2	3	182
"	"	"	Richd. " "	SS	313	B & S	3	2	1822	2	3	182
"	Lewis	Dogan	Mary	XX	414	Gift	12	21	1830	3	21	183
"	Larkin & als	Lovell	Chas. M. & wife	ZZ	80	B & S	4	12	1832	7	16	183
"	Byrd C. "	Barnett	Benj. & "	ZZ	394	Agreement	6	22	1832	6	1	183
"	Robt. T.	Rawlings	Richd. "	1	302	B & S	2	1	1833	4	21	183
"	"	Williams	L. B. Comr. Troyman & als vs. Wm. Dale & als	2	116	B & S	8	22	1834	1	19	183
"	Byrd C. &c.	Barnett	Benjamin N. & ux	2	269	Lease	5	1	1834	7	11	183
"	" " "	"	"	2	272	Agreement	1	3	1835	7	11	183
"	" " "	"	"	2	274	"	6	18	1835	7	11	183
"	245 A Isaac	Welch	Mary	2	541	B & S	9	28	1835	2	15	183
"	Larkin	Lovell	C. M. & wife	3	109	B & S	8	5	1836	8	15	183
"	9 A Isaac	Somerville	James	3	467	B & S	11	21	1837	1	15	183
"	552¾ A "	Hansbrough	Wm.'s Exor	4	111	B & S	9	28	1838	10	3	183
"	"	Field	Wm. H. "	4	111	B & S	9	28	1838	10	3	183
"	R. T.	Taleaferro	L. H. & ux & C. Conway	4	197	B & S	5	1	1838	2	6	183
"	" "	Patton	H. M. & J. M. & als	4	197	B & S	5	1	1838	2	6	183
"	Benjamin	Willis	Isaac & ux	4	250	Gift	1	11	1838	3	22	183
"	R. H. &c.	"	R. T.	4	442	B & S	10	11	1839	2	17	18
"	Owen "	Petty	T. Fox, Trustee &c	8	97	B & S	11	16	1846	11	19	184
"	" & als	Moore	Reuben " "	8	97	B & S	11	16	1846	11	19	184

U	V Va-Vy	W Wab-Wat	W Wau-Wh	W Wi	W Wo-Wy	Y Ya-Yu
U.........245	Va to Vy 254	Wab to Wat 268	Wau to Way 307	Wi.......341	Wo to Wy 380	Ya to Yu 396
Urquahart 248	Vaughan 260	Wager......274	Wayland....309	Wigginton 347	Wood....384	Yager....398
Utterback 249	Virginia 263	Waite......276	Wayman.....311	Wilhoite 349	Wren....391	Yancey..403
Utz......252	Voss.....266	Walker.....281	We Wh.....313	Williams 351	Wright...393	Yates....410
		Wall.......286	Weaver....319	Willis....361		Young...417
		Wallace....287	Welch.....322	Wilson....368		Yowell..422
		Ward......292	Welford....324	Wine.....370		
		Walters.....299	West......326	Winston..372	X	Z
		Washington 300	Wharton...327	Wise.....375	395	427
		Waters.....302	Wheatley...332	Withers..377		
		Watson....304	White......336			
		Watts......306	Whitescarver 340			

GRANTEE
S TO Z

COTT'S INDEX SYSTEM—Pat. April 22, 1890 and Dec. 6, 1892,
ACME INDEX CO., Publishers, Washington, D. C.

GRANTEE		GRANTOR		Where Recorded Book	Page	KIND	DATE OF DEED Mo.	Day	Year	DATE OF RECORD Mo.	Day	Year
Willis	Isaac	Thompson	F. J.	8	365	Releas	8	9	1847	8	9	1847
"	Larkin et al	Willis	Jas & ux et al	9	129	B&S	6	16	1848	8	21	1848
"	" "	Garnett	J. M. " "	9	129	B&S	6	16	1848	8	21	1848
"	" "	"	Thos " "	9	129	B&S	6	16	1848	8	21	1848
"	" "	Gordon	J. H. et al	9	129	B&S	6	16	1848	8	21	1848
"	" "	"	E. H. & ux "	9	129	B&S	6	16	1848	8	21	1848
"	James et al	Garnett	Thos " "	9	160	B&S	6	16	1848	10	16	1848
"	" "	Willis	Larkin " "	9	160	B&S	6	16	1848	10	16	1848
"	" "	Gordon	J. A. " "	9	160	B&S	6	16	1848	10	16	1848
"	" "	"	J. H. "	9	160	B&S	6	16	1848	10	16	1848
"	" "	"	E. H. " "	9	160	B&S	6	16	1848	10	16	1848
"	Jno "	Barbour	James	10	59	B&S	10	25	1849	4	22	1850
"	Geo "	"	"	10	59	B&S	10	25	1849	4	22	1850
"	R. A. "	Hill	Thos Jr.	10	63	B&S	10	25	1849	4	23	1850
"	G. W. "	Willis	Mary	10	95	B&S	5	27	1850	6	6	1850
"	J. A.	Gordon	J. A. & ux	10	382	B&S	8	1	1851	12	15	1851
"	Geo. W.	Smith	Elijah "	11	50	B&S	3	8	1852	10	2	1852
"	A. G. "	Willis	Larkin's Admr	✓ 13	138	B&S	1	31	1857	4	20	1857
"	J. A. "	"	Mary Admx	13	138	B&S	1	31	1857	4	20	1857
"	" "	"	Larkin's "	13	138	B&S	1	31	1857	4	20	1857
"	A. G. "	"	Mary "	12	138	B&S	1	31	1857	4	20	1857
"	Wm A.	Graves	R. W. & ux	13	270	B&S	3	2	1857	8	17	1857
"	Absalom G.	Garnett	Jno O. "	✓ 14	31	B&S	9	1	1857	10	18	1858
"	Jas A.	Willis	A. G. et "	14	81	B&S	12	29	1858	12	29	1858
"	A. G. et als	Fitzhugh	Geo. T.	✓ 14	457	B&S	5	8	1861	5	9	1861
"	" "	Pemberton	O. N.	14	553	B&S	9	11	1862	2	16	1863
"	" "	Halsey	Jos Exor	✓ 16	40	B&S	12	11	1868	12	21	1868
"	" "	Willis	Isaac's "	✓ 16	40	B&S	12	11	1868	12	21	1868
"	M. Sisson	Morton	Jeremiah's Trustee	17	186	B&S	2	7	1872	8	19	1872
"	"	Nalle	Philip "	17	186	B&S	2	7	1872	8	19	1872
"	James	Smith	Benj & ux	17	285	B&S	12	24	1870	5	5	1873
"	Rose	Whipple	W. L.	17	338	B&S	9	1	1873	9	3	1873
"	A. G.	Latham	F. M. Comr Gordon's Exor vs. Gordon et al	✓ 18	85	B&S	9	22	1875	9	22	1875
"	"	"	" " Rives et vs Cunninghame	✓ 18	263	B&S	9	18	1876	9	18	1876
"	R. G.	Nalle	B. F. & ux	18	520	B&S	5	15	1877	1	21	1878
"	A. G.	Latham	F. M. Comr Rives et vs Cunninghame	✓ 18	527	B&S	2	6	1878	2	11	1878
"	"	Coleman	Wilson A.	✓ 19	43	B&S	2	17	1879	2	17	1879
"	"	Smith	Benj T. & wife Wellington & Co	✓ 19	172	B&S	10	14	1879	10	12	1879

INDEX TO DEEDS,

GRANTEE

S TO Z

S Sa-Se	S Sh-Sk	S Sl-Sq	S Sta-Ste	S Ste-Sy	T Ta-Th	T Ti-Ty
Sa 1	**Sh**........24	**Sl Sm Sn So** 58	**Sta**........120	Stewart } ..142	**Ta Te**....175	**Ti To**.....216
Sampson... 5	Shackelford.30	Slaughter... 66	Stallard....122	Stuart }	Taliaferro180	Tinsley ..219
Sanders } 6	Shadrach..40	Smith...... 82	Stanard 125	Stone.......147	Tapp.......184	Towles...221
Saunders }	Shepherd..42	Smoot.......102	Staunton....127	Stout 150	Taylor....186	Towns...223
Sc........ 8	Shotwell..44	Snider } ...104	Stark.......128	Stringfellow..153	Terrill ...191	**Tr to Ty**.224
Scott......10	**Si**........46	Snyder }	**Ste to Sty**..131	Strode......159	**Th**........193	Triplett..227
Se........15	Simpson...49	Somerville..105	Stevens } .137	Strother....161	Thomas....196	Tucker ..231
Seddon....18	Sims } .. 50	**Sp Sq**......107	Stephens }	**Su Sw Sy**..170	Thompson201	Turner ..233
Settle. 19	Simms }	Sparks 110	Stevensburg 140	Suddith 173	Thoms...208	Tutt.....239
	Sisk.......55	Spicer......112		Swann......174	Thornhill 210	Twyman .243
	Sk.......56	Spilman.....114			Thornton 211	
		Spindle.....118			Threlkeld 214	

THE ABOVE TABLE Subdivides the names into groups by the FIRST TWO or THREE LETTERS of the Surname, or by groups of INDIVIDUAL NAMES. The figures give the page of this index on which the name is written.

GRANTEE		GRANTOR		Where Recorded		KIND	DATE OF DEED			DATE OF RECORD		
				Book	Page		Mo.	Day	Year	Mo.	Day	Year
Willis	A G	Brown	Thos J & wife	19	248	B&S.	3	10	1880	4	3	1880
"	"	Gordon	Bettie C.	19	305	Acknowledgment	5	27	1880	7	2	1880
"	"	"	Martinette	20	84	B&S.	9	1	1881	2	3.	188
"	"	"	Susan R.	20	137	B&S.	5	3	1882	5	3	188
"	"	Saunders	Carter & ux & als	20	170.	B&S.	2	23	1882	6	28.	188
"	"	Horner	Anna Walls.	20	170	B&S.	2	23	1882	6	28	188
"	E H:	Wallach	W D's Legatees & al	20	531	B&S.	9	20	1883	10	13	188
"	"	Field	James G. Comr Brooke vs Cowerd & al	20	531	B&S.	9	20	1883	10	13	188
"	A.G.	Jones	Thos B. & al.	20	548	B&S.	10	16	1883	11	2	188
"	"	Gray	G D Sub. Trustee &c.	20.	548	B&S.	10	16	1883.	11	2	188
"	"	Gordon	Alexander T & ux	21	277	B&S.	12	6	1884	1	13.	188
"	" Trustee	Taylor	Wm Jacob.	21	321	DT	1	28	1885	3.	16	188
"	Edgar "	"	"	21	321	DT	1	28	1885	3	16	188
"	A.G	Coleman	Robt M & ux	21	406	Release	6	30	1885	7	2	188
"	" "	Fowler	Corry T. T "	21	541	DT	1	30	1886	2	11	188
"	E H	Gray	G D. Trustee	22	399	Release	10	12	1887	10	22	188
"	E. O.	Milton	J. W. & ux.	22	515	B&S.	11	23	1886	5	2	188
"	A.G.	Payne	Jno A.	22	520	B&S.	4	7	1888	5	5	1888
"	Rose	Porter	Henry " & Ford Chas	22.	574	B&S.	8	4.	1882.	8	6.	1888
"	A. G.	Gordon	Alexr T. "	23.	64.	B&S.	12	1	1888.	12	10.	188
"	& Sisson	Dooley	& Cocke Comr Caldwell vs Hunts Exors.	23.	257	B&S.	6	18.	1889	8	31.	188
"	"	Cocke & als.	Comr. " "	23.	257	B&S.	6	18.	1889	8	31	188
"	Jas A.	Throckmorton	Jno A. & ux	24	255	B&S.	1	3.	1889	7	25	189
"	A. G.	Barbour	J S. Comr. Pound vs Grimsley	25.	443.	B&S.	4	11	1893.	4	13.	189
"	" & al.	"	" " Willis & Dunn vs Alcocke	25	454	B&S.	4	12.	1893.	4	17.	189
"	"	Willis	E H & wife	25	455	B&S.	4	15	1893.	4	17	189
"	E O. Trustee	Brown	J W.	26.	402	D.T.	10	8.	1894	12	17	189
"	"	Gordon	Albert S.	27	95.	B&S.	8	17	1895	11	17	189
"	"	Coleman	Margaret M.	28.	23.	Pow. Atty.	1	12	1897	2	10.	189
"	" & Bro's	Payne	Jno A & ux.	28	385	Trust	2	[illegible]	1898	2	14	189
"	A Gee Trustee	Legg	Jno W. & wife	29	136	DT	8.	15	1898.	8	20.	189
"	B P Tee for McGee Al.	Walker.	Annie E & Jno	29.	147	DT	8.	31	1898	9	2	189
"	A Gee Trustee	Sherman.	W. C. & wife	29.	271	DT	1	9	1899	1	11	189
"	Jas A.	Willis.	A.G. " "	29	286	B&S	1	1	1899	1	28	189
"	A G	"	Jas A " "	29	286	B&S	1	1	1899	1	28	189
"	" "	Gordon	Dr. A T & wife	29	424	B&S	6	8	1899	6	13	189
"	" " Trustee	Rudasill	W P. & "	30	90	Trust	9	25	1899	9	25	18
"	" " "	Duval	A. J., V. W., C. A, & E. B	30	133	Trust	10	24	1899	10	31	18
	L P											

310.01 Elizabeth Terrill

310.01

Elizabeth Plunkett TERRILL ***BIRTH*****: 4 Apr 1762, Virginia** ***DEATH*****: 18 Feb 1847, Dearborn Co., Indiana**
Father: Edmund TERRILL
Mother: Margaret WILLIS

Family 1: William CORNELIUS b. 1766 d. 1814 in Alabama, *MARRIAGE*: 1784, Virginia

1. George CORNELIUS b 1786 d 1868 m. Jane Willis b. 1790 m. 10 Aug 1814

****

Langston Genealogy Oct 12 2000 Lynda Fredendall lyndalee@concentric.net

Name: William Cornelius [1] *Birth:* ABT. 1762 in Virginia [2] *Death:* 1814 in Alabama [2]

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Plunkett Terrell b: 4 APR 1762 in Orange Co., Virginia *Married:* ABT. 1784
Children

1. George Cornelius b: ABT. 1786 310.011

Sources: 1. Title: WFT 27 2913 2. Title: "Terrell Genealogy" by Emma Dicken

****

Ref: Rootsweb / Worldconnect: Pamela Gresham **pamgresham@alltel.net** "Gresham's of Kentucky" relying on The Cornelius Family Publication: Kentucky Ancestors Quarterly, Kentucky Historical Society, 100 West Broadway, Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 Page: Volume 19, No. 2, Page 91 Author: George B. Loeffler, 3033 East Whitton, Phoenix, Arizona 85016 (1983)

William Cornelius and Elizabeth Plunkett Terrill (310.01) had at least four children:

1. George Cornelius b. 1786 Virginia m. Jane Willis 10 Aug 1814 (daughter of John Willis (1787-1877) and Jane Dogan) John was the son of William Willis b. 22 Feb 1743 and Elizabeth Garnett. William is the son of John Willis and Elizabeth Plunkett. One correspondent (Harold Flick, 5672 Balkan Court SW, Ft. Myers, FL 33919) says "Boone County, Ky. records show George Cornelius as marrying first Jane Willis and then Elizabeth Willis. He is also shown as representing 'Mrs. Willis' when Mary 'Polly' Willis m. John Grant on 16 Feb, 1820." Mr. Flick was trying to trace the Willis line to Virginia in this 8/96 correspondence. Another reference suggests BETSEY WILLIS to George Cornelius, 11 Aug 1814, Boone Co., KY

2. Edmund T. Cornelius b. 1789 Virginia

3. Robert Cornelius 11 Nov 1795 m. 1818 Julia Mosby b. 22 APR 1798 in Petersburg, Boone KY (Ref Rootsweb / Worldconnect Rich Mather mather3@comcast.net) the Flippin Families site suggests that Julia was the daughter of Samuel and Jerusha (BOWLES) MOSBY, on 26 Sep 1774 in Cumberland Co., VA. (ref: Flippin Families From Earliest Known Generation to 1925 - http://www.homestead.com/flippinfamilies/Intro.html from the book The Bedford Family of Virginia and Descendants Thereof by Billy Ray Bedford and Luetta Bedford Kirker (1994)). However, at Rootsweb / worldconnect Gaile Breker gaile@sisp.net suggests that Julia was the daughter of David Mosby b. 04 Mar 1746/47 in Goochland Co. (and that David was the son of Samuel and Jerusha) Virginia and Elizabeth Mosby b. b: 25 Jun 1754 in Cumberland Co. Virginia

4. Lucy Cornelius b 1799 m. Fred Spangler

The Spangler Family Genealogy Page / **http://www.spanglers.info**

310.01A 4 Aug 2009

William CORNELIUS 1766 - 20 Apr 1815 (son of Absalom Cornelius b. 1722 Culpeper Co., Va. d. 1815 and Mildred Morgan b. aft 1722 Ref: Rootsweb / Worldconnect Mark Satterfiled **genealogy@msatterfield.com**) Cornelius Roots and Shoots and Allied Families, Compiled by G. "Jay" Cornelius, July 1981. Page 10, "Absalom was a Revolutionary War patriot and is approved by DAR." Absolom was the son of Rowland Cornelius b.1698 in Lancaster County, Virginia and Rebekiah ? Ref: Pamela Gresham **pamgresham@alltel.net**)

BIRTH: 1766, VA / *DEATH*: 20 Apr 1815, Camp Russell, AL / *BURIAL*: Apr 1815, Camp Russell, AL

Family 1 : Elizabeth Plunkett TERRELL *MARRIAGE*: 19 Dec 1786, Culpepper Co., VA

1. +Lucy Jane CORNELIUS 15 Oct 1799 – 23 Feb 1863

****

310.015

Lucy Jane CORNELIUS 15 Oct 1799 - 23 Feb 1863

BIRTH: 15 Oct 1799, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY / *DEATH*: 23 Feb 1863, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY / *BURIAL*: Feb 1863, Petersburg Cem., Boone Co., KY

Family 1 : Frederich SPANGLER *BIRTH*: 28 Nov 1798, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY *DEATH*: 18 Nov 1872, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY *BURIAL*: Nov 1872, Petersburg Cem., Boone Co., KY

MARRIAGE: 29 Nov 1821, Boone Co., KY

1. Mary Elizabeth SPANGLER *BIRTH*: 22 Oct 1822, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY *DEATH*: 1824

2. Edmond Terrill SPANGLER *BIRTH*: 13 Nov 1824, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY *DEATH*: 1845

3. Robert William SPANGLER b. 3 Dec 1836
4. Richard Dyctsin SPANGLER b. 5 Nov 1828, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY d. 1843

5. Charles Bingley SPANGLER b. 29 Jul 1832, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY d. 1873

6. Julia Ann SPANGLER b. 28 Dec 1834, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY d. 20 Apr 1858
7. Margaret Terrill SPANGLER b. 24 Aug 1838, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY d. 24 Dec 1907
8. Daniel Mosby SPANGLER b. 5 Jan 1842, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY d. 1846

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rjturner/fam00876.htm
Husband: Absalom CORNELIUS
Born: ABT. 1722 at: Culpepper County, Virginia Married: ABT. 1761at: Culpepper County, Virginia
Died: 1815 at: Culpepper County, Virginia
Father:Rowland CORNELIUS, II Mother:Rebekah
Other Spouses: Anne DODSON

Wife: Mildred MORGAN Born: ABT. 1742 Died: 1807

CHILDREN

Name: Charles CORNELIUS
Born: 1762 at: Married: 29 DEC 1794 at: Culpepper County, Virginia
Died: 1843 at: Pontotoc County, Mississippi
Spouses: Elizabeth JENNINGS

Name: Nancy CORNELIUS
Born: ABT. 1764 at:

Name: William CORNELIUS
Born: 1766 at: Virginia Married: 19 DEC 1786 at:
Died: 20 APR 1815 at: Alabama
Spouses: Elizabeth Plunkett TERRILL

310.01A

Name: Augustine CORNELIUS
Born: ABT. 1768 at: Married: 3 MAR 1790 at:
Spouses: Sarah TERRILL

310.05A

Name: Rebecca CORNELIUS
Born: 23 JUL 1773 at: Virginia Married: 20 APR 1789 at: Culpepper County, Virginia
Died: 19 OCT 1845 at: Missouri
Spouses: John TERRILL

310.03A

Name: Hannah CORNELIUS
Born: ABT. 1775 at:
Married: 21 APR 1790 at: Culpepper County, Virginia
Spouses: George SWINDELL

Name: John CORNELIUS
Born: ABT. 1777 at:
Married: 17 OCT 1797 at: Culpepper County, Virginia
Spouses: Judith MASON

Name: Rowland CORNELIUS
Born: ABT. 1779 at:
Married: 6 OCT 1804 at:
Died: 27 APR 1816 at:
Spouses: Eleanor HOWE

Name: Judith Ann CORNELIUS
Born: 1788 at:
Married: 8 JAN 1806 at: Greenup County, Kentucky
Spouses: John BOTTS George MARCH

The Spangler Family Genealogy Page / **http://www.spanglers.info**

310.0153

Robert William SPANGLER 3 Dec 1826 - 12 Jul 1887

BIRTH: 3 Dec 1826, Petersburg, Boone Co., KY *DEATH*: 12 Jul 1887, Milledgeville, Fayette Co., OH *BURIAL*: Jul 1887, Milledgeville, Fayerre Co., OH

Family 1 : Margaret SUMMERVILLE *BIRTH*: 28 Sep 1825, Ross Co., OH *DEATH*: 13 May 1866, Twin Twn., Ross Co., OH *BURIAL*: May 1866

MARRIAGE: Apr 1855, Twin Creek, Ross Co., OH

1. ? SPANGLER b. aft 1855 Chillicothe, OH
2. Lucy Jane SPANGLER b.18 Nov 1857, Chillicothe, OH
3. John Mosby SPANGLER b. 3 Sep 1859, Chillicothe, OH d. 16 Jul 1929, Perry, FL
4. Charles Somerville SPANGLER b. 2 Feb 1861, Bourneville, Ross Co., OH d. 31 Aug 1894, Washington, Fayette Co., OH
5. Carrie Belle SPANGLER b. 23 Apr 1863, Bourneville, Ross Co., OH d. 6 Mar 1940, Washington Co., OH
6. Frederick Arthur SPANGLER b. 4 Feb 1865, Bourneville, OH d. 9 Mar 1930

Family 2 : Delilah Adeline WRIGHT b. 20 Dec 1832 *MARRIAGE*: 23 May 1867 d. 20 Dec 1914, Washington, Fayette Co., OH burial Dec 1914, Milledgeville, OH

1. Robert Walter SPANGLER b. 1 Aug 1873 d. 12 Jul 1887

The Spangler Family Genealogy Page / **http://www.spanglers.info**

310.01532

Lucy Jane SPANGLER 18 Nov 1857 - ____

BIRTH: 18 Nov 1857, Chillicothe, OH

Father: Robert William SPANGLER
Mother: Margaret SUMMERVILLE

Family 1 : Abraham SHOULTS *MARRIAGE*: 10 Jun 1891, Ross Co., OH

1. Carl Spangler SHOULTS

****

Carrie Belle SPANGLER 23 Apr 1863 - 6 Mar 1940

4 Aug 09

310.01535

BIRTH: 23 Apr 1863, Bourneville, Ross Co., OH *DEATH*: 6 Mar 1940, Washington Co., OH

Father: Robert William SPANGLER
Mother: Margaret SUMMERVILLE

Family 1 : James William WILLIS *MARRIAGE*: 20 Aug 1882, Fayette, Fulton Co., OH

1. Besse Janet WILLIS b. 7 Apr 1884
2. Lina Marion WILLIS b. 1 Dec 1885
3. Willard Spangler WILLIS b. 16 Aug 1887, Washington Co., OH d. 12 Aug 1946, Fayette Co., OH
4. Helen May WILLIS b. 23 Jul 1889
5. Robert Ervin WILLIS b. 20 Feb 1891
6. Charles Somerville WILLIS b. 12 Jun 1893
7. Edgar WILLIS b. 20 Sep 1895
8. Carrie Eleanor WILLIS b. 25 Sep 1896, Washington Co., OH
9. James William WILLIS b. 15 Aug 1898
10. Richard Rochester WILLIS b. 27 Jan 1900
11. Willis Hagler WILLIS b. 8 Jun 1901

310 ? - Reuben Terrill

310.02 Mary Foster Terrill

Mary Foster TERRILL ***BIRTH*****: 12 Jun 1766**
Father: Edmund TERRILL
Mother: Margaret WILLIS

Family 1: Reuben RUCKER *MARRIAGE*: 28 Dec 1785

1. Nancy RUCKER b ca 1790 m. John HENDERSON b 1775 m. 1810
    1. William HENDERSON b 1820 m. Martha Ann Paul b ca 1820
        1. Sarah Henderson b. 1847 m. Joseph P. Wiggins b 1840 m 1867.

310.02A

Reuben Rucker.

310. 03 John Terrill m. ① Rebecca Cornelius, ② Mary Polly Lacy

Re: Rebecca Cornelius M. John Terrill 1789

Posted by: Nancy Offield

Date: December 25, 1999 at 11:07:18

In Reply to: Rebecca Cornelius M. John **Terrill** 1789 by William Hicks

421 of 1351 Go

310.03A

William, John **Terrill** and Rebecca Cornelius had the following children. #1. Margaret b. 18 Aug.1890 in Greenbriar Co. Va.or Albmarle Co. Va. Near Biscuit Run Valley, married Allen Poage 2 June 1806 in Ky. Margaret died 1864-65. She went to California around 1857 where she died.This is my line so if you want more on any of these children let me know. #2.George,m.1816 Nancy Cave #3.James, b ca.1797 married Susan Mosley Cave. #4.John Jr,. b.1800 m. 1st Eliza Graves, 2ndNancy Walton. #5.Rueben #6.William #7.Fountain. #8.Robert b.1809 m. Malinda Walton #9.Mildred,m. a Smith. #10.Penelope,married a Brooks.#11,Joshua Willis **Terrill** b.1821 married Matilda Walton. This is just a quick rundown of children, if you will let me know which line you are from I'll look for more. Nancy Offield

****

✓John Terrill Wayland webpage

→ 310.03 4 Aug 09

✓John TERRILL (son of Edmund and Margaret Willis) was born on 13 Aug 1768. He died on 11 Oct 1850 in , Howard Co., Missouri. John married Rebecca CORNELIUS on 20 Apr 1789 in , Culpeper Co., Virginia.

✓John Married 1.) Rebecca Cornelius and 2.) Mary Polly Lacy → 308.2

Lived in Virginia until 1806, when moved to Kentucky. Stayed there until 1819 when he moved to Missouri, where he stayed until his death. He was a farmer. His children are named in his will, dated 1849. After his first wife died, he married his brother's wife, Mary. In 1799 John bought 1200 acres next to Thomas Jefferson in Albemarle Co., VA. In 1806 They moved to Greenup Co., KY, and in 1819 moved to Howard Co, MO. He is buried along with his two wives in a private cemetary on his farm of 640 acres tht he and Rebecca had bought near Armstrong, MO., in Howard Co. Reference: "The Terrill Family" in the book, "The History of Randolph Co." (Missouri), 1884. The 1850 Howard Co., MO. census shows John age 82, b. VA, and Mary age 75, b. VA. Family descendant has a letter from granddtr stating that John had 12 children, but only 11 listed here. Perhaps one died in infancy. Under son, Joshua, John is referred to as the "late Rev. J.W. Terrill." He is found on the 1850 Howard Co. MO Census on the folowing page. He is 82 and wife Mary is 75, both b. VA. With them on the page is their son Joshua, and his family. From Boone County Court, Kentucky, Guardian & Administrator Bonds 1820-1856, page 413. John Terrill was appointed guardian of his son George's infant orphans Wm. E, Edm' and Louisa Terrill. Dated September 4, 1834. Rebecca CORNELIUS was born on 23 Jul 1773 in , Culpepper Co., Virginia. She died on 13 Oct 1845 in , Howard Co., Missouri. Rebecca married John TERRILL on 20 Apr 1789 in , Culpeper Co., Virginia. Ellsberry has same month and day but gives year of death as 1845. Also, I got email from Lou Myers saying: "According to the same Cemetery records Rebecca Cornelius died on Oct 13, 1845 at age 72 yr 2m and 24 days so I will stick with the 1845 date for her." I have therefore changed her dod to this.

✓I got the following email in 7/98 from Lucy Ficklin Dill : I must tell you that one of the other treasures I have in my home is the old spinning wheel first used by Rebecca Cornelius. My grandfather found it it an old smoke house in Kentucky so he took it home to Littleton, CO and had it restored. It was of course in his home until he passed in 1936 and kept by my grandmother until she passed in 1977. My older brother, Walter Hurd Ficklin, then had it in his home. When Walt passed suddenly in 1993, I became the grateful recipient of the treasure./

http://www.tlc-network.com/I0000693.HTM

→ should be 1768

John Sr.[25] Terrill was born before 9/7/1846, the first event for which there is a recorded date. He married twice. He married Rebecca Cornelius. He married Mary Lacy 9/7/1846. Polly was born 4/3/1776. Polly died 7/25/1850 in Missouri, at 74 years of age. At 30 years of age Polly became the mother of William Terrill in Albemarle County, VA, 2/18/1807. Mary Lacy was married the second time in Randolph County, MO on September 7, 1846, to John Terrill, Sr. of Howard County, MO who was the widowed brother of Robert (Mary Lacy's first husband). She brought 12 of 13 children with her most of whom were married.

ALL LANDS SUBJECT TO TAXATION FOR HOWARD COUNTY INCLUDED NEW MADRID GRANTS AND SPANISH GRANTS January 1st 1831

TERRILL, John 310.03

310.03 23 Apr 09

Rootsweb / Worldconnect Brande's Family Tree / Brande Harris / brandes_family@hotmail.com

1 John TERRILL b: 13 AUG 1768 d: 21 JUL 1850
+ Rebecca CORNELUIS b: 23 JUL 1773 d: 19 OCT 1845
2 Margaret TERRILL
2 George C. TERRILL
2 James TERRILL
2 John TERRILL
2 Rueben TERRILL
2 William TERRILL
2 Fountain TERRILL
2 Robert TERRILL b: 1809
+ Malinda WALTON b: 23 JUN 1813 d: 24 DEC 1872
3 Mary A. TERRILL
3 James A. TERRILL
3 Alice R. TERRILL
3 Robert Walton TERRILL b: 1837 d: 1891
+ Ann Elizabeth TUGGLE b: 1844 d: 1880
4 Sarah Melinda "Sally" TERRILL
4 Frances TERRILL
4 Alice R TERRILL
4 Martha Yates "Matt" TERRILL
4 Abba Belle TERRILL
4 Annie Lou TERRILL b: 27 APR 1874 d: 24 SEP 1956
+ John Henry "Blue Jay" HARRIS b: 15 JUN 1872 d: 22 DEC 1949
5 John "Dillard" HARRIS b: 22 MAY 1896 d: 19 JAN 1908
5 Charles William HARRIS
5 Annie Mae HARRIS
+ John Russell MYERS b: 2 JUN 1897 d: 3 MAR 1983
6 William Louis MYERS
6 Hershel Eugene MYERS
6 John Russell MYERS
6 Patsy Lou MYERS
5 Twins HARRIS b: 1 JAN 1901 d: 1 JAN 1901
5 Clinton Terrill HARRIS b: 14 OCT 1909 d: 22 APR 1922
5 Thomas Edgar HARRIS b: 5 JUN 1911 d: 20 DEC 1996
+ Martha "Mattie" Ornburn HAYDEN b: 17 SEP 1910 d: 25 JAN 1992
6 Living HARRIS
+ Living KERSH
6 Denzil Dohn HARRIS b: 9 JUL 1932 d: 6 OCT 1995
+ Living MORTON
6 Living HARRIS
+ Living
+ Living
6 Living HARRIS
+ Living
6 Living HARRIS
+ Living COOK
5 Goldie Pearl HARRIS b: 26 JAN 1916
+ Russell Raymond HAMILTON
6 Living HAMILTON
6 Living HAMILTON
4 Charles "Charlie" William TERRILL
4 James Robert TERRILL
4 William Irvin TERRILL
3 Agnes E. TERRILL

3 Nancy L. TERRILL
3 John P. TERRILL
3 Joshua W. TERRILL
3 Simeon E. TERRILL
3 George W. TERRILL
2 Mildred TERRILL
2 Penelope TERRILL
2 Joshua TERRILL
+ Mary TERRILL

310.03

Genealogy Notes
Page 3 : 03/01/01

1. Edmund Terrill and Margaret Peggy Willis

2. John Terrill and Rebecca Cornelius

John lived in Virginia until 1806, when moved to Kentucky. Stayed there until 1819 when he moved to Missouri, where he stayed until his death. He was a farmer. His children are named in his will, dated 1849. After his first wife died, he married his brother's wife, Mary.

In 1799 John bought 1200 acres next to Thomas Jefferson in Albemarle Co., VA. In 1806 They moved to Greenup Co., KY, and in 1819 moved to Howard Co, MO. He is buried along with his two wives in a private cemetary on his farm of 640 acres tht he and Rebecca had bought near Armstrong, MO., in Howard Co. Reference: "The Terrill Family" in the book, "The History of Randolph Co." (Missouri), 1884. The 1850 Howard Co., MO. census shows John age 82, b. VA, and Mary age 75, b. VA. Family descendant has a letter from granddtr stating that John had 12 children, but only 11 listed here. Perhaps one died in infancy. Under son, Joshua, John is referred to as the "late Rev. J.W. Terrill."

He is found on the 1850 Howard Co. MO Census on the following page. He is 82 and wife Mary is 75, both b. VA. With them on the page is their son Joshua, and his family.

From Boone County Court, Kentucky, Guardian & Administrator Bonds 1820-1856, page 413. John Terrill was appointed guardian of his son George's infant orphans Wm. E, Edm' and Louisa Terrill. Dated September 4, 1834.

3. John Terrill and Nancy Walton m ca 1825. 21353/54

John is found in the 1850 Boone Co. Ky. Census with wife and seven children. Found in the 1870 Boone Co. Census with wife and grandson Lewis, son of Robert Quimby, who was deceased; land value $16,100. Much on the children was obtained 11/98 from: Dan Moore The bio on his son George says that this John Jr. moved to KY when he was 5 years of age, with his father, John Sr. John married also to Eliza Graves. Nancy was born on 3 Mar 1803 / 1804 in , Brackin Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1889 in Boone Co., Kentucky. Nancy married John TERRILL Jr. about 1825. Her sister, Ann, married John's brother Joshua, and her sister Malinda married his brother Robert.

John and Nancy had nine children. They were

-1 **Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL** of John and Nancy Walton Terrill was born on 7 Jan 1826. She died on 26 Sep 1883 in Petersburg, , KY. Elizabeth married Belfield BERKSHIRE on 4 Nov 1841.

1 **John William BERKSHIRE** was born on 12 Aug 1842. He died on 2 Mar 1914. John married Fannie Smith WALTON on 11 Oct 1863. He was a Farmer, merchant, state senator. **Fannie Smith WALTON** was born on 29 Mar 1847. She died on 17 Jan 1920. m. 11 Oct 1863.

1 **John Belfield BERKSHIRE** was born on 6 May 1865. He died on 7 Feb 1944. John married Elizabeth Virginia RYLE. **Elizabeth** was born on 20 Mar 1874. She died on 13 Apr 1951. They had two children,

1 **Lucille BERKSHIRE** was born on 4 Feb 1895. She died on 15 Jan 1967. Lucille married Max Trestler GRIDLEY.

2 **Frank Belfield BERKSHIRE** was born on 19 Aug

1896. He died on 20 Feb 1958. Frank married ?.

2 **William Terrill BERKSHIRE** was born on 3 Sep 1868. He died on 31 Aug 1935. William married 1. Rosella STEWART. She was born on 9 Oct 1870. She died on 2 Sep 1899. Had children: William Stewart; Walton Russell; Beulah Bernhart He married 2 Mary Jane GAINES aft 1899 and had Frances Virginia.

3 Frank Walton Berkshire was born on 22 Oct 1870. He died on 22 Nov 1934 in Los Angeles, , CA. Frank married Dorothy COWIN. They had son Frank Jr. **Dorothy COWIN** was born on 13 Oct 1873. She died on 25 Sep 1957 in Los Angeles, , CA.

4 **Elizabeth Eugenia BERKSHIRE** was born on 25 Jan 1874. She died on 18 Sep 1919. Had husbands: Wallace Stephens; Harry Fisher; William Kemp.

5 **Bernard BERKSHIRE** was born on 20 May 1876. He died on 1 Feb 1947. Bernard married Bettie Neal WHITE. They had children: Dorothy Maude; Irene; Fannie Sue; and John Enoch. **Bettie Neal WHITE** was born on 10 Nov 1880. She died on 12 Jan 1943.

6 **Maud BERKSHIRE** was born on 15 Apr 1878. She died on 30 Nov 1955. Married Delbert Rosebloom, no children.

2 **George R. BERKSHIRE** was born on 8 Jan 1844. He died in 1907. George married Louise PARKER. They had children: James B.; Elizabeth Rebecca; Edna L.; Alice Parker; and Lucy. **Louise PARKER** was born on 9 Jul 1846. She died on 2 Feb 1926.

3 **James H. BERKSHIRE** was born on 16 Mar 1846. He died in 1862 and was buried in Confederate Cem., , Chattanoga, TN. Was killed in Confederate Army.

4 **Winfield Scott BERKSHIRE** was born on 3 Mar 1848. He died on 18 Sep 1881 in , Boone Co., Kentucky and was buried in Petersburg Cem., Boone Co., Kentucky. He Married Sallie Hardesty and had: Pearl; Scott.

5 **Kirtley Youell BERKSHIRE** was born on 27 Nov 1849 in , Boone Co., Kentucky. He died in 1914 in , Davies Co., Ky and was buried in Elmwood Cem., Owensboro, Ky. Kirtley married Mary E. "Molly" ALLEN on 15 Jan 1872 in , Davies Co., Ky. He migrated with brother Park and Uncle Joshua Cornelius Terrell from Boone Co., Ky. to Davies Co. Ky. in 1869. Their two wives were sisters. **Mary E. "Molly" ALLEN** was born in 1853. She died in 1927 and was buried in Elmwood Cem., Owensboro, Ky. Mary married Kirtley Youell BERKSHIRE on 15 Jan 1872 in , Davies Co., Kentucky. Kirtley and Mary had eight children; ~~1~~ Benjamin Allen, was born in 1872. He died in 1956 and was buried in Elmwood Cemetary, Owensboro, Kentucky. Benjamin

21403/04

married Maud "Tina" WRIGHT on 19 Apr 1893 in , Daviess Co., Kentucky. ~~2.)~~ Belfried, was born on 24 Apr 1874. He died on 2 May 1874. Buried at Pleasant Valley Christian Church Cemetary, Daviess Co., Kty. ~~3.)~~ Beulah, was born about 1878. She married Frank B. GUENTHER. They had one child 4.) Elizabeth Rebecca, was born in 1879. She died in 1956 and was buried in Elmwood Cemetary, Owensboro, Kentucky. Elizabeth married M. Beverly BERRY Dr . They had one child **K. Y. Berkshire BERRY** ~~5.)~~ Harry, was born in 1881. He died in 1955. Harry married Louise GREEN. They lived at Maceo, Daviess Co., Ky. **Louise GREEN** was born about 1890. They had one child ~~6.)~~ Mary F. 'Mamie', was born in 1887. She died in 1955. Mary married Julian S. POLAK on 12 Apr 1910 in , Daviess Co., Kentucky. ~~7.)~~ Willie May 'Mamie'was born about 1888. She married Henri Austin POLLACK on 8 Dec 1914 in , Daviess Co., Kentucky. **Henri Austin POLLACK** was born about 1883 in Austin, , Texas. and 8.) Rice E. was born about 1890. He married Cora E. GREGORY. In 1919 they were living at Gregory, Woodruff Co, Arkansas. SSDI has a Rice Berkshire b. 17 Feb 1914, d. 1 Mar 1991 Arkansas and this may be his son. No record of this man. **Cora E. GREGORY** was born about 1890 in Gregory, , Arkansas. She died in Gregory, , Arkansas.

~~6~~ **Park Walton BERKSHIRE** was born on 28 Aug 1851 in , Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1916 in , Davies Co., Kentucky and was buried in , Davies Co., Kentucky. Park married Eugenia LYONS on 21 Dec 1882. Park and Eugenia had one child, Paul Laurimore who was born on 19 May 1875 in , Davies Co., Kentucky. He died in 1940 in , Hancock Co., Kentucky. Paul married Mary Elizabeth CHEANEY.

~~2~~ George W. Terrill (Capt.) and Amanda M.Walton of John and Nancy Walton Terrill

Served as a member of the Kentucky State Legislature 1867-70. Biography is in "Perrin's History of Kentucky" 1887, edit. Boone Co., Kty. Section, p. 898. Reportedly served in the Confederate Army. Here is bio: "Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 7th ed., 1887, Boone Co.

HON. GEORGE W. TERRILL, a native of Boone County, Ky., was born in 1827. His father was John Terrill, of Virginia, who moved to Kentucky when five years of age, with his father, John Terrill, Sr. After living near Maysville, Ky., for some years, he moved to Boone County. He was born in 1799, was a farmer by occupation, and died in 1873. One of the early members of this family was an officer in the Revolutionary war. They are of English ancestry. Our subject was one of a family of nine children, only two of whom are now living, the other a brother, Joshua. George W. Terrill was reared on the farm, and educated in the common schools. He has followed farming most all his life, and is the owner of a splendid farm on the Burlington and Petersburg pike. He was a member of the Legislature from Boone County in 1869-70, in which capacity he served with credit to himself and the county. He was captain in the Confederate Army, in Company G, Fifth Kentucky Cavalry, where he served twelve months, but, on account of failing health, he returned home. In 1847 he married Miss Amanda Wallin, daughter of Simon Wallin, of Mason County, Ky., who died in 1884, leaving eight children: Adelaide V., Simon E., John L., William R., Lucy, Joshua D., George W. and Nannie F. Mrs. Terrill was a member of the Christian Church. In 1887 Mr. Terrill married Mrs. Ann McComus, daughter of William Huff, of Boone County. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal CHurch, and her husband is a member of the Christian Church."

George and Amanda had the following children:

~~1.)~~ **Adelaide Victoria TERRILL** was born on 6 Mar 1849 in , Mason Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jun 1918 in Petersburg, , KY. Adelaide married Elijah PARKER on 21 Nov 1867 in , Boone Co., Kentucky.

~~1.~~ **Blanche L. PARKER** was born on 30 Mar 1870. She died on 6 Feb 1951. Blanche married Perry E. CASON.

~~2.~~ **Amanda PARKER** was born on 26 Jul 1873. She married Ben JOHNSON.

~~3.~~ **Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" PARKER** was born on 4 Sep 1875. She died on 2 Oct 1959.

Charles Lee PARKER was born on 13 Dec 1877. He died on 31 Mar 1885 and was buried in Petersburg Cemetery. Charles died before his parents.

John R. PARKER was born about 1878.

Paris Brown PARKER was born on 25 Oct 1879. He died on 5 Jul 1903. Died on ship in Gulf of Mexico from yellow fever.

Georgia PARKERwas born on 22 Feb 1885. He died on 21 Nov 1983. Georgia married Charles W. HITZFIELD who was born in 1883. They had two children, Parker and Charles

Simeon Edward TERRILL was born on 29 Mar 1850. He died on 29 May 1901. Simeon married Mary F. GRANT. They had eight children. Simeon was listed in his parents family in the 1850 Boone Co., KY. census As age 4 months. **Mary F. GRANT** was born in 1853. She died in 1938.

George William TERRILL was born on 8 Aug 1873. He died on 12 Jul 1901.

Linsey TERRILL was born about 1875.

Buford TERRILL was born about 1880.

James TERRILL was born about 1890.

Alice TERRILL was born on 24 Dec 1892. She died in Sep 1976 in Pro Aurora, , IN.

Thomas Edward TERRILL born on 1 Jul 1895. He died on 12 Apr 1960. Thomas married Avora ALBRIGHT. Had children: Francis Millicent; Thomas Reilly, b. 1929; Leigh, b. 1931; Louise Webb, b. 1934; Thomas Robert; David, b. 1935; James; Grant. **Avora ALBRIGHT** was born on 19 Apr 1906. She died in Apr 1977 in PA.

Edward TERRILL was born in Nov 1852. He died on 15 Jun 1885 and was buried in Petersburg Cem.. Relationship assumed from the fact that he is buried with Goerge & Amanda.

John Larkin TERRILL was born on 11 May 1852 in Petersburg, , KY. He died on 13 Aug 1891 and was buried in Petersburg Cem., Boone Co., Kentucky. John married Mary McClure MARSHALL. **Mary McClure MARSHALL** was born in Aug 1858. She died in 1937.

George Marshall Terrill was born on 2 Sep 1878. He died on 4 Nov 1961. George married Maude WINGATE. He was a dentist. **Maude WINGATE** was born on 30 Oct 1883. She died on 22 Sep 1960 in Lawrenceburg.

Richard TERRILL was born on 24 Aug 1907. He died in Nov 1980 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. Richard married Frances BILBY.

Edward George TERRILL was born on 2 May 1913. He died on 23 Jul 1996 in Lawrenceburg, , IN. Edward married Rosemary PETCHER.

? Terrill

~~2~~. **Alta TERRILL** was born on 22 Jan 1881. He died on 29 Jun 1967. Alta married Cleveland Scott CHAMBERS who was born on 13 Feb 1871. Alta died on 15 Jan 1943.

~~3~~ **Robert Walker TERRILL** was born on 11 Sep 1883. He died in Oct 1969 in Petersburg, , KY. never married

~~4~~ **Amanda Maude TERRILL** was born on 2 Apr 1885. She died on 27 Jul 1956. Amanda married Eugene Y. RANDALL.

~~5~~ **Nannie R. TERRILL** was born on 17 Jun 1889. She died in Mar 1976 in Burlington, , KY. never married

~~6~~ **Johnna May TERRILL** was born on 29 Sep 1891. She died on 14 Sep 1988 in Covington, , KY. never married

~~5~~ **William Robert TERRILL** was born on 20 Apr 1854 in , Boone Co., Kentucky. He died in 1941 in Elsmere, , KY. Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 7th ed., 1887, Boone Co. (never married) WILLIAM R. TERRILL was born in Boone County, Ky., near Dry Run, about three miles below Florence, April 20, 1854, and is the fourth of ten children born to George W. Terrill and Amanda M. Terrill, the daughter of Simeon Walton. George W. Terrill, a native of Boone County, has followed farming and trading all his life, and is still a resident of Boone County. He took sides with the South in the late contest, and bore the rank of captain in John Morgan's command. He represented his native county in the Legislature in 1870 and 1871. His wife died August 21, 1885. William R. Terrill was brought up on the farm, and in early life attended the high schools of Boone County. He went to school to Miss Ida Lloyd, and Lloyd (the civil engineer), Miss Kate Willis, John Walton, Capt. Elliott, John Brown, Prof. Holton, John Woodford, Prof. Cregg Peck, who is now surveyor in Trimble, also J. Frank Grant and Alonzo Vorball, all of whom are the best of teachers. In 1870 he entered college at Eminence, Ky. The next year he went to Prof. Lowery, a graduate of Virginia University, who taught at Petersburg. In 1872 he returned to Eminence College, and continued till [sic] 1874. In 1875 he was examined for teacher, and taught one term at Morgan Academy, at Burlington, and also taught at Petersburg. He then taught mathematics and philosophy at Ghent College, in Carroll County, in 1877, and in 1878 he was elected surveyor of Boone County, and served one term of four years. In 1880 he commenced to carry the United States mail from Burlington to Erlanger, and served in that capacity until 1884. He has followed surveying and civil engineering, and does the greater part of the surveying for Boone County. He owns some valuable property in Florence, and also runs a livery stable. He is a member of the Christian Church. Politically he is a Democrat.

~~6~~ **Lucy Adelia TERRILL** was born on 21 Feb 1858 in Petersburg, , KY. She died on 11 May 1924. Lucy married Homer H. GRANT. They had four children

~~7~~ **George W. TERRILL** was born on 26 Apr 1860 in Petersburg, , Kentucky. He died on 5 Aug 1941 in Hebron, Kentucky. George married Maude Elizabeth TRISLER wo was born on 25 Aug 1878. She died on 8 Apr 1962 in Hebron, Kentucky.

~~1~~ **Bob Ellis TERRILL** was born on 15 Jun 1906 in Petersburg, , KY. He died on 29 Aug 1982 in Hebron, , KY.

~~2~~ **George W. TERRILL** was born on 24 Feb 1908 in Petersburgy, , KY. He died on 16 Jul 1987 in Hebron, , KY. never married and served in WWII

~~3~~ **Mary Amanda TERRILL** was born on 30 Mar 1913 in Petersburg, Ky. She died in Nov 1973. Mary married William Hilliard MOORE.

~~8~~ **Joshua D. TERRILL** was born on 29 Aug 1861. He died on 15 Jul 1885. Joshua m. Emma L. SCHLEICHER.

Supposedly had two more children after these whose names are unknown. **Emma L. SCHLEICHER** was born about 1862.

~~1.~~ **Edward TERRILL** was born about 1879.

~~2.~~ **James TERRILL** was born about 1880.

~~3.~~ **Peaches TERRILL** was born about 1881.

~~4.~~ **Mary TERRILL** was born about 1883.

~~9.~~ **Nannie Frank TERRILL** was born on 27 Mar 1863 in Petersburg, , KY. She died about 1925. Nannie married Henry Lee EARLY. They had three children.

-~~3~~**William H. TERRILL** of John and Nancy Walton Terrill

-~~4~~**Park W. TERRILL** of John and Nancy Walton Terrill

-~~5~~**Robert Quinby TERRILL** of John and Nancy Walton Terrill

-~~6~~**James E. TERRILL** of John and Nancy Walton Terrill

-~~7~~**John M. TERRILL** of John and Nancy Walton Terrill

-~~8~~**Joshua Cornelius TERRILL** of John and Nancy Walton Terrill

-

-~~9~~ Simon F. Terrill

21507

William H. TERRILL of John and Nancy Walton Terrill was born on 27 Aug 1829. He died in 1883/1887. William married Norah A. COOPER.

There is a William C. Terrill (b. Kty.) and family in the 1850 Randolph Co. MO census, but doubt that it is the same one. There is a William H. Terrill as age 41 in the Boone Co. Kty. cenus, a physician, and I think that this is that one and have put the family listed in the census under him. There was also in the family a Rebecca Cooper, age 65, most likely his wife's mother, and I have guessed and put this as her maiden name. After the above, I found a William H. Terrill who m. Jennie Cooper in Howard Co., MO 15 June 1884. The biography on his older brother George would seem to indicate that Wm. was not alive at the time of its being written in 1887. **Norah A. COOPER** was born on 5 May 1832 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Jan 1882 and was buried in Petersburg Cemetery in Boone Co., Kentucky. Ellsberry has tombstone as giving her name as "Norris A." They had the following children:

1. **William M. TERRILL William M. TERRILL [Parents]** was born in 1852 in , , Indiana. He died in 1887 and was buried in Petersburg Cem., Boone Co., Kentucky. William married Ella B. ?. She is buried next to him and is assumed to be his wife. **Ella B.** was born in 1854. She died in 1911.
2. **John B. TERRILL** was born in 1854 in , , Indiana.

Park W. TERRILL of John and Nancy Walton Terrill was born in 1832. He died in 1883/1887. Biography on brother George indicates Park was not living when it was printed in 1887. But, he was apparently still living in 1883.

Robert Quinby TERRILL of John and Nancy Walton Terrill was born on 30 Jul 1834. He died on 29 May 1867 in Boone Co., Kentucky. Robert married Catherine RIDDLE. They had seven children; four died young. Listed are the three known with birth dates which are estimated and may be off considerably. Buried in Petersburg Cemetery is a "George W. Terrill, son of Robt. & Kate, d. Nov. 24, 1864, age 4 mos" and "Robert W., son of Robt. & Kate, d. June 11, 1862" **Catherine RIDDLE** was born about 1835. They had the following children.

1. **Nannie TERRILL** was born in 1857 in , , Kentucky.
2. **Lewis TERRILL** was born in 1860 in , , Indiana.

   Listed as being in household of his grandparents John and Nancy Terrill in the 1870 Boone Co., Kty. Census and age 10, b. Indiana. His father had died 3 years earlier. He is also found in the same census in the household of his mother along with his two sisters, and the same age, but b. Kentucky. There is a possibility that the Lewis in his grandparents home was another grandchild. 7769
3. **India TERRILL** was born in 1867 in , , Kentucky.

James E. TERRILL of John and Nancy Walton Terrill was born on 29 Dec 1837. He died on 18 Jun 1859. Ellsberry has tombstone notes that he d. Oct. 1, 1859, aged 22 yrs., 11 mos.

John M. TERRILL of John and Nancy Walton Terrill was born on 29 Dec 1838. He died on 18 Jun 1851.

Joshua Cornelius TERRILL of John and Nancy Walton Terrill was born on 1 Dec 1840 in Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1909 in Lamar, , Indiana. Joshua married Mary Francis Sharp OSBORNE on 3 Nov 1864 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada on 3 Nov 1864. The marriage ended in divorce. Joshua had 8 children by Mary and then was divorced in 1888 in Davies Co., Ky. and later remarried. No known children by second wife. **Mary Francis Sharp OSBORNE** was born on 15 Nov 1842. She died on 25 Mar 1917 in , Davies Co., Kentucky. Her name is given as "Mary Francis Osborne Sharp" by Ellsberry, and she may have been married previously to a Sharp prior to marrying Joshua.

Simeon F. TERRILL, last child of John and Nancy Walton Terrill was born in 1843. He died in 1883.

Rootsweb / Worldconnect: Bartels Aug 25 2001 Scott Bartels Scottb2001@aol.com References: Title: Book, "The Somerville Family & Descendants" by Violet Machir 929.273S054m

1 Allen POAGE b: 28 JAN 1778 d: 5 JUN 1853 / LDS AFN KWS6-6R — 310.0301 A
+Margaret TERRELL b: 18 AUG 1790 d: 1864 / LDS ANF KWS6-7X
2 Margaret Terrell POAGE b: 20 AUG 1824 d: 15 SEP 1906
+Nathaniel HAMLIN d: 17 APR 1897 in Audubon County, Iowa
3 Hannah Maria HAMLIN b: 28 MAR 1843 d: 1926
+Charles Conrad HAWK
4 Grace Greenwood HAWK b: 1 FEB 1867
+Elmer HEATH
5 Earl Jordan HEATH b: 19 NOV 1887
+Myrtle WHITMORE
6 Elmer HEATH b: 1909
6 Marjorie HEATH b: 1917
6 Earl Jordan Heath JR. b: 1919
+Althea LAMBERSON
6 Raymond HEATH b: 1927
5 Inez Dora HEATH b: 24 JUL 1890 d: 15 FEB 1944
+Michael LeRoy PRATHER b: 14 FEB 1889 d: 23 APR 1953
6 Claire Allen PRATHER b: 20 SEP 1909 d: 1975
+Opal THOMPSON
6 Max Arnold PRATHER b: 12 MAY 1913 d: 30 AUG 1944
+Alice Geneva ELLIOTT
6 John Owen PRATHER b: 30 MAR 1915
+Lavina KELLY
+Dorthy PETERSON
6 Harry LeRoy PRATHER b: 9 OCT 1917 d: 3 MAR 1992
+ LIZ
6 Harley LeVerne PRATHER b: 9 OCT 1917
+Lois WALKER
6 Grace Kathryn PRATHER b: 24 JUN 1920
+Marvin PETERSON
6 Gerald Bryon PRATHER b: 17 APR 1922 d: 2 JAN 1994
+Ruth GIBSON
+ UNKNOWN
+Irma Jean MITCHELL
6 Betty Lou PRATHER b: 30 JAN 1924
+Jack STEWART
6 Norma Jean PRATHER b: 1 JUL 1926
+Arnold Alvin BARTELS b: 1 DEC 1923
5 Francis Cleveland HEATH b: 24 SEP 1892 — Start Here.
+William HOFFMAN
6 Maruice E HOFFMAN b: 7 MAR 1917
+ JOYCE
+ UNKNOWN
+Earl ANDERSON
5 Charles Amhurst HEATH b: 26 AUG 1894
+Alice SMITH
6 Adopted BOY
+ UNKNOWN
+Edna THOMPSON
5 Bryan Elmer HEATH b: 5 NOV 1896
+Violet PATTON
5 Kenneth Owen HEATH b: 2 JUL 1901 d: 25 NOV 1966
+Louise WINDOM
5 Chester Ivan HEATH b: 3 JUN 1903
+Fern WINN
5 Hannah Irene HEATH b: 25 OCT 1906 d: 12 JUL 1981
+Living ATWATER

Eric Nielson's Family Tree Jun 7 2003 Contact: **Norma Nielson** nnielson@ucalgary.ca **Norma Nielson's Genealogy Pages**

- 1 Allen POAGE b: 28 JAN 1778 d: 5 JUN 1853 — 310.0301 A
- + Margaret TERRILL b: 18 AUG 1790 d: 1864
  - 2 Malinda (Matilda) POAGE b: 9 JUL 1807
  - 2 Alphias POAGE b: 1 JUL 1809
  - 2 Nicholas Colman POAGE b: 2 FEB 1811
  - 2 Luan Lorain POAGE b: 17 MAR 1813 d: 1 DEC 1873
  - + John BAILEY b: ABT. 1809 d: 5 DEC 1859
    - 3 William B. BAILEY b: ABT. 1830
    - 3 Nancy Jane BAILEY b: 14 FEB 1832 d: 7 FEB 1916
    - + Samuel H. SHEARER b: 1 MAY 1825 d: 18 JUN 1858
      - 4 William SHEARER b: 26 OCT 1850 d: 28 MAY 1898
      - 4 Sarah M. SHEARER b: 15 JUL 1852 d: 27 MAY 1943
      - + Fred BECHTOL b: 4 FEB 1849 d: 19 FEB 1931
        - 5 Mildred BECHTOL
        - + Carl C. WHITTED b: 17 JUL 1881 d: 26 AUG 1940
      - 4 Nancy Jane SHEARER b: 14 AUG 1855 d: 31 JAN 1938
      - + Andrew Jackson BRUNER b: 24 NOV 1852 d: 19 JAN 1922
        - 5 Rosa Evelynn BRUNER b: 25 AUG 1872
        - 5 Alonzo Milton BRUNER b: 23 FEB 1874
        - 5 Edwin Pearl BRUNER b: 30 JAN 1875
        - 5 Nancy Lillian BRUNER b: 14 DEC 1877
        - 5 Hannah Annetta BRUNER b: 21 JAN 1879
        - 5 Ida Louise BRUNER b: 25 NOV 1881
        - 5 Roxella Delila BRUNER b: 23 APR 1885
        - 5 Inez Marie BRUNER b: 27 MAR 1887
      - + Thomas Jefferson ADAIR
    - + Daniel Levi ZANER b: 30 OCT 1827 d: 24 JUN 1909
      - 4 Hannah Luann ZANER b: 2 JAN 1861 d: 13 SEP 1950
      - + Eleven (Lev) PARROTT b: 22 APR 1858 d: 12 JUN 1921
        - 5 Clara Annetta PARROTT b: 29 OCT 1882 d: 29 JUN 1980
        - + William R. PEARSON b: 10 JUN 1874 d: DEC 1933
          - 6 Hattie Irene PEARSON d: AFT. 1985
          - + George ROCHHOLZ
          - + Leonard JORGENSEN
          - 6 Roscoe Percy PEARSON b: 23 OCT 1902 d: 12 SEP 1982
          - + Living SANDBECK
          - 6 Earnest Alfred PEARSON b: 10 SEP 1904 d: 15 MAR 1985
          - + Iva Mae SIMON d: 7 JAN 1985
          - 6 Lula Ruth PEARSON b: 25 JUN 1906 d: 11 SEP 1979
          - 6 George William PEARSON b: 4 AUG 1908 d: 6 MAR 1944
          - + Living SANDBECK
          - 6 Marion PEARSON b: 20 SEP 1916 d: 3 DEC 1969
          - 6 Marie Mattie PEARSON b: 20 SEP 1916 d: 29 DEC 1918
        - 5 Nancy Ann PARROTT b: 9 SEP 1884 d: 10 JUN 1959

+ Archie VAN AERNAM b: ABT. 1887 d: JAN 1961
6 Arnold Archie VAN AERNAM b: 26 MAR 1910 d: OCT 1961
6 Chester Marvin VAN AERNAM b: 19 SEP 1912 d: 24 FEB 1969
+ Living HEOEGH
6 Elva Annetta VAN AERNAM b: 18 MAR 1920 d: 18 AUG 1984
5 Alfred Levi PARROTT b: 30 SEP 1886 d: 8 FEB 1961
+ Elisa Wilhemina Christina WAHE b: 10 MAR 1894 d: 8 OCT 1999
6 Herbert Frederick PARROTT b: 28 JUL 1916 d: 14 AUG 1990
7 Jane PARROTT b: 20 FEB 1966 d: 20 FEB 1966
6 Gerald Wayne PARROTT b: 4 DEC 1917 d: 1 MAR 1992
+ Beulah CHRISTENSEN b: 19 APR 1921 d: 3 OCT 2001
6 Living PARROTT
+ Mary Jane WAAGE b: 31 DEC 1932 d: 2 DEC 1993
5 George Robert PARROTT b: 7 JUL 1892 d: 24 NOV 1970
+ Clara Margaretha Matilda WAHE b: 20 FEB 1900 d: 21 NOV 1992
6 Living PARROTT
+ Orlie MARDESEN b: 18 AUG 1917 d: 23 MAY 1976
5 Luella PARROTT b: 12 MAR 1897 d: 1 AUG 1973
+ Alfred Lewis BAKER b: ABT. 1893 d: APR 1953
4 Mildred Almira ZANER b: 30 JUL 1866 d: 29 APR 1947
+ Wilson McCleary PARROTT b: 23 NOV 1865 d: 9 DEC 1935
5 Bonnie H. PARROTT b: 1 DEC 1888 d: 1 JAN 1959
+ Peter Heinrich WAHE b: 4 OCT 1883 d: 12 APR 1953
6 Velma WAHE b: 28 JUL 1909 d: 29 SEP 1984
+ Ambrose CUNNINGHAM b: 1 NOV 1890 d: 9 NOV 1966
5 Horace Boise PARROTT b: 30 NOV 1890 d: 9 JUL 1956
+ Vera Novene NEWPORT b: 18 DEC 1893 d: 30 DEC 1968
6 Living PARROTT
6 Living PARROTT
5 Samuel Lee PARROTT b: 19 NOV 1892 d: 19 APR 1941
4 Paul Wesley ZANER b: 28 JUL 1871 d: 9 AUG 1947
+ Kate Adelle DECKER b: 19 NOV 1875 d: 29 MAY 1951
5 Verna Letha ZANER b: 12 SEP 1894 d: 28 DEC 1967
+ John Lazenby GUEST b: 1 MAY 1889 d: 18 MAY 1937
3 Michel C. BAILEY b: ABT. 1835
3 Nicholas P. BAILEY b: ABT. 1835
3 Daniel BAILEY b: ABT. 1839
3 Sarah M. BAILEY b: ABT. 1845
2 William Burton POAGE b: 21 NOV 1814
2 Robert F. POAGE b: 21 JUL 1816
2 Burton POAGE b: 17 NOV 1817
2 Rebecca Terrill POAGE b: 20 MAR 1819
2 George Terrill POAGE b: 22 OCT 1820
2 Allan POAGE , Jr. b: 30 OCT 1822
2 Margaret POAGE b: 12 AUG 1824
2 John POAGE b: 22 OCT 1827
2 Mildred POAGE b: 14 NOV 1828
2 Nathaniel POAGE b: 25 MAR 1830
2 Thomas POAGE b: 25 MAR 1832
2 James POAGE b: 22 FEB 1835

http://ldsliving.ldsroots.com/… ancestry/Allen_Poage~i502144427.htm

Margaret Terrell
(Spouse of no. 1)
1 Allen Poage
BD:28 JAN 1778
BP:Augusta Co., VA
DD:5 JUN 1853
DP:Homer, Illinois

310.0301

2 Major George Poage
BD:28 MAR 1754
BP:Augusta Co. Virginia

3 Anne Allen
BD:25 JAN 1757
BP:Augusta Co., VA
DD:6 AUG 1835

4 John Poage
BD:1726
BP:,,Antrim,Ireland
DD:1789
DP:Augusta County,Virginia
M:3 JUN 1751

5 Mary Crawford
BD:1714/1739
DD:1767/1827

6 James Allen
BD:1716
BP:ireland
DD:1810
M:ABT. 1755

7 Margaret Anderson
BD:5 MAY 1735
BP:Ulster, Ireland
DD:1827
DP:Augusta Co., VA

****

http://www.ucalgary.ca/~nnielson/famtree/d0005/g0000073.htm

Robert F. POAGE 21 Jul 1816 - ____

310.0301 ?

- *BIRTH*: 21 Jul 1816, Homer, Champaign, IL

Father: **Allen POAGE** Mother: **Margaret TERRILL**

Smith Culp Wunderlich Families May 31 2002 Leslie Erdman ErdmanPL@worldnet.att.net

310.0301

1 Allen POAGE b: 1778 Augusta, VA. d: 1853 Homer, Champaige, Ill (son of George Poage b 28 mar 1754 and Anne Allen b 1757) married Margaret 2 JUN 1805 in , Greenup Co., Kentucky
+ Margaret TERRILL b: 1790 d: 1864
2 Allen POAGE b: 1822 d: 1868
+ Susan FRAME b: 1817 d: 1905
3 Porterfield POAGE b: 1855 d: 1932
+ Anna Jane CLEMANS b: 1861 d: 1939
2 James POAGE b: 1835 d: 1915
+ Martha J. WHITE b: 1836 d: 1859
3 Aubert POAGE b: 1857 d: 1929
+ Anna Margaret OAKS b: 1862 d: 1935
+ Nancy WHITE

Eric Nielson's Family Tree Jun 7 2003 Contact: Norma Nielson **nnielson@ucalgary.ca**

310.0301. 4 Aug 09

1 Allen POAGE b. 22 Jan 1778 m. Margaret Terrill 2 Jun 1805 in Greenup County, Kentucky d. 5 JUN 1853 Vermillion Co. Illinois One source indicates that Allen may have died in Greenup Co., KY in 1853 Allen's fathers name was George Crawford Poage One reference suggests that George Poage is referenced as a Major. One source suggests that Allen may have died in Stannton, VA

+ Margaret TERRELL b. 18 AUG 1790 Albemarle Co., Virginia (another source suggests 18 AUG 1790 in Boone, KY) one reference suggests that Margaret may have been born in Howard county, MO Another reference suggests that her birth occurred in in Albemarle Co., Va.(Biscuit Run Valley)

Margaret and Allens children included: Ref: Rootsweb / Worldconnect – Poage, Aug 8 2002 Leigh Bellows – **lebell99@aol.com**

1. Malinda POAGE b: 9 JUL 1807 in Greenup Co., Kentucky
2. Alphias POAGE b: 1 JUL 1809 in Homer, Chanpaign, IL
3. Nicholas Colman POAGE b: 2 FEB 1811 m. 1) Margaret Maxwell bef 1852, m. 2) Mary Sparks 1852 Nicholas d. 8 AUG 1887 in McDonough, MO
4. Luan Lorain POAGE b: 17 MAR 1813 in KY
5. William Burton POAGE b: 21 NOV 1814
6. Robert F. POAGE b: 21 JUL 1816 in Homer, Champaign, IL
7. Burton POAGE b: 17 NOV 1817 in Homer, Champaign, IL
8. Rebecca Terrill POAGE b: 20 MAR 1819 in Greenup, KY
9. George Terrill POAGE b: 22 OCT 1820 in Kentucky
10. Allen POAGE , Jr. b: 30 OCT 1822 in Homer, Champaign Co., IL
11. Margaret Terrill POAGE b: 12 AUG 1824 in Greenup Co., Kentucky one reference suggests that Margaret may have been born in Ashland, Kentucky
12. John POAGE b: 22 OCT 1827 in Homer, Champaign, IL d. 1860 in Solana Co., CA
13. Mildred POAGE b: 14 NOV 1828 in Homer, IL m. Thomas Limpus 20 JUL 1843d. 28 AUG 1866 in Lebanon, IN
14. Nathaniel POAGE b: 25 MAR 1830 in Homer, Champaign, IL
15. Thomas POAGE b: 25 MAR 1832 in Homer, Champaign, IL m. Martha Ewing 14 APR 1857 d. BET. 1860 - 1865 in Georgia
16. James POAGE b: 22 FEB 1835 in Homer, Champaign, IL m. 1.) Martha White 29 APR 1854 m.2.) Nancy White 4 JAN 1860

In addition to children listed following, Mrs. Edna L. Knight listed three others as from the Alen Poage family Bible: Burton Poage, b. 07 Nov 1817, an infant b. 10 Jan 1826, and Nathaniel Poage b. 25 Mar 1830, all of whom presumably died young.

2 Malinda POAGE b: 9 JUL 1807 in Greenup Co., Kentucky m. Simon ca 1824 d: 1875 Zionsville, IN
  + Simeon Carr HEAD b: 28 APR 1801 in Pembroke, NH d: 1882
  3 Truxton HEAD b: 1833
    + Kate WARNER b: 1837 d: 1913
    4 Charles E. HEAD d: 1856
      + Margaret FINNEGAN d: 1862
      5 Pearl HEAD
        + Bert CAIN
  3 Carr Head b: ABT 1840
    4 Unknown Head b: ABT 1870
      + Unknown Downing b: ABT 1870
      5 Carr LaVert Downing b: ABT 1900
2 Luan Lorain Poage b: 17 MAR 1813 KY. m. 27 JUL 1829 in Vermillion, IL d: 1 DEC 1873 in Exira, IA
  + John Bailey b: ca 1812
  3 William B Bailey b: ABT 1830 Illinois
  3 Nancy Jane Bailey b: 14 FEB 1832 in Urbana, Champaign, IL d: 7 FEB 1916

Levitra

+ Daniel Levi Zaner b: 30 OCT 1827 d: 24 JUN 1909
4 Hannah Luanne Zaner b: 2 JAN 1861 d: 13 SEP 1950
+ Eleven (Lev) Parrott b: 22 APR 1858 d: 14 JUN 1921 *
5 Clara Annetta Parrott b: 29 OCT 1882 d: 29 JUN 1980
+ William R Pearson b: 10 JUN 1874 d: DEC 1933
5 Nancy Ann (Dolly) Parrott b: 9 SEP 1884 d: 10 JUN 1959
+ Archie Van Aernam b: ABT 1887 d: JAN 1961
5 Alfred Levi Parrott b: 30 SEP 1886 d: 8 FEB 1961
+ Elisa Wilhemina Christina Wahe b: 10 MAR 1894 d: 8 OCT 1999
5 George Robert Parrott b: 7 JUL 1892 d: 24 NOV 1970
+ Clara Margaretha Matilda Wahe b: 20 FEB 1900 d: 21 NOV 1992
5 Luella Parrott b: 12 MAR 1897 d: 1 AUG 1973
+ Alfred Lewis Baker b: ABT 1893 d: APR 1953
4 Mildred Almira Zaner b: 30 JUN 1866 d: 29 APR 1947
+ Wilson McCleary Parrott b: 23 NOV 1865 d: 9 DEC 1935
5 Bonnie H Parrott b: 1 DEC 1888 d: 1 JAN 1959
+ Peter Heinrich (Henry) Wahe b: 4 OCT 1883 d: 12 APR 1953
5 Horace Boise Parrott b: 30 NOV 1890 d: 19 JUL 1956
+ Vera Novene Newport b: 18 DEC 1893 d: 30 DEC 1968
5 Samuel Lee Parrott b: 19 NOV 1892 d: 19 APR 1941
4 Paul Wesley Zaner b: 28 JUL 1871 d: 9 AUG 1947
+ Kate Adelle Decker b: 19 NOV 1875 d: 29 MAY 1951
5 Verna Letha Zaner b: 12 SEP 1894 d: 28 DEC 1967
+ John Lazenby Guest
3 Michel C Bailey b: ABT 1835 Illinois
3 Nicholas P Bailey b: ABT 1835 Illinois
3 Daniel Bailey b: ABT 1839 Illinois
3 Sarah M Bailey b: ABT 1845 illinois
2 William Burton POAGE b: ABT 1816 m. Mary Ann bef. 1840
+ Mary Ann Martha Gragg b.13 JUL 1823 in Howard, MO
3 Simon Crow POAGE b: ABT 1840
2 Rebecca Terrill POAGE b: 20 MAR 1819 Ashland, Greenup Co. KY d: 17 AUG 1870 in Tiffee Ranch, Willows, Glenn, CA
+ Francis A. ROWE b: 1815 m. Rebecca June 1832 d. bef 1853
3 Allen Poage ROWE b: ABT 1835 d: ABT 1835
3 Susan Mildred ROWE b: 29 APR 1837
+ John Ludd DUNHAM b: 1840
4 William Walter DUNHAM b: 1858
4 Walter DUNHAM b: 1859
4 Alfred DUNHAM b: 1860
4 John DUNHAM b: 1862
4 Franklin DUNHAM b: 1863
4 Elizabeth DUNHAM b: 1864
+ B. WALLACE b: ABT 1864
4 Silveretta DUNHAM b: 1866 d: 1880
4 Laura DUNHAM b: 1868
4 Dora DUNHAM b: ABT 1879
3 Alonzo Burton ROWE b: 25 JAN 1841
+ John Richard TIFFEE b: 28 JAN 1824 (one souce suggests b. 1812) m. Rebecca bef. 1853 d: 10 AUG 1868
3 Ann Rebecca TIFFEE b: ABT 1853
3 Theodora Terrill TIFFEE b: ABT 1855
3 John Richard TIFFEE b: 4 JUL 1858 d: 17 AUG 1870
2 George Terrel POAGE b: 22 Oct 1820 Ky. m. 21 APR 1842 d: 23 Mar 1908 Hubble, NE.
According to the 1860 Census George had several people living with him at the farm: Joseph Hays age 23 from Ireland. Peter Nowesberger age 28 from France. Albert Pugh age 22 from India. Mary Ruars age 17

from India. Next door, or on the farm but in a separate house were Mary Margaret Poage and John W. Leney.

+Sarah Ann HAYDEN b: 6 Dec 1825 Montgomery, IN d: Apr 1914 Exira, Audubon, IA (dau of Jonah Taylor Hayden b 1 Nov 1798 Fayette Co., PA and Mary Peters. George and Sarah's children included: James Allen Poage. Mary Margaret Poage. Amanda Poage. Rebecca Jane Poage. John Talbert Poage. Sarah Alice Poage. Romantha Poage. George Burton Poage. William Delbert Poage. Suggests that Sarah may have been born in Champaign Co., IL. (Ref: http://isu.indstate.edu/mhayden/HAYDEN.html Family Registry.)

3 Dennis POAGE b: 1842 Vermillion, IL ?
3 Mary Margaret POAGE b: 18 DEC 1842 Champaign Co., IL m. 3 JUN 1859 in Danville, IL by a Justice of the Peace d: 23 SEP 1909 Smithland, Woodbery Co., IA ?
+John Wallace LENEY b: 28 MAR 1822 Glascow, Ireland d: 2 AUG 1913 Smithland, Woodbery Co., IA
4 Dora A. LENEY b: 10 Sep 1867 d: Wft Est. 1885-1961
+Perley WHITMORE b: Wft Est. 1850-1870 d: Wft Est. 1885-1956
4 Lola LENEY b: 11 Sep 1869 d: Wft Est. 1870-1963
4 Lela LENEY b: 11 Sep 1869 d: Wft Est. 1870-1963
4 Mildred Ann LENEY b: 7 Dec 1870 d: 1953
+Joseph Craig FREEMAN b: 1868 d: 1936
5 Hubert DeWitt FREEMAN b: 1900 d: Wft Est. 1901-1990
+UNKNOWN HURD b: Private
5 Merlin FREEMAN b: Private
4 Ollie M. LENEY b: 23 Apr 1873 d: Wft Est. 1874-1967
4 Flora E. LENEY b: 26 Dec 1878 d: Wft Est. 1879-1968
3 Rebecca Poage b. 1852 Champaign Co., IL
3 Sarah A. POAGE b: 9 JAN 1858 in Homer, IL d: 27 SEP 1938 Council Bluffs, IA
+John CONNRARDY b: ABT. 1854 Homer, IL.
3 Amanda POAGE b: 1 Oct 1848 Danville, Vermillion, IL m. 7 MAR 1864 in Urbana, Champaign, IL d: 28 Aug 1940 Gering, Scottsbluff, NE
+John Samuel WRIGHT b: 22 Feb 1843 in Urbana, Champaign, IL d: 11 Feb 1908 Long Beach, CA
4 Wenonah Jane WRIGHT b: 29 Dec 1871 d: 23 Dec 1957
+Henry Lawrence HEARD b: 4 Jul 1866 d: 1 Aug 1953
5 Anna Carrie HEARD b: 5 Jan 1898 d: 1985
+Henry J. OVERHOLTZER b: 24 Jan 1897 d: 17 Jun 1963
6 UNKNOWN OVERHOLTZER
+Richard Herchel BRUNT b: 6 Jan 1917 d: 17 Nov 1993
4 Phoebe Alice WRIGHT b: 7 Sep 1867
+Emereth Adolphus BOOTS b: 18 Nov 1855 d: 8 Jul 1945
5 Lewis Subaski BOOTS b: 22 Dec 1884 d: 1 Sep 1956
+Hannah Cecilia ANDERSON b: 18 Feb 1894 d: 21 Apr 1978
6 Cedric Ace BOOTS b: 31 May 1914 d: 1 Jul 1963
+Colleen Gail MOORE b: 22 Feb 1923 d: 6 Sep 1995
3 William D. POAGE b: 13 Oct 1868 Audubon, LA m. 7 DEC 1887 d: 17 Sep 1936 Alsia, OR
+Jessie May WHITNEY b: 9 Oct 1870 Audubon, LA d: 9 Jan 1933 Alsia, OR
4 Glen Marion POAGE b: 3 Aug 1900 Narka, KS. d: Oct 1976 Portland, OR
3 James Allen POAGE b: ca 1844 Champaign Co., IL Middle initial may be 'J' m. Margaret ca 1860
+Margaret RATCLIFFE middle name was Samantha, b: (one reference suggests as early as 1836) ca 1855 Mt. Pleasant Tp., Del County, Indiana d. 1932 Salem Oregon daughter of Thomas Ratcliffe and Elizabeth Furney)
4 Irene POAGE b: ca 1877 Exira, Iowa, c. 1949 Salem, Oregon
+Clarence Worthington SCOTT b: ca 1873 Como, Illinois d. 1933 Salem Oregon Son of Rothens Howard Scott and Gertruce Louise Roney
5 Elson SCOTT b: 1903 Hubbel, Nebraska, d. 1970 Ukiah, Oregon
+Mabel Olive WOLFE b: ca 1900
6 Sharleen Scott
+Richard Dale Ggeraths
2 Allen POAGE , Jr b. 1822 Homer, IL m. 9 OCT 1845 d. 1865 Homer, IL

+ Susan Catherine FRAME (Fraine) b: 1824 d: 1905 (Dau of John C. Frame and Rachel Hogshead)
3 Rachel Margaret POAGE b: 1849 d: 1907
+ Ancil Clayton WOODY b: 1843
4 Mary WOODY
+ Edward W. CASS
4 Alta WOODY
+ C. D. BABB
2 Margaret Terrill POAGE b: 12 Aug 1824 Greenup Co., Ky. m. 9 APR 1840 d: 10 SEP 1906 Extra, IA
+ Nathanial HAMLIN b: 14 MAR 1814 Lewis, KY. d: 17 APR 1897
3 Mary Margaret HAMLIN b: 22 OCT 1841 d: 31 OCT 1910
+ Isaac THOMAS b: 28 MAY 1836 d: 9 MAY 1907
4 Rosa M. THOMAS b: 13 MAR 1873 d: 28 SEP 1934
+ William Harvy HUFF II b: 10 JAN 1869 d: 6 DEC 1956
5 Bertha HUFF b: 1 JUN 1896
5 Cloyes HUFF b: 5 NOV 1897
5 Albert HUFF b: 5 FEB 1900
5 William HUFF b: 8 DEC 1901
5 Flora HUFF b: 7 OCT 1903
5 Jacob HUFF b: 17 JUL 1905
5 Elsie HUFF b: 10 NOV 1908
5 Samuel HUFF b: 11 AUG 1910 d: 6 DEC 1937
+ Alice Helen BOND b: 1 SEP 1910
6 Morris Eugene HUFF b: 29 SEP 1929
5 Cornelia HUFF b: 20 JAN 1912
5 Minnie HUFF b: 5 DEC 1913
3 Susan Poage HAMLIN b. 11 JUN 1846 d: Sept 15, 1922
+ John Veeder PLANTZ b: Jul 7, 1844 d: Jun 8, 1928
4 Nathaniel Alfred PLANTZ b: Dec 12, 1889 d: April 6, 1987
+ Anna Marie MCCABE b: March 10, 1902 d: May 18, 1987
5 Kenneth Nathaniel PLANTZ, SR. b: March 8, 1923
+ Living GREENFIELD (PLANTZ)
6 Kenneth Nathaniel PLANTZ, JR. b: June 12, 1951 d: April 16, 1989
+ Living SISSON (PLANTZ)

http://www.ucalgary.ca/~nnielson/famtree/d0007/g0000043.html#I5328

Allen POAGE 28 Jan 1778 - 5 Jun 1853

- *BIRTH*: 28 Jan 1778, Old Bath Co., Virginia
- *DEATH*: 5 Jun 1853, Homer, IL

Father: George POAGE Mother: Ann ALLEN

Family 1 : Margaret TERRILL *MARRIAGE*: 1806

310.0301

1. Malinda (Matilda) POAGE
2. Alphias POAGE
3. Nicholas Colman POAGE
4. +Luann Lorain POAGE
5. William Burton POAGE
6. Robert F. POAGE
7. Burton POAGE
8. Rebecca Terrill POAGE
9. George Terrill POAGE
10. Allan POAGE , Jr.
11. Margaret POAGE
12. John POAGE
13. Mildred POAGE
14. Nathaniel POAGE
15. Thomas POAGE
16. James POAGE

****

Luann Lorain POAGE 17 Mar 1813 - 1 Dec 1873

- *BIRTH*: 17 Mar 1813, Homer, Champaign, IL
- *DEATH*: 1 Dec 1873, Exira, IA

Father: Allen POAGE Mother: Margaret TERRILL

Family 1 : John BAILEY *MARRIAGE*: 27 Aug 1829, Vermilion Co., IL

1. +Nancy Jane BAILEY

****

Dianna Nadding / Poage Family forum / Msg 279 / July 12, 2002

Allen Poage---Margaret Terrell
Malinda Poage--Simeon Carr Head
Carr Head----Rachel Pierce
Louella Maud Head--Warren Powell Downing
Carr LeVert Downing---Myrle Kathlyn Trafton
Dianna

http://www.onegreatfamily.com/deny … /Malinda_Poage~i522402612.htm

1 Malinda Poage 301.030101
BD:4 OCT 1807
DD:Wft Est. 1808-1901

2 Allen, Sr. Poage
BD:22 JAN 1778
BP:Virginia
DD:5 JUN 1853
DP:Homer, Illinois
M:2 JUN 1806

3 Margurette Terrill
BD:18 AUG 1790
BP:Albemarle Co., Va.(Biscuit Run Valley) 301.0301
DD:Abt. 1865
DP:California (?)

6 John Reuben Terrill 301.03
BD:13 AUG 1768
BP:Virginia
DD:21 JUL 1850
DP:near Armstrong, Mo.
M:20 APR 1789

7 Rebecca Cornellius
BD:25 JUL 1773
BP:Culpeper Co. Va.
DD:19 OCT 1845
DP:near Armstrong, Missouri(Family Plot)

Nancy Jane BAILEY / 14 Feb 1832 - 7 Feb 1916 310.030104

BIRTH: 14 Feb 1832, Urbana, Champaign Co., IL *DEATH*: 7 Feb 1916, Exira, Audobon Co., IA
BURIAL: 8 Feb 1916, Exira Cem., Audobon Co., IA

Father: John BAILEY **Mother:** Luann Lorain POAGE

Family 1 : Samuel H. SHEARER *MARRIAGE*: 17 Jun 1846, Urbana,Champaign Co., IL

1. William SHEARER
2. +Sarah M. SHEARER b. 15 Jul 1852 d. 27 May 1943, Ahtnum, WA

m. Fred BECHTOL 6 Mar 1872 (b. 4 Feb 1849 – d. 19 Feb 1931)

2.1 Mildred BECHTOL m. Carl C. WHITTED

3. +Nancy Jane SHEARER b. 14 Aug 1855, Vandalia, IA d. 31 Jan 1938, Exira, IA

m. Andrew Jackson BRUNER 27 Jun 1871, Council Bluffs, IA (b. 24 Nov 1852, Brunerstown, IN d. 19 Jan 1922)

3.1 Rosa Evelynn BRUNER
3.2 Alonzo Milton BRUNER
3.3 Edwin Pearl BRUNER
3.4 Nancy Lillian BRUNER
3.5 Hannah Annetta BRUNER
3.6 Ida Louise BRUNER
3.7 Roxella Delila BRUNER
3.8 Inez Marie BRUNER

Family 2 : Daniel Levi ZANER *MARRIAGE*: 22 Feb 1860, Vandalia, Jasper, IA

1. +Hannah Luann ZANER b. 2 Jan 1861, Jasper Co., IA d. 13 Sep 1950, Exira, IA

m. Eleven (Lev) PARROTT 22 Dec 1881, Audobon Co., IA

1.1 Clara Annetta PARROTT
1.2 Nancy Ann PARROTT
1.3 Alfred Levi PARROTT
1.4 George Robert PARROTT
1.5 Luella PARROTT

2. +Mildred Almira ZANER b. 30 Jul 1866, Audobon, Audobon Co., IA d. 29 Apr 1947, Adair, Adair Co., IA m. Wilson McCleary PARROTT 16 Oct 1887, Audobon Co., IA

2.1 Bonnie H. PARROTT
2.2 Horace Boise PARROTT
2.3 Samuel Lee PARROTT

3. +Paul Wesley ZANER b. 28 Jul 1871, Audobon Co., IA Residence 2 Feb 1899, Moved to Harrisonville, Cass Co., MT d. 9 Aug 1947, MISSOULA, MT.

m. Kate Adelle DECKER 25 Dec 1892, Audobon Co., IA

3.1 Verna Letha ZANER

* * *

Melinda Hall / Poage Family Forum / Msg 302 on December 27, 2002

Obituary for Robert **Allen** Poage. He was a priest and lived in Chicago area. Of course, I am related, but I didn't know this family. He was son of: **Allen** Dwight Poage/Miriam Beatrice Driscoll of Frank Poage/Emma Tudor of **Allen** Poage, Jr/Susan C. Frame of **Allen** Poage, Sr/Margaret Terrill and so on.... He was a priest in Chicago under name of Godfrey Robert Poage.

310.0301

Melinda Hall / Poage Family Forum / Msg 100 on January 07, 2000

Robert and Elizabeth (Preston) Poage
John and Mary (Crawford) Poage
George and Ann (**Allen**) Poage
Allen and Margaret (Terrill) Poage, Sr.
Allen and Susan (Frame) Poage, Jr.
Porterfield and Anna (Clemans) Poage
Carey B and Lillian (Poage) Hall
Melvin Porterfield and Mildred (McClain) Hall
Gaylord and Roberta (Ward) Hall

* * *

Sharleen Geraths / Poage Family Forum / Msg 271 on April 19, 2002

Lena Poage's parents were Aubert/Orville Carr Poage and Anna Margaret Oaks; whose parents were James Terrell Poage and Martha Jane White; whose parents were **Allen** Poage and Margaret Terrell.

* * *

Richard Brunt / Poage Family Forum / Msg 137 on July 07, 20

Allen Poage's son George Terrill Poage b. 1/22/1820 Ashland KY d. 3/23/1908 Thayer Co., m. Sarah Ann Hayden.

* * *

http://www.onegreatfamily.com/genealogy/

Father: Allen, Sr. Poage (OGFN: 522402567)
Birth: 22 JAN 1778 at Virginia
Death: 5 JUN 1853 at Homer, Illinois

Mother: Margurette Terrill (OGFN: 522402568) — 310.0301
Birth: 18 AUG 1790 at Albemarle Co., Va.(Biscuit Run Valley)
Death: Abt. 1865 at California (?)

Their Children:

Malinda Poage Birth: 9 JUL 1807 at Greenup Co., Kentucky Death: 1875 at Zionsville, IN
Alphias Poage Birth: 1 JUL 1809 at Homer, Chanpaign, IL
Nicholas Coleman Poage Birth: 2 FEB 1811 Death: bef 1901
Luan Lorain Poage Birth: 17 MAR 1813 at KY Death: 1 DEC 1873 at Exira, IA
William Burton Poage Birth: 21 NOV 1814 Death: 19 MAR 1894 at Spruce, Bates, MO
Robert F. Poage Birth: 21 JUL 1816 at Homer, Champaign, IL Death: bef 1906
Burton Poage Birth: 17 NOV 1817 at Homer, Champaign, IL
Rebecca Terrill Poage Birth: 20 MAR 1819 at Greenup, KY Death: 17 AUG 1870 at Tiffee Ranch, Willows, Glenn, CA
George Terrill Poage Birth: 22 OCT 1820 at Kentucky Death: 23 MAR 1908 at Hubble, NE — 310.030102
Allen, Jr. Poage Birth: 30 OCT 1822 Death: bef 1912
Margaret Poage b aft 1822
John Poage Birth: 22 OCT 1827 at Homer, Champaign, IL Death: ABT. 1860 at Solana Co., CA
Mildred Poage Birth: 14 NOV 1828 at Homer, IL Death: 28 AUG 1866 at Lebanon, IN
Nathaniel Poage Birth: 25 MAR 1830 at Homer, Champaign, IL
Thomas Poage Birth: 25 MAR 1832 at Homer, Champaign, IL Death: BET. 1860 - 1865 at Georgia
James Poage Birth: 22 FEB 1835 at Homer, Champaign, IL

http://garnet.indstate.edu/mhayden/HAYDEN.html

Sarah Ann Hayden (daughter of Jonathan Jefferson Hayden and Rebecca Taylor) m 21 Apr 1842 Champaign Co., IL George Terrell Poage. George b 22 Oct 1820 Ashland, Greenup Co., KY; d 23 Mar 1908 Hubbell, Thayer Co., NE; bur Exira, IA; son of Allen Poage and Margaret Terrell. Allen son of George Poage and Ann Allen. Margaret dau of John Terrell and Rebecca Cornelius. Sarah and George's ch:(49)

1.2.1 James Allen Poage.

1.2.2 Mary Margaret Poage.

1.2.3 Amanda Poage.

1.2.4 Rebecca Jane Poage.

1.2.5 John Talbert Poage.

1.2.6 Sarah Alice Poage.

1.2.7 Romantha Poage.

1.2.8 George Burton Poage.

1.2.9 William Delbert Poage.

Tague Trails Apr 25 2003 Gary Tague gtague111451@msn.com

301.0301023A

Name: John Samuel Wright
Birth: 22 FEB 1843 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois
Death: 11 FEB 1908 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California

Father: David C Wright b: ABT. 1815 in Kentucky
Mother: Florence Elizabeth Ann Swearingen b: 16 OCT 1814 in Lewis, Kentucky

Marriage 1 Amanda Poage *Married:* 7 MAR 1864 in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois

****

Poage Aug 8 2002 Leigh Bellows lebell99@aol.com

Name: John Samuel WRIGHT
Birth: 22 FEB 1843 in Urbana, Champaign, IL
Death: 11 FEB 1908 in Long Beach, CA

310.0301023A

Marriage 1 Amanda POAGE b: 1 OCT 1848 in Danville, Vermillion, IL *Married:* 7 MAR 1864 in Urbana,Champaign, IL

Children

Wenonah Jane WRIGHT b: 29 DEC 1871

****

Gary BARTON families May 3 2003 - Gary Barton gbarton1@kc.rr.com

1 Wenonah Jane WRIGHT b: 29 Dec 1871 Iowa d: 23 Dec 1957 Modesto, California
+ Henry Lawrence HEARD b: 4 Jul 1866 Bell, Texas m Wenonah 13 Mar 1888 Livingston, NE. d: 1 Aug 1953 b: 4 Jul 1866 in Bell, Texas
2 Anna Carrie HEARD b: 5 Jan 1898 Banner, Nebraska d: 1985 Banner, Nebraska
+Henry J. OVERHOLTZER b: 24 Jan 1897 Covina, Los Angeles County, California d: 17 Jun 1963 Fallbrook, California m. Anna 8 Oct 1919 in Covina, Los Angeles County, California
3 UNKNOWN OVERHOLTZER
+ Richard Herchel BRUNT b: 6 Jan 1917 Anderson, Madison, Indiana d: 17 Nov 1993 Palm Desert, California m. ? Overholtzer 15 Jun 1940 in Yuma, , Arizona

****

Hilfiker/Hilficker/Hilfiger Mar 21 2003 George Hilficker ghilfick@tampabay.rr.

Name: **John S. Wright**
Birth: 1843 in Illinois

310.0301023

Marriage 1 Amanda Jane Poage b: 1848 in Illinois
Children

1. David Edward Wright b: 1866
2. Lawrence Elmer Wright
3. Wenonah 'Ona' Wright

Boots Family Jun 7 2003 Michele Downey nankypoo3@yahoo.com

1. **John Samuel WRIGHT** (David WRIGHT^{1}) was born 22 Feb 1843 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinoise, and died 11 Feb 1908 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Amanda POAGE**, daughter of George Terrill POAGE and Sarah Ann HAYDEN. She was born 1 Oct 1848 in Danville, Vermillion, Ill, and died 28 Aug 1940 in Gering, Scottsbluf, Neb.

Child of John Samuel WRIGHT and Amanda POAGE is: 310·0301023

+2 i. Phoebe Alice WRIGHT was born 7 Sep 1867 in Colorado.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Phoebe Alice WRIGHT** (John Samuel WRIGHT^{2}, David WRIGHT^{1}) was born 7 Sep 1867 in Colorado. She married **Emereth Adolphus BOOTS**, son of Lewis BOOTS and Mary Ann BABB. He was born 18 Nov 1855 in Xenia, Green, OH, and died 8 Jul 1945.

Child of Phoebe Alice WRIGHT and Emereth Adolphus BOOTS is:

+3 i. Lewis Subaski BOOTS was born 22 Dec 1884 in Sidney, Cheyenne, NE, and died 1 Sep 1956 in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. **Lewis Subaski BOOTS** (Phoebe Alice WRIGHT^{3}, John Samuel WRIGHT^{2}, David WRIGHT^{1}) was born 22 Dec 1884 in Sidney, Cheyenne, NE, and died 1 Sep 1956 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. He married **Hannah Cecilia ANDERSON** 22 Apr 1913, daughter of Victor ANDERSON and Anna Mary WONNBURG. She was born 18 Feb 1894 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, and died 21 Apr 1978 in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

Child of Lewis Subaski BOOTS and Hannah Cecilia ANDERSON is:

+4 i. Cedric Ace BOOTS was born 31 May 1914 in Thermopolis, Hot Springs, WY, and died 1 Jul 1963 in El Monte, Los Angeles, CA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

4. **Cedric Ace BOOTS** (Lewis Subaski BOOTS^{4}, Phoebe Alice WRIGHT^{3}, John Samuel WRIGHT^{2}, David WRIGHT^{1}) was born 31 May 1914 in Thermopolis, Hot Springs, WY, and died 1 Jul 1963 in El Monte, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Colleen Gail MOORE** 17 Mar 1943 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV, daughter of John Worley MOORE and Lois Anna RIDGEWAY. She was born 22 Feb 1923 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA, and died 6 Sep 1995 in London, Ontario, Canada.

Child of Cedric Ace BOOTS and Colleen Gail MOORE is:

+5 i. Michele Colleen BOOTS was born 12 Feb 1954 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, and died Living.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

5. **Michele Colleen BOOTS** (Cedric Ace BOOTS^{5}, Lewis Subaski BOOTS^{4}, Phoebe Alice WRIGHT^{3}, John Samuel WRIGHT^{2}, David WRIGHT^{1}) was born 12 Feb 1954 in Alhambra, Los Angeles,

California, and died Living. She married **Jack E MITCHELL** 30 Jul 1976 in Newport Beach, Orange, CA, son of Donald Ralph MITCHELL and Ardith Edna AMBROSE. He was born 26 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, and died Living. She married **Richard Charles DOWNEY**. He was born 3 Nov 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, and died Living.

Children of Michele Colleen BOOTS and Jack E MITCHELL are:

6 i. Ruth Andrea MITCHELL was born 5 Apr 1976 in Newport Beach, Orange, CA, and died Living.

7 ii. Caleb Robert MITCHELL was born 3 July 1979 in Santa Ana, Orange, CA, and died Living.

+ 8 iii. Naomi Michele MITCHELL was born 18 Mar 1981 in Newport Beach, Orange, CA, and died Living.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

8. **Naomi Michele MITCHELL** (Michele Colleen BOOTS[6], Cedric Ace BOOTS[5], Lewis Subaski BOOTS[4], Phoebe Alice WRIGHT[3], John Samuel WRIGHT[2], David WRIGHT[1]) was born 18 Mar 1981 in Newport Beach, Orange, CA, and died Living. She married **Living KEITH**.

Child of Naomi Michele MITCHELL and Living KEITH is:

9 i. Living KEITH.

****

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Henry Lawrence HEARD (AFN:B13R-27)

Pedigree

Born: 4 Jul 1865 **Place:** Uvalde, Tx
Died: 1 Aug 1953 **Place:** Downey, Los Angeles, California
Buried: 5 Aug 1953 **Place:** Delano, Ca
Married: 20 Mar 1888 **Place:** Livingston, Cheyenne, Neb

Father: Lawrence Pike HEARD (AFN:B13R-0V)
Mother: Martha Emeline THOMPSON (AFN:B13R-12)

Family

Wife's Name

Wenonah Jane WRIGHT (AFN:B13R-L0)

Pedigree

Born: 29 Dec 1871 **Place:** , Iowa
Died: 23 Dec 1957 **Place:** Modesto, Ca
Buried: 27 Dec 1957 **Place:** Delano, Ca
Married: 20 Mar 1888 **Place:** Livingston, Cheyenne, Neb

Father: John Samuel WRIGHT (AFN:1PR7-6T1)
Mother: Amanda POAGE (AFN:10QC-N7P)

310.030102.333

Family

Children

1. **Sex Name**
   F Living

2. **Sex Name**
   F Living

3. **Sex Name**
   F Anna Carrie HEARD (AFN:1PR7-434)

   m.) Henry Jefferson Overholtzer
   b.) 8 JAN 1897 Covina, LA, CA
   m) 8 OCT 1919 Covina, LA, CA

   Pedigree

   2 children female

   Born: 5 Jan 1898 **Place:** , Banner, Neb
   Died: 1985 **Place:** La Verne, Los Angeles, California

   buried Point Loma Cemet SDiego

4. **Sex Name**
   F Nina Pearl HEARD (AFN:1PR8-0DF)

   m.) Bert Thornberg
   b) 1887 Banner, NE.

   Pedigree

   Born: 17 Feb 1891 **Place:** , Banner, Neb
   Died: 6 Mar 1960 **Place:** Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

5. **Sex Name**
   M Charles Hubbard HEARD (AFN:1PR8-0MV)

   m.) Mary Ethel Sarptry

   Pedigree

   Born: 21 Mar 1900 **Place:** Freeport, Banner, Neb

6. **Sex Name**
   F Lola Mattie HEARD (AFN:1PR8-08L)

   m.) Cecil Taylor
   b.) 1885 Banner NE
   d.) 29 JUN 1973

   Pedigree

   Born: 13 Apr 1889 **Place:** , Banner, Neb

7. **Sex Name**
   F Martha Jane Amanda HEARD (AFN:1PR8-0SW)

   m.) Bill Freelsiher
   b) 1898 Freeport
   Banner, NE

   Pedigree

   Born: 26 Apr 1902 **Place:** Freeport, Banner, Neb
   Died: 23 Sep 1968 **Place:** Porterville, Ca

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Sarah Alice HEARD (AFN:1PR8-0GT) Pedigree
Born: 27 May 1893 **Place:** , Banner, Neb

m.) Frank Stiles
b) 1889 Banner NE
d.) 30 JUL 1973 CA

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Boyd Henry HEARD (AFN:1PR8-0H2) Pedigree
Born: 3 Nov 1896 **Place:** Freeport, Banner, Neb
Died: 23 Dec 1967 **Place:** Laguna Hills, Orange, Ca

m.) Kathryn Whittaker
b) 1900 Freeport
Banner, NE

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

William D. Poage 310.0301029

Poage: Aug 8 2002 - Leigh Bellows / lebell99@aol.com

Name: William D. POAGE
Birth: 13 OCT 1868 in Audubon, LA
Death: 17 SEP 1936 in Alsia, OR

310.0301029

Father: George Terrill POAGE b: 22 OCT 1820 in Kentucky
Mother: Sarah Ann HAYDEN b: 6 DEC 1825 in Montgomery, IN

Marriage 1 Jessie May WHITNEY b: 9 OCT 1870 in Audubon, LA *Married:* 7 DEC 1887
Children
    Glen Marion POAGE b: 3 AUG 1900 in Narka, Kansas

Haring of Goliad Feb 24 2003 John Goode Haring john_godde_haring@justice.com (Ref: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Tree #3763,)

1 Margaret Terrill POAGE b: 20 Aug 1824 d: 15 Sep 1906 310.030111
+ Nathaniel HAMLIN b: 13 Mar 1814 d: 17 Apr 1897
2 Hannah Maria HAMLIN b: 28 Mar 1843 d: 1926
+ Charles Conrad HAWK b: Wft Est. 1826-1846 d: Wft Est. 1858-1917
2 Sarah Roseanna HAMLIN b: 14 Jan 1845 d: Wft Est. 1886-1940
+ Benjamin F. THOMAS b: Feb 1841 d: Wft Est. 1886-1933
3 Winore THOMAS b: 6 Jun 1865 d: Wft Est. 1866-1959
3 Lorena THOMAS b: 1866 d: Wft Est. 1867-1960
3 Minnie THOMAS b: 1868 d: Wft Est. 1886-1962
+ Donald WEIR b: Wft Est. 1856-1969 d: Wft Est. 1886-1947
4 Ross J WEIR b: Wft Est. 1886-1909 d: Wft Est. 1887-1976
3 Lily THOMAS b: 9 Jul 1870 d: 1904
+ Charles Sidney, Sr. WILLIAMS b: 22 Sep 1869 d: 6 May 1938
4 Martha V. WILLIAMS b: 14 Feb 1894 d: 1928
4 Harry WILLIAMS b: 1896 d: 5 Aug 1900
4 Charles Sidney, Jr. WILLIAMS b: 15 Sep 1898 d: 22 Jul 1987
+ Sadie JORDAN b: Wft Est. 1894-1914 d: Wft Est. 1915-1988
4 Ethel WILLIAMS b: 2 Sep 1900 d: 17 May 1982
+ Frank DOWNEY b: 16 Mar 1886 d: Sep 1967
4 Floyd Franklin WILLIAMS b: 3 Oct 1902 Greenfield, Dade Co., Missouri d: Feb 1986
+ Sadie Louise CARLSON b: 21 Oct 1907 d: 1 Sep 1984
5 Floyd Dean WILLIAMS b: Private
+ Living BRODERICK
5 Living WILLIAMS (female)
3 Benjamin V. THOMAS b: 1872 d: Wft Est. 1873-1962
3 Alice THOMAS b: 1874 d: Wft Est. 1875-1968
3 Albert M. THOMAS b: 1876 d: Wft Est. 1877-1966
3 Arthur Benton THOMAS b: 3 Dec 1878 d: Wft Est. 1879-1968
3 Nora THOMAS b: 1880 d: Wft Est. 1881-1974
3 Carl Nathaniel THOMAS b: 1882 d: Wft Est. 1883-1972
3 Dorothy THOMAS b: 1884 d: Wft Est. 1885-1978

George Cornelius Terrill 310.0302

* * *

Terri Anne Arnold - May 15 2002 – terriarnold55@msn.com

/Benjamin CAVE b: Abt 1710
William CAVE b: Abt 1738 d: 1804
| \Hannah BLEDSOE b: Abt 1710
William CAVE b: Abt 1765 d: 8 OCT 1825
| | / MALLORY b: Abt 1710
| \Mary MALLORY b: Abt 1740 d: 1781
Nancy CAVE b: 1798 d: 1834 m. George C. Terrill 5 NOV 1816 in Boone County,Kentucky had son
| George TERRIL b: in Boone County, Indiana
\Margaret THRELKELD b: 1767

310.0302A

Mary Anne Widel Garrett Family Forum / Genforum – Message 3169 September 08, 2000

310.0302

Nancy Cave who m. George **Terrill** in about 1816, was the daughter of Wm. Cave, Jr. and his wife Margaret Threlkeld. George **Terrill** was the son of John **Terrill** and wife, Rebecca Cornelius. George had d. by 1849 when his heirs were bequeathed legacies in the will of John **Terrill**. (Nancy Cave's sister, Susanna Mosby Cave m. James **Terrill** (1797-1885) a brother of George **Terrill**.)

* * *

www.cavescove.com/families/bc1ben/fhr/fhr1_5a_5.htm

310.0302A

Nancy CAVE Birth: abt 1798, Boone Co., KY Research: •William Cave will dated June 10, 1825, proved Oct. Boone Co., KY. names wife Margaret, and children: Uriel Cave, Nancy Terrill (wife of George), Daniel Cave, Susanna Terrill (wife of James), Taylor Cave, Miranda Cave, Willery Cave, Fanny Cave, and John Cave. Also names Nancy Cave who was the widow of William's son Hiram, who had died leaving no children and no will. "John Taylor As A Biographer of Pioneer Baptist Preachers" The Filson Club History Quarterly;Filson Club Publications Louisville, KY. Vol. 37; 1963; pg. 357.

Spouse: George C. TERRILL Marriage: Nov 5, 1816, Boone Co., KY
Father: John TERRILL (1768-1850)
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS (1773-1845)

****

Sappington / Forbes Family Tree Jun 10 2003 Howard Sappington – hsppngtn@greenhills.net

Name: Fountain Fox [1]
Birth: 2 MAY 1850 in Chariton County, Missouri [2]
Death: 17 JAN 1889 in Keytesville, Chariton County, Missouri 310.030221
Burial: Varner Cemetery, Chariton County, Missouri
Note: Census Records: 1880 Keytesville Township 54, Range 18, Chariton County, Missouri - page 506B, sheet 6, ed 168, Anc. Image 6 03 June 1880 42/42 Fox, Fountain - WM 28 - married - farmer - can not read/write Missouri N.Carolina Missouri, Nancy L. - WF 28 - wife - married - keeping house - Missouri Virginia Missouri, Anna - WF 11 - daughter - single - at home - Missouri Missouri Missouri, Ida - WF 8 - daughter - single - at home - Missouri Missouri Missouri , Belle - WF 6 - daughter - single - at home - Missouri Missouri Missouri, William - WM 4 - son - single - at home - Missouri Missouri Missouri, TERRILL, Willis - WM 21 - brother in law - single - laborer on farm - Missouri Virginia Missouri

Father: Peter Fox b: ABT 1803 in North Carolina
Mother: Isabella McCollum b: ABT 1825 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Nancy Louisa Terrill b: 26 NOV 1851
Children

1. Anna Fox b: ABT 1869 in Missouri
2. Ida Fox b: ABT 1872 in Missouri
3. Belle Fox b: ABT 1874 in Missouri
4. John William Fox , Sr. b: ABT 1876 in Missouri

1 John William Fox , Sr. b: ABT 1876
  + Emma Louise Drew
    2 John William Fox , Jr.
      + Madonna Mae Taylor
        3 Goldie Ann Fox
          + Mr. Christian
    2 Clarence Fox

****

310.030221

Gary BARTON families May 3 2003 - Gary Barton gbarton1@kc.rr.com
1 Fountain FOX b: 2 May 1850 d: 26 Jan 1890
  + Nancy Louisa TERRILL b: 26 Nov 1851 d: 20 Feb 1935
    2 John William FOX b: 14 Jul 1875 d: 12 Jun 1961
      + Emma Louise DREW b: 6 Jan 1881 d: 17 Mar 1940
        3 John William FOX b: 19 Apr 1917 d: 16 Jul 1982
          + Madonna Mae TAYLOR b: 28 Jun 1922 d: 7 Mar 1995

Southern & Western Maryland Marshall - Jun 14 2003 Michael Marshall – mrmarsha@bectel.com

Name: Nancy Cave
Birth: ABT 1798 Boone Co., KY. – 310.0302

Marriage 1 George Cornelius Terrill b: ABT 1798 *Married:* 5 NOV 1816 in Boone County, Kentucky
Note: TERRILL, George & Nancy CAVE, 5 Nov. 1816, m by Absalom Graves, b Willis Graves, A-27, Boone Co., KY
Children

1. Edmund Cornelius Terrill b: ABT 1816 in Boone County Ky
2. William Terrill b: ABT 1817 in Boone County Ky
3. Maria Louisa b: ABT 1818 in Boone County Ky

mother of 310.0302A

****

Edwin G. Troutman, MD Threlkeld Family Forum – Msg 343, August 18, 2001

Margaret Threlkeld who was the wife of William Cave Jr. She was buried in Elizabethtown, Kentucky in mid-1800s and was related to the Hawkins Family. All three families were from Virginia and lived in Northern Kentucky. Her son Uriel Cave married his second cousin Susan Rice and moved to Clay County, Missouri. They were members of the Bullitsburg Baptist Church in Boone County, Kentucky. Willam Cave Sr was a founder of that church.

****

http://www.cavescove.com/families/bc1ben/fhr/fhr1_5a_5.htm

William CAVE Birth: abt 1762, Orange Co., VA Death: Oct 8, 1825, Boone Co., KY Research: Married Margaret Threlkeld per microfiche, per microfilm 7907805, Sheet 29. Cave Family Bible, Orange Co. 1756-1864; on microfilm (29458) at Virginia State Library. Cave genealogical files available at the University of Kentucky Library in Lexington. •Commissioned coroner in Boone Co., KY in 1804. •"John Taylor As A Biographer of Pioneer Baptist Preachers" The Filson Club History Quarterly;Filson Club Publications Louisville, KY. Vol. 37; 1963; pg. 348. •Infant orphans of William Cave: Willis, Fanny, John. Under the guardianship of Margaret Cave, Daniel Cave, Robert Cornelius; 6/4/1827. Burlington Records, Boone Co. 6/4/1827. "Kentucky Ancestors V.8 #4 Apr. '73; pg.179.

Spouse: Margaret THRELKELD Birth: 1767 Death: 1849, Elizabethtown, KY
Father: John THRELKELD (1740-1780)
Mother: Nancy Ann JOHNSTON (~1740-1776)
Marriage: Nov 5, 1789, Woodford, KY

Children:
Uriel (1790-1878)
Hiram (1792-1819)
Nancy (~1798-) m. George Cornelius Terrill (brother of James) -310.0302A
Daniel (1800-1874)
Susanna Mosby (1802-1880) m. James Terrill (brother of George)
Taylor (~1803-)
Miranda (~1804-)
William (~1805-)
Frances (~1806-)
John (~1807-1834)

Nancy CAVE Birth: abt 1798, Boone Co., KY

http://dgmweb.net/genealogy/SRoots/FGS/BenjaminCave-HannahBledsoe.htm

Capt. Benjamin CAVE / Hannah BLEDSOE

Nancy Cave 310.0302A descendant
m. George Terrill

Husband: Benjamin CAVE Birth: 1703, probably Virginia Death: 1762, Orange Co., VA
Disposition: buried Pine Stake Church Cemetery/Montebello, Orange Co., VA

Father ***not***: Rev. William CAVE, Canon of Windsor, Chaplain to King Charles II
Mother ***not***: Anna STONEHOUSE

A bogus genealogy by an Englishman named Tyrell gives Benjamin's parents as Canon CAVE and Anna STONEHOUSE. But Anna died in 1691, so it is impossible for her to be Benjamin's mother, and there is no indication that Canon CAVE took a second wife. The will of Canon CAVE mentions no living wife and no living sons, only daughters and one deceased son named Ralph (*i.e.*, no son Benjamin, living or dead).

-

Marriage: ca. 1727, Spotsylvania Co., VA

Wife: Hannah BLEDSOE Birth: ca. 1705-10, VA Death: ca. 1770 Father: William BLEDSOE

Some sources give 1698 as her birthdate, but I don't buy it. She would have been 29 when she married (five years older than her husband) and 52 when she gave birth to Richard — not impossible, but very unusual. It's more likely she was born at least ten years later.

-

Children — born Orange Co., VA:

1. Elizabeth CAVE, b. 1728
2. John CAVE, b. 22 Feb 1731/2
3. Nancy Ann CAVE, b. 1734, VA; d. aft. 1808; m1. William STROTHER; m2. 9 Jun 1775, Orange Co., VA, Philemon KAVANAUGH, Jr
4. Benjamin CAVE, Jr., b. 20 Nov Dec 1735
5. William CAVE, b. 1738; d. ca. 1804; m1. 28 Dec 1761, Mary MALLORY; m2. 1783, Susannah BARTLETT; m3. ca. 1786, Susannah MOSBY
6. David CAVE, b. ca. 1739 or 1742; d. 7 Jul 1775 or 1792
7. Sarah CAVE, b. 1745, VA; m. Edward CAYSON or John GULLEY
8. Hannah CAVE, b. 1748; d. 1817, VA; m. 1768, Uriel MALLORY
9. Richard CAVE, b. ca. 1750

Sources:

1. Dorothy Brown Thompson. 1949. "Ancestors and Descendants of the Rev. John Taylor (1752-1835)." *Register of the Kentucky Historical Society*, v. 47, pp. 21-51 (reprinted 1981 as pp. 450-482 in *Genealogies of Kentucky Families* by Genealogical Publ., Co., Baltimore; Broderbund CD-185).

2. Broderbund. *World Family Trees*. Vol. 12, Pedigree No. 2241, submitted by David G. Kyle (3107 Barton Point Circle, Austin, TX 78733).

3. Housley-Bedwell Genealogy Connection.

4. *Cave's Cove*.

5. LDS. *Family Search: Internet Genealogy Service*: *Ancestral File (AF)*. Wrongly gives Capt. Benjamin's parents as William CAVE and Anna STONEHOUSE, and given that the LDS seems never to remove errors from the *AF*, this mistake will be perpetuated forever.

Research: •William Cave will dated June 10, 1825, proved Oct. Boone Co., KY. names wife Margaret, and children: Uriel Cave, Nancy Terrill (wife of George), Daniel Cave, Susanna Terrill (wife of James), Taylor Cave, Miranda Cave, Willery Cave, Fanny Cave, and John Cave.
Also names Nancy Cave who was the widow of William's son Hiram, who had died leaving no children and no will. "John Taylor As A Biographer of Pioneer Baptist Preachers" The Filson Club History Quarterly;Filson Club Publications Louisville, KY. Vol. 37; 1963; pg. 357.

Spouse: George C. TERRILL
Father: John TERRILL (1768-1850)
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS (1773-1845)

Marriage of George Terrills and Nancy Cave: Nov 5, 1816, Boone Co., KY

****

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants Apr 9 2000 John Terrill Wayland Jr. johnway@abts.net

***Name:* Ann Elizabeth CRUSE**

Birth: 1829 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

310.03022

Father: Jesse CRUSE b: ABT 1800
Mother: Susan b: ABT 1805

Marriage 1 Edmund C. TERRILL b: 1820 in ,,Kentucky *Married:* 22 NOV 1847 in Howard Co.,MO

****

Terri Anne Arnold - May 15 2002 – terriarnold55@msn.com

310.030222

1 George Allen TERRILL b: 1853 d: 27 OCT 1935
 + Mary Melvina COUSINS b: Abt 1855
  2 Lera O. TERRILL 15
   + Benjamin Franklin ROGERS
    3 Frances Melvina ROGERS b: 24 MAR 1923 d: 16 JAN 2000
     + Thomas R SNEED b: 10 FEB 1921 d: 9 JAN 1994
      4 Living SNEED
      4 Carolyn Messick SNEED b: 10 FEB 1940 d: 16 MAR 1999
      4 Living SNEED
      4 Living SNEED
      4 Living SNEED
      4 Jack Lee Sneed SNEED b: 29 JAN 1953 d: 18 MAR 1998
      4 Living SNEED
      4 Living SNEED
 + Susan JACKSON b: Abt 1855

****

310.03022

Terrill Genealogy Forum - Ann Christian – Msg 5 - March 31, 1998
Edmund C Terrill, born abt 1820 in Boone Co KY, married Ann Elizabeth Crews Nov. 22, 1847 in Howard Co MO. The family came from VA. Edmund was the father of Nancy Louisa Terrill, who married Fountain Fox. Nancy (Terrill) & Fountain Fox had a son, John William Fox Sr. John William Fox, Sr. married Emma Louisa Drew and had son John William Fox Jr. John William Fox Jr married Madonna Mae Taylor. They are my parents.

310.0303A

Ancestors of Susan Mosby Cave

Ancestors of William Forrest Carter Sep 14 2002 Linda Kuhn Genealogist@KuhnsLagoon.net

Benjamin CAVE may have been born as early as 1680 in the vicinity of Windsor Co., Berkshire, England. He died between 1756 and 1762 in Orange Co., VA. Some sources however report that he variously died as late as 1810 in Scott Co., Kentucky, before August 1762 in Orange Co., Virginia, or as early as 1740 in Orange Co., VA. Some also suggest that his death occurred in St. Mark's Parish of Culpeper Co., VA. Others suggest that he died in 1762 at Montebello, Culpeper County, Virginia

Benjamin came from England in approximately 1725. He and Abraham Bledsoe (? See below) (his brother in law) patented 1000 acres on the Rapidan in 1728. He was a member of the Commissioners of Peace in January 1734. He was a vestryman of St Thomas Parish from 1740 until his death. He represented Orange in the House of Burgesses from 1756 until 1761. He was a Justice of the Peace for Orange County, Va., He qualified as Sheriff for Orange County, and later as a Captain and late as a Lieutenant Colonel of the Colonial Militia. (He is also referenced as 'OB' (?) of Spotsylvania County from which Orange County was formed).

Marriage 1 Hannah BLEDSOE b: 1700 in Northumberland County, Va. Others suggests that she was b. 1711 in Spotsylvania County or as early as 1698, and that the marriage occurred in 1725 in Spotsylvania County. *Married:* bet 1719 - 1727

(daughter of William Bledsoe b. 1676 in Cumberland Co., VA 1727 in Spotsylvania County, VA & Anne/Elizabeth ?) One reference suggests that William may have been a Captain. One reference suggests that Hannah's mother was and Elizabeth Stevens. (one source references Hannah's mother as Mary ?) (William Blesdoe is believed to be the son of George Bledsoe b. 1630 England and Ann Jennings, another source suggests that William's father was Aaron Bledsoe) **Moe/Jones Family History Jan 19 2003 Bob Moe genealogy@moetec.com**) One reference also suggests that Hannah's father was actually Abraham Bledsoe

Reference to William Bledsoe (son of George b. 1630 (one reference suggests that George was born in 1632 at Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, England and d. 1705 in Northumberland, VA That source suggests that he was the son of Lewis Bledsoe b. 1600 England and Isabel Pridmore b. 1607 England: **Roan Family 27 September 2001 James Roan: mrwonder@gte.net** - This source suggests that William did have a brother Abraham b. 1679 - mentioned earlier ?) England and Ann Jennings (one references suggests Anne Ball b. 1652 ? another source suggests that her name was Anne Golsan b. bef 1652 VA.) Bledsoe) at **Wallace/Williamson Jul 14 2003 scott wallace wswallace55@yahoo.com**

Name: William Bledsoe
*Birth:*1682 in Northumberland County, Virginia
Death: 27 DEC 1769 in Brumfield, Culpeper, Va. Some sources suggest 19 Apr 1770
Occupation: Farmer
Occupation: 9 Jul 1772 first sheriff, Spotsylvania, VA

Burial: Brumfield, Culpepper Co., Virginia
Will: 27 Dec 1769, Culpepper Co., Virginia
Probate: 19 Apr 1770, Culpeper Co., VA
Ancestral File Number: 45XR-LM

On 5/2/1722 William was appointed sheriff of the newly formed Spotsylvania County. He served about 2 years in this capacity until the governor who appointed him was replaced. At that time the new governor surrounded himself with his own men. However, William Bledsoe's name recurs many times in the political dealings of the day to show that he remained one of those in political power. William Bledsoe took his oath as Captain in the Colonial Militia of Spotsylvania County on 9/2/1729 and was called "Captain" for most of his remaining life. Captain Bledsoe remained remarkably active mentally and physically through his long life. He was about 94 when he died.

Listed in the Spotsylvania Order Books 1724-1730 under Major Lightfoot's Command. Commission granted July 9, 1722. He was Commissioned Captain 2 Sept.1729. Was named in his father's will. Capt. Bledsoe's will was probated18 April 1770. Published in Culpepper County Will Book of 1749-1770.Was the first sheriff of Culpepper County taking the oath in 1722.

In the name of God, AMEN. I, William Bledsoe, of the parish of Brumfield and county of Culpepper, being in perfect health and sound mind and memory, but calling to mind the uncertainty o f this transitory life and that all flesh must yield to death when it pleases God to call, I d o make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following:

My soul I recommend to God Almighty who gave it to me trusting in the merits of my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ and that at the resurrection I shall rise again through His merits. My body I recommend to the earth to be bound in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executor's hereafter named.

As to my worldly goods with which it has pleased God to bless me with I give and bestow in manner following.

I lend to my loving wife Elizabeth all my estate both real and personal except such estate a s has already been given out to my children of which you have possession during their natural life and after her decease in such manner as I shall hereafter direct.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my son George Bledsoe twenty pounds currentmoney to be raised ou t of my estate after my wife's death to him and hisheirs and assigns forever.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my son Aaron's lawful begotten children, oneNegro wench named Je an and all her children; Cato, Esther, and Jack andall the issue of the said Jean, Cato, Esth er and Jack. The said Jean,Cato, Esther, and Jack now being in the possession of my said so n AaronBledsoe: and the Jean, Cato, Esther and Jack and all the issue of thesame I here by gi ve to the children of said son Aaron and their heirs,administrators

and assigns forever .

ITEM: I give and bequeath to George Wetherall and Millie Wetherall oneNegro wench named Luc y now in the possession of the said GeorgeWetherall, with the issue of the said Lucy to the m , the said George, hiswife Millie Wetherall, their heirs and assigns forever.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to Ambrose Powell and Mary his wife one Negrowench now in the pos - session of said Ambrose Powell with the issue ofthe said Esther to them, the said Ambrose P owell, their heirs and assignsforever.

ITEM: I give to my son John Bledsoe one Negro man named Jack, to him andto his heirs and ass igns forever, the said Jack being the son of Nan andnow in the possession of the said John Bl edsoe.

ITEM: I bequeath to my son William Bledsoe one Negro wench named Racheland her child, with t he further issue of the said Rachel to him, hisheirs and assigns forever the said Rachel no w being in the possession ofWilliam Bledsoe.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to George and Millie Wetherall one feather bedand furniture to the ir assigns forever as such belong to my estate at mydecease.

ITEM: I bequeath to my son Aaron Bledsoe one feather bed and furnitureto him and his heirs f orever such as shall belong to the estate at mydecease.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Cave one shilling infull her part of my esta te ate she having already received her part.

ITEM: I bequeath to my son Joseph Bledsoe one shilling he havingformerly received a proporti onal part of my estate.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my several grandchildren of Moses Bledsoe,my deceased son, on e shilling each, my son Moses having received hisproportional part of my estate.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my loving children George, John, William,Mary Powell, Millie We therall, Aaron Bledsoe and Mumford Stevens all myestate after my wife's decease to be equall y divided between the sevenabove mentioned and do hereby declare them to be lawful heirs ot h erwaysthat their respective legacies already given.

ITEM: I constitute and appoint George Wetherall executor of this, mylast will and testamen t .

AND LASTLY I do hereby revoke and disannul all former wills by me madeand do hereby declare t his to be my last will and testament as witness myhand and seal this 27th day of Decembe r 17 69.

Sig'd, Seal'd Declar'd and Publish'd in presence of Benjamin Powell,Daniel D. Phillips, Joseph Haynes, Henry Hill, Robert Powell.

William Bledsoe (LS) At a court held for the county of Culpepper on Thursday the 19th day ofApril 1770, the written last will and testament of William Bledsoe, dec.was exhibited to the court by George Wetherall, Gent. the executortherein named and was proved by the oath of Benjamin Powell a witness thereto and ordered to be recorded the said executor came into court andrefused to take the burden of the execution thereof and on the motion ofElizabeth Bledsoe, widow and relict of the said deceased, certificate isgranted to her for obtaining letters of administration with the willannexed is granted for her she having sworn to the same and given bond and security according to the law.
Roger Dixon, Clerk

Marriage 1 Anne b: 1692 in Northumberland Co.,VA. & William Bledsoe one reference suggests that William and Anne were not married until 1710 in North Cumberland Co., VA
Children

1. Millie BLEDSOE b. 1714
2. Mary BLEDSOE d. 1802
3. John BLEDSOE d. 1799
4. Winifred BLEDSOE b: in Northumberland Co., VA
5. William BLEDSOE b. 1718
6. Hannah BLEDSOE b: 1700 in Northumberland Co., Va. d. 1763
7. George BLEDSOE b: 1713 in Northumberland Co., Va. d. 1803
8. Aaron BLEDSOE b: 1725 in Orange Co, VA d. 1808

Marriage 2 Elizabeth STEVENS b. 1696 Northerumberland Co., VA. (Elizabeth may have married Charles Stevens prior to William. Elizabeth & William Bledsoe *Married:* 1727 in Spotsylvania County, VA.
Children

1. Sarah BLEDSOE b: 1728 Spotsylvania Co., VA. d. 1769
2. Moses BLEDSOE b. 1729 Spotsylvania Co., VA.
3. Joseph BLEDSOE b: 1738 in Culpepper County, Va.

Children of Benjamin Cave and Hannah Bledsoe

1. Elizabeth CAVE b: 1727 in Gordonsville, Orange, Virginia *Death:* 1785 in Va. *Marriage* 1 William W JOHNSON (William is referenced as Colonel) b: Bet 1714 - 1719 in , , Virginia, m. 1742 in , Orange, Virginia William and Elizabeth are reported to have had at least thirteen children. *Marriage* 2 William BROCKMAN b: Abt 1725 in , , Virginia m. aft 1765.
2. Ann CAVE b: 1731 - 1734 in , Orange, Virginia d. 1808 in Woodford Co., KY. *Marriage* 1 Philemon CAVENDER b: Abt 1730 m.1764 in , Orange, Virginia.

Philemon and 'Nancy' Ann had at least three children. (?) One reference suggests that as 'Nancy' Ann married second William Dabney STROTHER b: 1725 in Hanover, Hanover County, Virginia State, USA *Married:* BEF 1796 – This marriage marriage may actually be to Ann's sister either # 4 Nancy or # 8 Sarah (?)

3. John CAVE b: 22 Feb 1732 in , Orange, Virginia *Death:* 10 MAR 1810 in Scott County, Ky (see Will Book B p. 57 Scott County, Ky) One reference suggests that his death may have been as late as 1818 *Marriage* 1 Mildred BELL b: bet 1732 - 1740 in Virginia *Married:* bet 1760 - 1762 in Orange, Va. One reference suggests that the marriage may have occurred in Scott Co., KY. Mildred and John had at least six children.
4. Nancy CAVE b: 1734 in , Culpeper, Va.
5. Benjamin CAVE b: 20 Dec 1735 in Orange, Va. *Death:* 29 MAR 1832 in Orange Co., Va. *Marriage* 1 Elizabeth BELFIELD b: 19 MAR 1737/1738 in Va. *Married:* bef. 1756 in Orange Co., Va. Benjamin and Elizabeth are believed to have had at least six children.
6. William CAVE (Reverend) b: 1740 in Orange Co., Va. *Death:* 1804 in Boone Co., Ky. *Marriage* 1 Mary MALLORY (dau. of Roger b. ca 1680 VA. and Susan Mallory) b. 1740 d. ABT 1780 in Gilbert's Creek,, Ky. *Married:* 28 Dec 1761 in , Orange Co., Va. *Marriage* 2 Susannah BARTLETT m. ca 1782 *Marriage* 3 Susan MOSBY m. ca 1785
7. David CAVE b: 1742 in , Orange, Virginia *Death:* 7 JUL 1792
8. Sarah CAVE b: 1745 in , Orange Co., Va. *Death:* 1775 *Burial:* 9 JUN 1775 *Marriage* 1 Mr. STROTHER b: bet 1730 - 1740 in Va. *Married:* Abt. 1765 in Va. (?) some sources suggest *Marriage* 2 William GULLEY (?)
9. Hannah CAVE b: 1748 in , Orange, Virginia *Death:* 1817 Yorktown, VA. *Marriage* 1 Uriel MALLORY (son of Roger b. ca 1680 VA. and Susan Mallory) b. ca 1738 d. 1824 in , Orange Co, Va. *Married:* 1768 in Orange Co., Va. Uriel is referenced as a Captain. Hannah and Uriel are believed to have had as many as ten children.
10. Richard CAVE (Reverend) b: 1750 in , Orange Co., Va. *Death:* 1816 in KY. *Marriage* 1 Elizabeth CRAIG b: Abt. 1755 in Va. *Married:* Abt 1775 in Va.

Garner.Delbert Jul 16 2001 Delbert Garner delbertg@home.com

Name: Rev. William CAVE *Birth:* BEF. 1750 in Orange Co., Va. *Death:* FEB 1789 Other sources suggest that the died in 1804 in Boone Co., KY. *Note:* Ancestral File Number: 4ZF0-CC

Father: Benjamin CAVE b: ABT. 1680
Mother: Hannah BLEDSOE b: ABT. 1711 in Northumberland County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Susannah BARTLETT

Marriage 2 Mary MALLORY b: AFT. 1738 in Orange Co., Va. *Married:* 28 DEC 1761 in Orange Co., Va

Children ? of William Cave (Rev) + Mary Molloy? Terrill says

1. Bartlett CAVE b: ABT. 1763 in Orange County, Virginia [illegible]
2. John CAVE b: AFT. 1763 -1764-KY
3. Abner CAVE b: AFT. 1763
4. William CAVE b: AFT. 1763
5. Thomas CAVE b: AFT. 1763
6. David CAVE b: AFT. 1763
7. James CAVE b: AFT. 1763
8. Nancy CAVE b: AFT. 1763 [illegible]
9. Uriel CAVE b: AFT. 1763

[illegible]
[illegible]

Hannah b1763
William b1762
Elizabeth b1770
Frances b1770

The Robert D. Taylor & Shirley O'Del Snyder Family Mar 26 2003 Bradford P. Taylor BradPTaylor@comcast.net

son of William + Mary (Malloy) CAVE

1 William CAVE b: ABT 1740 d: 1826 Boone Co., Kentucky (Son of William Cave)
+ Margaret "Peggy" THRELKELD b: 1767
2 William CAVE b: ABT 1786
2 Miranda CAVE b: ABT 1788
2 Uriel CAVE b: ABT 1790
2 Taylor CAVE b: ABT 1792
2 Fanny CAVE b: ABT 1794
2 John CAVE b: ABT 1796
2 Nancy CAVE b: ABT 1798
+ George TERRIL
2 Daniel CAVE b: 1 APR 1800 in Bryan Station,, Kentucky d: ABT 1884 *Marriage* 1 Mary HOLTON b: EST 1780 Source Author: Ermina Jett Darnell Title: Forks of Elkhorn Church Publication: Genealogical Publishing, 1980 (originally published 1946)
2 Susannah Mosley CAVE b: 22 JAN 1802 d: 15 OCT 1880

Roots #12660

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
310.0303		Terrill	James		

BORN: DATE: 22 /Jun /1779
BIRTH CERTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY:
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1821
LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: c / /1885
LOCATION: ? 106 years old
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: / /
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Virginia

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	310.0	Edmund Terrill
MOTHER:	311.0	Peggy Margaret Willis
SPOUSE 1:	310.0303A	Susanna Mosby Cave
SPOUSE 1 - F:		
SPOUSE 1 - M:		
SPOUSE 2:		

* * *

CHILD - 1:	310.0	Elizabeth m. John W. Bagby
CHILD - 2:		
CHILD - 3:		
CHILD - 4:		
CHILD - 5:		
CHILD - 6:		
CHILD - 7:		
CHILD - 8:		
CHILD - 9:		
CHILD - 10:		
CHILD - 11:		
CHILD - 12:		
CHILD - 13:		

310.0303

Name	**James TERRILL**
Birth	Aug 31, 1797, New Kent Co., Virginia
Death	Dec 9, 1885, Howard Co., Missouri
Father	John TERRILL (1768-1850) (310.04) SON of Edmund+ Peggy
Mother	Rebecca CORNELIUS (1773-1845)

Research

Per:
·Virkus, Frederick A. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. First Families of America. Vol. VIII 1928; pg. 243. 1987 A.N. Maiquis & Co, Chicago.

·Submitter: Rohman, Carl P
Email address: cprohman@ix.netcom.com

Spouses

1	**Susanna Mosby CAVE**
Birth	1802, Boone Co., KY
Death	1880
Father	William CAVE (~1762-1825) son of William (b 1738) and grandson of Benjamin
Mother	Margaret THRELKELD (ca1770->1860) ✓

Research

Per: Virkus, Frederick A. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. First Families of America. Vol. VIII 1928; pg. 243. 1987 A.N. Maiquis & Co, Chicago. Per: Rohman, Carl P. Email address: cprohman@ix.netcom.com ·William Cave will dated June 10, 1825, proved Oct. Boone Co., KY. names wife Margaret, and children: Uriel Cave, Nancy Terrill (wife of George), Daniel Cave, Susanna Terrill (wife of James), Taylor Cave, Miranda Cave, Willery Cave, Fanny Cave, and John Cave. Also names Nancy Cave who was the widow of William's son Hiram, who had died leaving no children and no will. "John Taylor As A Biographer of Pioneer Baptist Preachers" The Filson Club History Quarterly;Filson Club Publications Louisville, KY. Vol. 37; 1963; pg. 357. · Per: Penny Duncan Caneer (tubbz@hcis.net) http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/caneer/4326

Marriage	Apr 22, 1819, Boone Co., KY

Children	Margaret (1821-1822)
	Eliza (1824-1858)
	Rebecca (1825-)
	Georgia Ann (1827-1900)
	William K. (1829-)
	John (1832-1891)
	Penelope (1837-1893)
	Martha (1839-)
	Susan (1846-)
	James Polk (1848-)

DAR

MRS. VIRGINIA CROFT LEWIS. 8824

Born in Middle Grove, Mo.
Wife of Millard B. Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Bratton, as follows:

1. Clifton Estil Croft (1854-1920) m. 1884 Belle Engle (b. 1859).
2. Jacob Engle (1833-66) m. 1858 Virginia Given (1839-1910).
3. William Kyle Given (1807-89) m. 1835 Susan Croft (1816-86).
4. Samuel Given (b. 1776) m. 1802 Elizabeth Gwynn (b. 1778).
5. William Given (1740-93) m. 1764 Agnes Bratton.
6. Robert Bratton m. 1745 Ann McFarland Dunlap.

Robert Bratton (1712-1785) of Virginia, served as Captain in the French and Indian War, 1756-58. Was also a member of the Council of War.

MRS. NARLEE BAGBY McALLISTER. #12908 Roots 8825

Born in Armstrong, Mo.
Wife of Harold McAllister.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Cave, William Terrill and Capt. Thomas Wells, as follows:

1. David Bagby, Sr. (1858-1924), m. 1893 Cora Underwood (b. 1869).
2. John W. Bagby (1827-85) m. 1849 Elizabeth Terrill (1830-89); Hugh Underwood (1837-1915) m. 1859 Julia Ann Wells (1843-80).
3. James Terrill (1779-1885) m. 1821 Susanna Mosby Cave (1803-80); Ransom Wells (1803-81) m. 1st Edaline Creshan (1810-54).
4. William Cave m. Margaret Threlkeld; William Wells (1770-1812) m. 1795 Mary Harvey (b. 1770); Edmund Terrill (1740-84) m. 1760 Margaret Willis.
5. Benjamin Cave m. 1720 Hannah Bledsoe; Thomas Wells m. 1766 Ruth Harrison (b. 1740); Robert Terrill (1697-1786) m. Mary Foster.
6. Timothy Terrill (b. 1668) m. 1687 Elizabeth Foster.
7. William Terrill m. 1656 Susannah Waters.

Benjamin Cave (d. 1762) of Virginia, was Vestryman of St. Mark's Parish, Culpepper County, Virginia, 1731-1740; of St. Thomas Parish, 1740-1762 and Justice 1734. He was also a member of the House of Burgesses, 1756 and Lieut. Col. of Spotsylvania County Militia, 1730.

William Terrill (1635-1727) of Virginia, was a Landed Proprietor and a Member of the Council of Safety in 1689. He died in Orange County, Virginia.

Thomas Wells (1740-1799) served in the Continental Army.

MRS. MARY RUTH WELLS OWEN. 8826

Born in Toledo, Ohio.
Wife of Davis Lorenzo Owen.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ James TERRILL (AFN:KWSL-C9) Pedigree

Born: 31 Aug 1797 **Place:** , New Kent Co., Virginia
Died: 9 Dec 1885 **Place:** , , Mo
Married: 22 Apr 1819 **Place:** , Boone Co., Missouri

✓ **Father:** John TERRILL (AFN:B8RB-G2) Family
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS (AFN:1D2T-SM)

310.0303

Wife's Name

✓ Susan Musby CAVE (AFN:KWS6-CM) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jan 1802 **Place:** , Boone, Ky
Died: 1880 **Place:**
Married: 22 Apr 1819 **Place:** , Boone Co., Missouri

Father: CAVE (AFN:1X82-1DP) Family
Mother:

Children

① ✓ **Sex Name**
F Martha TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-6R) No listed family Pedigree
Born: 1839 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>

② ✓ **Sex Name**
F Susan TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-7X) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1846 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>

③ ✓ **Sex Name**
M James Polk TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-84) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1848 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>

④ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Margaret TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-ZL) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1821 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Missouri>
Died: 1822 **Place:**

⑤ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Rebecca TERRILL (AFN:P4GS-JH) Pedigree
m.) ? Tomlinson
b) ca 1825
Born: 1825 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>

⑥ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Georgia Ann TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-1W) no listed family Pedigree
Born: 1827 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>
Died: 1900 **Place:**

⑦ ✓ **Sex Name**
M William K. TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-23) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1829 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>

Re: William Cave, Rev. (Cave Family Forum)

Posted by: steve **Date:** September 06, 1998 at 18:03:05

In Reply to: William Cave, Rev. by Dee Bouse 310.0303 51 of 913 Go

William CAVE was the son of William CAVE and Mary MALLORY. I descend from Uriel and Susan (RICE) CAVE who went to Clay Co., Missouri. William CAVE who married Margaret THRELKELD died in Boone Co., Kentucky in 1825. I have never heard of them going to Ohio but they were certainly close enough to easily travel there. I have a lot of information about Uriel and his sister Susan Mobsy CAVE who married James **TERRILL** and went to Randolph Co., Missouri.

---

8 **Sex Name**
F Eliza TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-CM) Pedigree

m.) John Bagby
b) ca 1825

Born: 1830 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>

---

9 **Sex Name**
F Penelope TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-F0) Pedigree

Born: 1837 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>
Buried: 1893 **Place:**

---

10 **Sex Name**
F Eliza TERRILL (AFN:J9QS-KN) Pedigree

m.) Patrick woods > check for other occurance

Born: 26 Feb 1824 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 26 May 1859 **Place:** St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri
Buried: 1858 **Place:** St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo

---

11 **Sex Name**
M John TERRILL (AFN:P4GS-5L) Pedigree

Born: 24 Dec 1832 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>
Died: 24 Jan 1891 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Higbee, , Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Patrick WOODS (AFN:J9QS-JH) Pedigree

Born: 18 Jun 1820 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 27 Feb 1904 **Place:** Hardy, Cascade, Montana
Buried: 1904 **Place:** Helena, Broadwater, Mt, Oddfellows Cemet
Married: 7 Oct 1840 **Place:** , Howard Co, Mo

Father: Adam Cooper WOODS (AFN:1B3N-JJ) Family
Mother: Elizabeth CRIGLER (AFN:J9QS-6R)

Wife's Name

✓ Eliza TERRILL (AFN:J9QS-KN) Pedigree

Born: 26 Feb 1824 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 26 May 1859 **Place:** St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri
Buried: 1858 **Place:** St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo
Married: 7 Oct 1840 **Place:** , Howard Co, Mo

✓ **Father:** James TERRELL (AFN:KWS6-BG) 310.030303 Family
✓ **Mother:** Susan Musby CAVE (AFN:KWS6-CM)

Children

---

① ✓ **Sex Name**
F Susan Ann WOODS (AFN:J9QT-M5) Pedigree

Born: 12 Oct 1849 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 1897 **Place:** , Charlton, Mo
Buried: 1897 **Place:** Mobil, , Mo

---

② ✓ **Sex Name**
M John J. WOODS (AFN:J9QT-F4) Pedigree

Born: 9 Feb 1847 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 1890 **Place:** Seattle, Kitsap, Washington
Buried: 1890 **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa

---

③ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Allin Wright WOODS (AFN:QCKV-BK) Pedigree

Born: 24 Feb 1857 **Place:** St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo
Died: 23 Mar 1921 **Place:** Hardy, , Mt

---

④ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Thomas Allen WOODS (AFN:J9QW-1B) Pedigree

Born: 24 Feb 1857 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 1916 **Place:** , , Montana
Buried: 1916 **Place:** , , Mt

---

⑤ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Richard Victor WOODS (AFN:J9QS-QJ) Pedigree

Born: 20 May 1848 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 10 Oct 1864 **Place:** Virginia City, Galatin, Mt
Buried: May 1848 **Place:** Virginia City, Galatin, Mt

✓ 6. **Sex Name**

M William Patrick WOODS (AFN:7MMJ-37) Pedigree

Born:	28 Jun 1853	**Place:**	, Howard, Missouri
Died:	25 Sep 1934	**Place:**	Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt
Buried:		**Place:**	Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt

✓ 7. **Sex Name**

F Elizabeth WOODS (AFN:J9QS-SV) Pedigree

no listed family.

Born:	17 Jul 1851	**Place:**	St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo
Died:	19 May 1852	**Place:**	St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo
Buried:	Jul 1851	**Place:**	St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo

✓ 8. **Sex Name**

F Cornelia WOODS (AFN:J9QS-ZQ) Pedigree

Born:	28 Sep 1842	**Place:**	, Howard, Missouri
Died:	Mar 1937	**Place:**	Woodside, Missoula, Mt
Buried:		**Place:**	Corvallis, Ravalli, Mt

✓ 9. **Sex Name**

M Edwin P. WOODS (AFN:J9QT-4K) Pedigree

Born:	30 Sep 1844	**Place:**	, Howard, Missouri
Died:	11 Sep 1914	**Place:**	Missoula, Missoula, Mt
Buried:		**Place:**	Missoula, Missoula, Mt

✓ 10. **Sex Name**

F Laura L. WOODS (AFN:J9QT-9F) Pedigree

Born:	24 Nov 1845	**Place:**	, Howard, Missouri
Died:	28 May 1916	**Place:**	St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo
Buried:	1915	**Place:**	St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo

✓ 11. **Sex Name**

M George M. WOODS (AFN:J9QV-Z1) Pedigree

m.) Anne Wright
b.) 1858 Great Falls, Cascade, MT.
m.) 21 Sep 1901 " " "

Born:	24 Dec 1854	**Place:**	, Howard, Missouri
Died:	28 Apr 1914	**Place:**	, , Montana
Buried:	1914	**Place:**	, , Mt

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Nancy Offield– Cornelius Family Forum, Genforum, Msg 421 - December 25, 1999

310.03A

John Terrill and Rebecca Cornelius had the following children. #1. Margaret b. 18 Aug.1890 in Greenbriar Co. Va.or Albmarle Co. Va. Near Biscuit Run Valley, married Allen Poage 2 June 1806 in Ky. Margaret died 1864-65. She went to California around 1857 where she died.This is my line so if you want more on any of these children let me know. #2.George,m.1816 Nancy Cave #3.James, b ca.1797 married Susan Mosley Cave. #4.John Jr,. b.1800 m. 1st Eliza Graves, 2ndNancy Walton. #5.Rueben #6.William #7.Fountain. #8.Robert b.1809 m. Malinda Walton #9.Mildred, m.a Smith. #10. Penelope, married a Brooks.#11,Joshua Willis Terrill b.1821 married Matilda Walton.

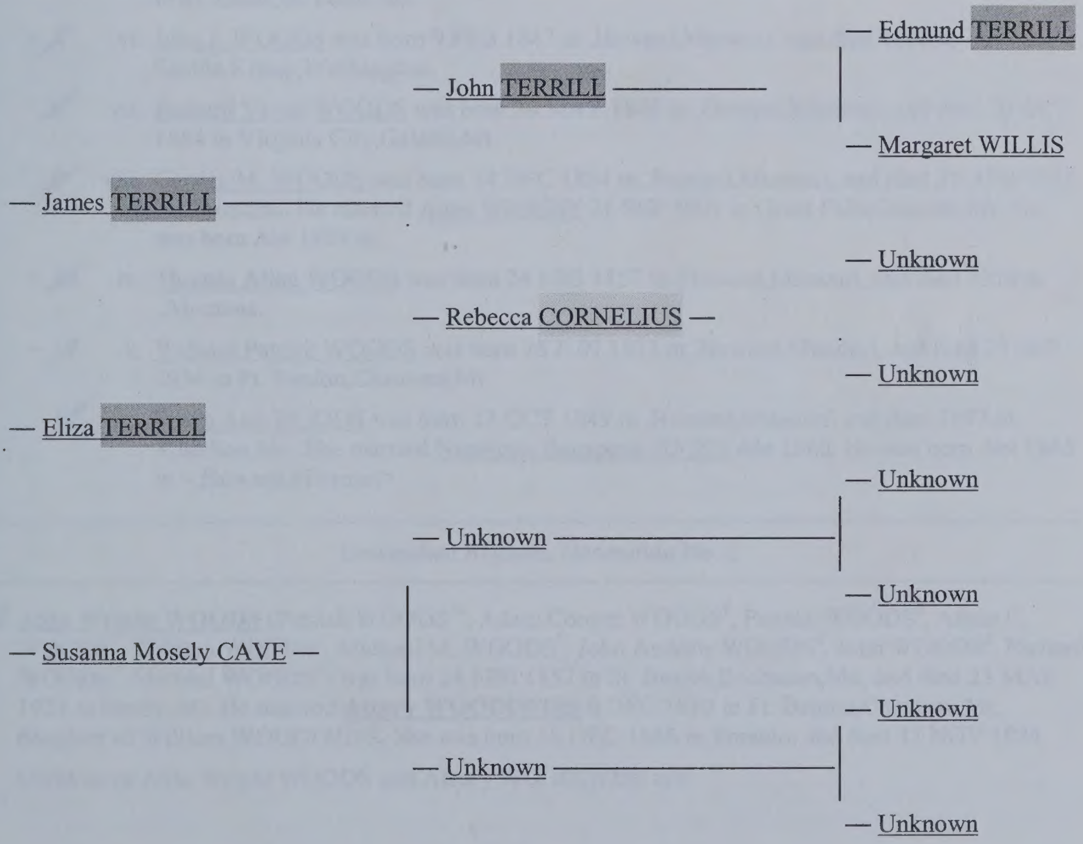
http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/caneer/4328

Another child of James and Susanna Mosely Cave Terrill was Susan Terrill b. 1846

Eliza TERRILL

310.030303

- **BORN:** 26 Feb 1824,
- **MARRIED:** John BAGBY, ,
- **MARRIED:** Patrick WOOD, 1841,


— Edmund TERRILL
— John TERRILL
— Margaret WILLIS
— James TERRILL
— Unknown
— Rebecca CORNELIUS —
— Unknown
— Eliza TERRILL
— Unknown
— Unknown
— Unknown
— Susanna Mosely CAVE —
— Unknown
— Unknown
— Unknown

310030303

woods family history Feb 9 2003 robert woods epsiking316@aol.com

1. **Patrick WOODS** (Adam Cooper WOODS^{9} $^{\text{and}}$ Elizabeth CRIGLER, Patrick WOODS^{8}, Adam C. WOODS^{7}, William WOODS^{6}, Michael M. WOODS^{5}, John Andrew WOODS^{4}, John WOODS^{3}, Richard WOODS^{2}, Micheal WOODS^{1}) was born 18 JUN 1820 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 27 FEB 1904 in Hardy,Cascade,Montana. He was buried 1904 in Helena,Broadwater,Mt,Oddfellows Cemet. He married **Ann BALLARD**. She was born 26 FEB 1824 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 11 DEC 1902. He married **Eliza TERRILL** 7 OCT 1840 in ,Howard Co,Mo, daughter of James TERRELL and Susan Musby CAVE. She was born 26 FEB 1824 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 26 MAY 1859 in St Joseph,Buchanan,Missouri. She was buried 1858 in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo.

Children of Patrick WOODS and Eliza TERRILL are:

+ 2 i. Allin Wright WOODS was born 24 FEB 1857 in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo, and died 23 MAR 1921 in Hardy,,Mt.
3 ii. Elizabeth WOODS was born 17 JUL 1851 in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo, and died 19 MAY 1852 in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo.
+ 4 iii. Cornelia WOODS was born 28 SEP 1842 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died MAR 1937 in Woodside,Missoula,Mt.
+ 5 iv. Edwin P. WOODS was born 30 SEP 1844 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 11 SEP 1914 in Missoula,Missoula,Mt.
+ 6 v. Laura L. WOODS was born 24 NOV 1845 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 28 MAY 1916 in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.
+ 7 vi. John J. WOODS was born 9 FEB 1847 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 1890 in Seattle,Kitsap,Washington.
8 vii. Richard Victor WOODS was born 20 MAY 1848 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 10 OCT 1864 in Virginia City,Galatin,Mt.
9 viii. George M. WOODS was born 24 DEC 1854 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 28 APR 1914 in ,,Montana. He married Anne WRIGHT 21 SEP 1901 in Great Falls,Cascade,Mt. She was born Abt 1858 in .
+ 10 ix. Thomas Allen WOODS was born 24 FEB 1857 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 1916 in ,,Montana.
+ 11 x. William Patrick WOODS was born 28 JUN 1853 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 25 SEP 1934 in Ft. Benton,Chauteau,Mt.
12 xi. Susan Ann WOODS was born 12 OCT 1849 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 1897 in ,Charlton,Mo. She married Napoleon Bonaparte HICKS Abt 1868. He was born Abt 1845 in <,Howard,Missouri>.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Allin Wright WOODS** (Patrick WOODS^{10}, Adam Cooper WOODS^{9}, Patrick WOODS^{8}, Adam C. WOODS^{7}, William WOODS^{6}, Michael M. WOODS^{5}, John Andrew WOODS^{4}, John WOODS^{3}, Richard WOODS^{2}, Micheal WOODS^{1}) was born 24 FEB 1857 in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo, and died 23 MAR 1921 in Hardy,,Mt. He married **Alzory WOODIWISS** 6 DEC 1880 in Ft. Benton,Chauteau,Mt, daughter of William WOODIWISS. She was born 18 DEC 1856 in Toranto, and died 17 NOV 1924.

Children of Allin Wright WOODS and Alzory WOODIWISS are:

13 i. Harry WOODS was born Abt 1884 in , and died 9 AUG 1960 in ,,Ca.

14 ii. George WOODS was born Abt 1886 in .

+ 15 iii. Patrick WOODS was born Abt 1888 in .

16 iv. Victor WOODS was born Abt 1890 in .

17 v. Alzory WOODS was born Abt 1892 in . She married Alfred PREWETT 18 NOV 1908. He was born Abt 1892.

18 vi. Allin WOODS was born Abt 1894 in .

19 vii. Allie WOODS was born 24 APR 1896 in . She married Lee KEARNEY 12 OCT 1912. He was born Abt 1892.

4. **Cornelia WOODS** (Patrick WOODS[10], Adam Cooper WOODS[9], Patrick WOODS[8], Adam C. WOODS[7], William WOODS[6], Michael M. WOODS[5], John Andrew WOODS[4], John WOODS[3], Richard WOODS[2], Micheal WOODS[1]) was born 28 SEP 1842 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died MAR 1937 in Woodside,Missoula,Mt. She was buried in Corvallis,Ravalli,Mt. She married **William Harry NEAFUS** 1864 in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo. He was born 1840 in Corvallis,Ravalli,Mt.

Children of Cornelia WOODS and William Harry NEAFUS are:

20 i. Edith NEAFUS was born Abt 1868 in .

21 ii. Mabel NEAFUS was born Abt 1866 in .

22 iii. Dick NEAFUS was born Abt 1864 in .

23 iv. Laura NEAFUS was born 1883 in ,,Mt.

24 v. Edith NEAFUS was born 1885 in ,,Mt.

5. **Edwin P. WOODS** (Patrick WOODS[10], Adam Cooper WOODS[9], Patrick WOODS[8], Adam C. WOODS[7], William WOODS[6], Michael M. WOODS[5], John Andrew WOODS[4], John WOODS[3], Richard WOODS[2], Micheal WOODS[1]) was born 30 SEP 1844 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 11 SEP 1914 in Missoula,Missoula,Mt. He was buried in Missoula,Missoula,Mt. He married **Lizzie F. KEATON** 1870 in ,,Mt. She was born 1846 in ,,Mt.

Children of Edwin P. WOODS and Lizzie F. KEATON are:

25 i. Edna WOODS was born Abt 1872 in <,Howard,Missouri>.

26 ii. Arthur WOODS was born Abt 1870 in <,Howard,Missouri>.

6. **Laura L. WOODS** (Patrick WOODS[10], Adam Cooper WOODS[9], Patrick WOODS[8], Adam C. WOODS[7], William WOODS[6], Michael M. WOODS[5], John Andrew WOODS[4], John WOODS[3], Richard WOODS[2], Micheal WOODS[1]) was born 24 NOV 1845 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 28 MAY 1916 in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo. She was buried 1915 in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo. She married **Thomas THORP** Abt 1864 in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo. He was born Abt 1841 in <,Howard,Missouri>. She married **James T. THORPE** 1868 in Helena,Lewis & Clark,Mt. He was born 1843 in Helena,Lewis And Clark,Mt.

Children of Laura L. WOODS and James T. THORPE are:

27 i. Cornelius THORPE was born 1869 in Helena,Lewis & Clark,Mt.

28 ii. Lucien THORPE was born 1874 in Helena,Lewis & Clark,Mt.

29 iii. James THORPE was born 1882 in Helena,Lewis & Clark,Mt.

7. **John J. WOODS** (Patrick WOODS[10], Adam Cooper WOODS[9], Patrick WOODS[8], Adam C. WOODS[7], William WOODS[6], Michael M. WOODS[5], John Andrew WOODS[4], John WOODS[3], Richard WOODS[2],

Micheal WOODS[1]) was born 9 FEB 1847 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 1890 in Seattle,Kitsap,Washington. He was buried 1890 in Seattle,King,Wa. He married **Lillie Mary VIVIAN** 1871 in Seattle,King,Wa. She was born 1854 in ,,Mt, and died in Seattle,King,Wa. She was buried in Seattle,King,Wa.

Children of John J. WOODS and Lillie Mary VIVIAN are:

30 i. Myron WOODS was born 1891 in Seattle,King,Wa, and died in Seattle,Kitsap,Washington.

31 ii. Susie WOODS was born 1884 in Seattle,King,Wa.

32 iii. Walter WOODS was born 1878 in Seattle,King,Wa.

33 iv. Odin L. WOODS was born 1876 in Seattle,King,Wa, and died in Seattle,King,Wa.

10. **Thomas Allen WOODS** (Patrick WOODS[10], Adam Cooper WOODS[9], Patrick WOODS[8], Adam C. WOODS[7], William WOODS[6], Michael M. WOODS[5], John Andrew WOODS[4], John WOODS[3], Richard WOODS[2], Micheal WOODS[1]) was born 24 FEB 1857 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 1916 in ,,Montana. He was buried 1916 in ,,Mt. He married **Alzozra Margaret MCCORMICK** 1880 in ,,Mt. She was born 1859 in ,,Mt.

Children of Thomas Allen WOODS and Alzozra Margaret MCCORMICK are:

34 i. Harry Edwin WOODS was born 1881 in ,,Mt.

35 ii. George Allen WOODS was born 1882 in ,,Mt.

36 iii. Patrick WOODS was born 1886 in ,,Mt.

37 iv. Victor Ruthven WOODS was born 1888 in ,,Mt.

38 v. Alzora Neafus WOODS was born 1890 in ,,Mt.

39 vi. Allie Terrill WOODS was born 1896 in ,,Mt.

11. **William Patrick WOODS** (Patrick WOODS[10], Adam Cooper WOODS[9], Patrick WOODS[8], Adam C. WOODS[7], William WOODS[6], Michael M. WOODS[5], John Andrew WOODS[4], John WOODS[3], Richard WOODS[2], Micheal WOODS[1]) was born 28 JUN 1853 in ,Howard,Missouri, and died 25 SEP 1934 in Ft. Benton,Chauteau,Mt. He was buried in Ft. Benton,Chauteau,Mt. He married **Emily Annie MCCORMICK** 30 NOV 1881 in Ft. Benton,Chauteau,Mt. She was born 26 FEB 1860 in Essex Co.,Ontario, and died 17 SEP 1902 in Hardy,,Mt. She was buried in ,,Mt.

Children of William Patrick WOODS and Emily Annie MCCORMICK are:

40 i. Olive May WOODS was born 16 OCT 1883 in Highwood,Montana, and died 26 MAR

41 ii. Louisa Cornilla WOODS was born 23 OCT 1884 in Highwood,Cascade,Mt, and died 8

42 iii. Florence WOODS was born 13 JAN 1887 in Highwood,Montana, and died 16 AUG 1973

43 iv. Viola Ruby WOODS was born 10 AUG 1888 in Highwood,Montana, and died 12 FEB

44 v. Una Mccormick WOODS was born 21 DEC 1889 in Highwood,Chouteau,Mt.

45 vi. Earnest WOODS was born 3 JUN 1891 in Alberta,Ft. McLoed,Canada.

45 vi. Earnest WOODS was born 3 JUN 1891 in Alberta,Ft. McLoed,Canada.

46 vii. Roy Edward WOODS was born 3 MAY 1895 in Fort Benton,Montana, and died 22 NOV 1975 in Great Falls,Montana. He married Mary. She was born Abt 1894.

47 viii. Emily Susan WOODS was born 27 MAY 1897 in Highwood,Chouteau,Montana, and died 3 SEP 1980 in Olympia,,Washington. She married John HUNDSTAD 11 DEC 1917 in Helena,,Mt. He was born 9 DEC 1892 in Honefoss,,,Norway, and died 13 JAN 1974 in Bismark,,Nd.

48 ix. Una WOODS was born 29 DEC 1899 in Highwood,Montana, and died 7 DEC 1986. She married Louis Elba BECKER 10 DEC 1918 in Lacombe,Alberta,Canada.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

15. **Patrick WOODS** (Allin Wright WOODS[11], Patrick WOODS[10], Adam Cooper WOODS[9], Patrick WOODS[8], Adam C. WOODS[7], William WOODS[6], Michael M. WOODS[5], John Andrew WOODS[4], John WOODS[3], Richard WOODS[2], Micheal WOODS[1]) was born Abt 1888 in . He married **Eathel KINSEY** 16 MAR 1904. She was born Abt 1888.

Child of Patrick WOODS and Eathel KINSEY is:

49 i. Eathel WOODS was born Abt 1906, and died 1948.

****

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants Apr 9 2000 John Terrill Wayland Jr. johnway@abts.net

Susan Ann WOODS [Parents] was born in 1849. She died in 1897. Susan married Napoleon Bonapart HICKS in 1868. They had the following children:

Louise R. HICKS was born about 1875 in Ween, , Missouri. Miss Louise R. Hicks.[daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte and Susan Ann (WOODS) HICKS] DAR Number – 117679 Born in Ween, Missouri

Descendant of Edmund TERRIll

1. Napoleon Bonapart HICKS (1846-93) married 1868 Susan Ann WOODS (1849-97)
2. Patrick WOODS (1820-1904) married 1841 Eliza TERRILL (1824-59)
3. James TERRILL (1797-1885) married 1814 Susan Moseley CAVE (1802-80)
4. John TERRILL (1768-1850) married 1789 Rebecca CORNELIUS (1773-1845)
5. Edmund TERRILL(1740-1785) married 1760 Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS (1741-1812

310.0303036

****

James M. Tomlinson m. Rebecca Terrill 15 JUN 1845 in Randolph County, Missouri

John Breckinridge TERRILL b: 1861 in Missouri

W. Watts m. Cynthia Terrill 16 SEP 1879

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ William Harry NEAFUS (AFN:J9QS-XK) Pedigree

Born: 1840 **Place:** Corvallis, Ravalli, Mt
Married: 1864 **Place:** St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Cornelia WOODS (AFN:J9QS-ZQ) Pedigree

Born: 28 Sep 1842 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: Mar 1937 **Place:** Woodside, Missoula, Mt
Buried: **Place:** Corvallis, Ravalli, Mt
Married: 1864 **Place:** St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo

✓ **Father:** Patrick WOODS (AFN:J9QS-JH) Family
Mother: Eliza TERRILL (AFN:J9QS-KN)

310.0303031

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Dick NEAFUS (AFN:QCKV-4J) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1864 **Place:** <St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo>

---

2. **Sex Name**
✓ **F** Mabel NEAFUS (AFN:QCKV-5P) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1866 **Place:** <St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo>

---

3. **Sex Name**
✓ **F** Edith NEAFUS (AFN:QCKV-6V) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1868 **Place:** <St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo>

---

4. **Sex Name**
✓ **F** Laura NEAFUS (AFN:J9QT-3D) Pedigree

Born: 1883 **Place:** , , Mt

---

5. **Sex Name**
✓ **F** Edith NEAFUS (AFN:J9QT-12) Pedigree

Born: 1885 **Place:** , , Mt

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Edwin P. WOODS (AFN:J9QT-4K) Pedigree

Born: 30 Sep 1844 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 11 Sep 1914 **Place:** Missoula, Missoula, Mt
Buried: **Place:** Missoula, Missoula, Mt
Married: 1870 **Place:** , , Mt

✓ **Father:** Patrick WOODS (AFN:J9QS-JH) Family
Mother: Eliza TERRILL (AFN:J9QS-KN)

310.0303032

Wife's Name

Lizzie F. KEATON (AFN:J9QT-5Q) Pedigree

Born: 1846 **Place:** , , Mt
Married: 1870 **Place:** , , Mt

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ M Arthur WOODS (AFN:J9QT-6W) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1870 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>

---

2. **Sex Name**
✓ F Edna WOODS (AFN:QCKZ-HT) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1872 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>

---

3. **Sex Name**
7 ✓ F Wennefred KEATON (AFN:J9QT-73) Pedigree
Born: 1875 **Place:** , , Mt

---

4. **Sex Name**
7 ✓ M Arthur KEATON (AFN:1X82-1M5) Pedigree
Born: 1873 **Place:** , , Mt

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

James T. THORPE (AFN:J9QT-88) Pedigree

Born: 1843 **Place:** Helena, Lewis And Clark, Mt
Married: 1868 **Place:** Helena, Lewis & Clark, Mt

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Laura L. WOODS (AFN:J9QT-9F) Pedigree

Born: 24 Nov 1845 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 28 May 1916 **Place:** St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo
Buried: 1915 **Place:** St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo
Married: 1868 **Place:** Helena, Lewis & Clark, Mt

✓ **Father:** Patrick WOODS (AFN:J9QS-JH) Family
✓ **Mother:** Eliza TERRILL (AFN:J9QS-KN)

310.030333

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Cornelius THORPE (AFN:J9QT-BL) Pedigree
Born: 1869 **Place:** Helena, Lewis & Clark, Mt

---

2. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Lucien THORPE (AFN:J9QT-CR) Pedigree
Born: 1874 **Place:** Helena, Lewis & Clark, Mt

---

3. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** James THORPE (AFN:J9QT-DX) Pedigree
Born: 1882 **Place:** Helena, Lewis & Clark, Mt

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ John J. WOODS (AFN:J9QT-F4) Pedigree

Born: 9 Feb 1847 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 1890 **Place:** Seattle, Kitsap, Washington
Buried: 1890 **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa
Married: 1871 **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa

✓ **Father:** Patrick WOODS (AFN:J9QS-JH) Family
Mother: Eliza TERRILL (AFN:J9QS-KN)

310.030034

Wife's Name

✓ Lillie Mary VIVIAN (AFN:J9QT-G9) Pedigree

Born: 1854 **Place:** , , Mt
Died: **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa
Buried: **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa
Married: 1871 **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Myron WOODS (AFN:1R0Q-CNN) Pedigree

Born: 1891 **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa
Died: **Place:** Seattle, Kitsap, Washington

---

2. ✓ **Sex Name**
F Susie WOODS (AFN:J9QT-KS) Pedigree

Born: 1884 **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa

---

3. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Walter WOODS (AFN:J9QT-JM) Pedigree

Born: 1878 **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa

---

4. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Odin L. WOODS (AFN:J9QT-HG) Pedigree

Born: 1876 **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa
Died: **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa
Buried: **Place:** Seattle, King, Wa

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ N. B. HICKS (AFN:J9QT-L0) Pedigree

Born: 1849 **Place:** , Randalph, Missouri
Died: 1893 **Place:** , Charlton, Mo
Buried: 1893 **Place:** , Charlton, Mo
Married: 1868 **Place:** Hardy, , Mt

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Susan Ann WOODS (AFN:J9QT-M5) Pedigree

Born: 12 Oct 1849 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 1897 **Place:** , Charlton, Mo
Buried: 1897 **Place:** Mobil, , Mo
Married: 1868 **Place:** Hardy, , Mt

✓ **Father:** Patrick WOODS (AFN:J9QS-JH) Family
Mother: Eliza TERRILL (AFN:J9QS-KN)

310.0303036

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
M Arthur HICKS (AFN:J9QV-2C) Pedigree

Born: 11 Apr 1878 **Place:** , Randolph, Mo

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
M Patrick HICKS (AFN:J9QV-PM) Pedigree

Born: 15 Apr 1890 **Place:** , Chariton, Missouri

✓ 3. **Sex Name**
F Anne HICKS (AFN:J9QT-NB) Pedigree

Born: 2 Jun 1869 **Place:** , Randolph, Mo
Died: 5 Jun 1969 **Place:** , Randolph, Mo
Buried: Jun 1869 **Place:** , Randolph, Mo

✓ 4. **Sex Name**
M James Fuller HICKS (AFN:J9QV-GF) Pedigree

Born: 29 Jun 1881 **Place:** , Chariton, Missouri

✓ 5. **Sex Name**
M Wilber Jackson HICKS (AFN:J9QT-XP) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jul 1870 **Place:** , Randalph, Missouri
Died: **Place:** Fayetteville, Washington, Ar
Buried: **Place:** Fayetteville, Washington, Ar

✓ 6. **Sex Name**
M Vines Baker HICKS (AFN:J9QT-QN) Pedigree

Born: 29 Jul 1873 **Place:** , Randolph, Mo

Died: 9 Jul 1874 **Place:** , Randolph, Mo
Buried: Aug 1874 **Place:** , Randolph, Mo

---

7. Sex Name
✓ **M** Peyton Randalph HICKS (AFN:J9QV-JR) Pedigree

Born: 24 Sep 1887 **Place:** , Chariton, Missouri

---

8. Sex Name
✓ **F** Louise Rubie HICKS (AFN:J9QT-T6) Pedigree

Born: 15 Nov 1884 **Place:** , Chariton, Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ William Patrick WOODS (AFN:7MMJ-37) Pedigree

Born: 28 Jun 1853 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 25 Sep 1934 **Place:** Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt
Buried: **Place:** Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt
Married: 30 Nov 1881 **Place:** Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt

✓ **Father:** Patrick WOODS (AFN:J9QS-JH) Family
Mother: Eliza TERRILL (AFN:J9QS-KN)

310.0303038

Wife's Name

Emily Annie MCCORMICK (AFN:7MMJ-4D) Pedigree

Born: 26 Feb 1860 **Place:** Essex Co., Ontario
Died: 17 Sep 1902 **Place:** Hardy, , Mt
Buried: **Place:** , , Mt
Married: 30 Nov 1881 **Place:** Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ F Una WOODS (AFN:J9QV-XT) Pedigree
Born: 1899 **Place:** , , Mt

---

2. **Sex Name**
✓ M Roy WOODS (AFN:7MMK-72) Pedigree
Born: 1895 **Place:** , , Mt

---

3. **Sex Name**
✓ F Olive May WOODS (AFN:7MMK-3C) Pedigree
Born: 1883 **Place:** , , Mt

---

4. **Sex Name**
✓ F Florence WOODS (AFN:7MMK-5P) Pedigree
Born: 1887 **Place:** , , Mt

---

5. **Sex Name**
✓ M Earnest WOODS (AFN:7MMK-6V) Pedigree
Born: 1891 **Place:** , , Mt

---

6. **Sex Name**
✓ F Louisa Cornilla WOODS (AFN:7MMJ-0P) Pedigree
Born: 23 Oct 1884 **Place:** Highwood, Cascade, Mt
Died: 8 Jan 1982 **Place:** Red Lodge, Carbon Co., Mt
Buried: 12 Jan 1982 **Place:** Rockvale, Carbon Co., Mt

---

7. **Sex Name** ✓

F ✓ Emily Susan WOODS (AFN:7MMK-9D) Pedigree

Born: 27 May 1897 **Place:** Highwood, Chouteau, Mt
Died: 3 Sep 1980 **Place:** Olympia, , Wa

---

8. **Sex Name**
F ✓ Viola Ruby WOODS (AFN:7MMK-4J) Pedigree

Born: 10 Aug 1888 **Place:** Fairview, Teton, Mt

---

9. **Sex Name**
F Una Mccormick WOODS (AFN:7MMK-87) Pedigree

Born: 21 Dec 1889 **Place:** Highwood, Chouteau, Mt

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Allin Wright WOODS (AFN:QCKV-BK) Pedigree

Born: 24 Feb 1857 **Place:** St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo
Died: 23 Mar 1921 **Place:** Hardy, , Mt
Married: 6 Dec 1880 **Place:** Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt

✓ **Father:** Patrick WOODS (AFN:J9QS-JH) Family
Mother: Eliza TERRILL (AFN:J9QS-KN)

310.03030310

Wife's Name

✓ Alzory WOODIWISS (AFN:QCL5-63) Pedigree

Born: 18 Dec 1856 **Place:** Toranto
Died: 17 Nov 1924 **Place:**
Married: 6 Dec 1880 **Place:** Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt

Father: William WOODIWISS (AFN:QCL5-4Q) Family
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**

✓ M Harry WOODS (AFN:QCKV-DW) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1884 **Place:** <Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt>
Died: 9 Aug 1960 **Place:** , , Ca

---

2. **Sex Name**

✓ M George WOODS (AFN:QCKV-F3) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1886 **Place:** <Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt>

---

3. **Sex Name**

✓ M Patrick WOODS (AFN:QCL4-WK) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1888 **Place:** <Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt>

---

4. **Sex Name**

✓ M Victor WOODS (AFN:QCKV-HF) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1890 **Place:** <Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt>

---

5. **Sex Name**

✓ F Alzory WOODS (AFN:QCL4-D0) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1892 **Place:** <Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt>

---

6. **Sex Name**

✓ M Allin WOODS (AFN:QCKV-KR) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1894 **Place:** <Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt>

---

7. **Sex Name**

✓ F Allie WOODS (AFN:QCL4-JN) Pedigree

Born: 24 Apr 1896 **Place:** <Ft. Benton, Chauteau, Mt>
Buried: **Place:** Hillside Cemeter, , Cascade

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Thomas Allen WOODS (AFN:J9QW-1B) Pedigree

Born: 24 Feb 1857 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Died: 1916 **Place:** , , Montana
Buried: 1916 **Place:** , , Mt
Married: 1880 **Place:** , , Mt

Father: Patrick WOODS (AFN:J9QS-JH) Family
✓ **Mother:** Eliza TERRILL (AFN:J9QS-KN)

310.0303311

Wife's Name

✓ Alzozra Margaret MCCORMICK (AFN:J9QW-2H) Pedigree

Born: 1859 **Place:** , , Mt
Married: 1880 **Place:** , , Mt

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Harry Edwin WOODS (AFN:J9QW-3N) Pedigree
Born: 1881 **Place:** , , Mt

---

2. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** George Allen WOODS (AFN:J9QW-4T) Pedigree
Born: 1882 **Place:** , , Mt

---

3. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Patrick WOODS (AFN:J9QW-51) Pedigree
Born: 1886 **Place:** , , Mt

---

4. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Victor Ruthven WOODS (AFN:J9QW-66) Pedigree
Born: 1888 **Place:** , , Mt

---

5. **Sex Name**
✓ **F** Alzora Neafus WOODS (AFN:J9QW-7C) Pedigree
Born: 1890 **Place:** , , Mt

---

6. **Sex Name**
✓ **F** Allie Terrill WOODS (AFN:J9QW-8J) Pedigree
Born: 1896 **Place:** , , Mt

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~walbrecht/Crigler/pafg06.htm#109

Patrick WOODS (son of Adam Cooper Woods and Elizabeth Crigler m. 26 Aug 1817 in Madison, Kentucky) was born on 18 Jun 1820 in Howard, Missouri. He died on 27 Feb 1904 in Hardy, Montana and was buried in OddFellows Cem., Helena, Broadwater, Montana. Patrick married Elizabeth TERRILL on 7 Oct 1840 in Howard, Missouri. They had the following children:

310.030303 A

Cornelia Woods

Edwin Patrick Woods

Laura L. Woods

John J. Woods

Richard Victor Woods

Susan Ann Woods m. Napoleon Bonapart Hicks

Elizabeth Woods

William Patrick Woods

George Moore Woods

Allin Wright Woods

****

Powers & Greig Ancestors, Cousins and Assorted Kin Feb 28 2003 Linda Powers **tlspower@cs.com** MORANDOL] Bagby; Terrill / Author: John Wayland johnway@abts.net / Date: 12 Mar 1999 Location: Rootsweb Mail list Archives for MORANDOL (http://www.rootsweb.com) Text: The email references extractions from the Armstrong Missouri Herald -1896, contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by Betty Collier<(bcollier@mail.coin.missouri.edu>

310.030307

1. **John (Ward, Warren, or W.) BAGBY** (John BAGBY^{2}, Unknown BAGBY^{1}) was born 13 SEP 1827 in Scott Co. Kentucky, and died 24 FEB 1885 in Missouri. He was buried in Roanoke Cemetery, Randolph Co., MO. He married **Elizabeth TERRILL** 11 JUL 1849 in Randolph Co., Missouri.

Children of John (Ward, Warren, or W.) BAGBY and Elizabeth TERRILL are:

2 i. Lewis BAGBY.
+3 ii. James Harvey BAGBY was born 1855 or 1856 in Trenton, MO.
+4 iii. David BAGBY was born 2 OCT 1858 in Trenton, Grundy Co., MO, and died 1924.
5 iv. Robert BAGBY.
6 v. Betty BAGBY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **James Harvey BAGBY** (John (Ward, Warren, or W.) BAGBY^{3}, John BAGBY^{2}, Unknown BAGBY^{1}) was born 1855 or 1856 in Trenton, MO. He married **Irene ROPER**.

Children of James Harvey BAGBY and Irene ROPER are:

7 i. John Ward BAGBY was born 9 NOV 1883 in Glasgo, MO.
8 ii. Elizabeth BAGBY was born 19 APR 1886 in Glasgo, MO.

4. **David BAGBY** (John (Ward, Warren, or W.) BAGBY^{3}, John BAGBY^{2}, Unknown BAGBY^{1}) was born 2 OCT 1858 in Trenton, Grundy Co., MO, and died 1924. He married **Narcissa DENNY**. She was born 1859, and died 1890. He married **Cora UNDERWOOD** 9 MAR 1882.

Child of David BAGBY and Narcissa DENNY is:

9 i. John Humphrey BAGBY m. Ella RAINSBERGER b: 1880.

Children of David BAGBY and Cora UNDERWOOD are:

10 i. Unknown BAGBY.
11 ii. David Clifton BAGBY.
12 iii. Narlee BAGBY.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ John TERRILL (AFN:P4GS-5L) Pedigree

Born: 24 Dec 1832 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>
Died: 24 Jan 1891 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Higbee, , Missouri

✓ **Father:** James TERRILL (AFN:KWSL-C9) Family
✓ **Mother:** Susan Musby CAVE (AFN:KWS6-CM)

310.030308

Wife's Name

✓ Pauline (UNK) (AFN:P4GS-6R) Pedigree

Born: 18 Jan 1844 **Place:** <Higbee, , Missouri>
Died: 1 Jun 1931 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Higbee, , Missouri

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex	Name		
✓ M	George L. TERRILL (AFN:P4GS-7X)	no listed family	Pedigree

Born: 27 Aug 1886 **Place:** <Higbee, , Missouri>
Died: 28 Jul 1917 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Higbee, , Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Runes Jun 15 2003 Ezra Stonecypher stone_cy@frontiernet.net

- 1 Pauline GRIFFEY b: 18 JAN 1844 d: 1 JUN 1931
  - +John Miller TERRILL b: 24 DEC 1832 d: 24 JAN 1891
    - 2 Florence TERRILL b: 1863
    - 2 Logan 'Logie' TERRILL b: 1867
    - 2 Martha TERRILL b: 1869
    - 2 James TERRILL b: 1871
    - 2 Ira TERRILL b: 1875
    - 2 Alphonsa TERRILL b: 5 JUL 1878 d: 19 APR 1966
      - +Harry Lester FINN b: 21 JUN 1866 d: 21 MAR 1961
        - 3 Unknown FINN
    - 2 John TERRILL b: 1881
    - 2 Maude TERRILL b: 1883
    - 2 George L. TERRILL b: 27 AUG 1886 d: 28 JUL 1917

310.030308

****

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
✓ Joseph FICKLIN (AFN:P4F3-DS) Pedigree

Born: 1833 **Place:**
Died: 1887 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
✓ Penelope TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-F0) Pedigree

Born: 1837 **Place:** <, Howard, Missouri>
Buried: 1893 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** James TERRILL (AFN:KWSL-C9) Family
Mother: Susan Musby CAVE (AFN:KWS6-CM)

310.030309

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ F Octavia FICKLIN (AFN:P4G8-CF) Pedigree

m.) ✓ Willard Percy Cave
b) ca 1855

Born: Abt 1860 **Place:**

---

2. **Sex Name**
✓ M Walter H. FICKLIN (AFN:P4G8-7Q) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1862 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Boone County, Missouri Apr 21 2002 Virginia Easley DeMarce veasleyd@aol.com

Name: Joseph Ficklin Prof.
Birth: 9 SEP 1833 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky
Death: 5 SEP 1887 in Boone County, Missouri
Burial: Columbia Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri [1]
*Note:*NARA M-593, Roll 760, 1870 U.S. Census, Boone Co., MO, Columbia Township, p. 91r, #326/404: Ficklin, Jos, 36, m, W, Prof Math in University of MO, $3500/$800, Kentucky; Penelope, 32, f, W, Keeps house, Missouri; Octavia, 7, f, W, MO; Nellie, 5, f, W, MO; John b, 3, m, W, MO; White, Sarah A, 32, f, W, Kentucky. City of Columbia; Switzler 1882, 861-864. Death notice, Columbia Missouri Herald, 8 September 1887 (Weant 1998, 1:157).

Father: Joseph Ficklin , Sr. b: 1811 in Mercer County, Kentucky

310.030309

Mother: b: BEF. 1819
Marriage 1 Penelope Terrill b: 10 OCT 1837 in Randolph County, Missouri *Married:* 3 MAR 1856
Children

1. Octavia Ficklin b: ABT. 1863 in Missouri
2. Nellie Ficklin b: ABT. 1865 in Missouri
3. John Bowman Ficklin b: ABT. 1867 in Missouri
4. Thomas Allen Ficklin b: AFT. 1870
5. Walter H. Ficklin b: AFT. 1870
6. Mary Ficklin b: AFT. 1870

Sources:

Title: Tombstone Records of Boone County, Missouri Author: Evans, Mrs. E.E. and Mrs. J. Frank Thompson, comps. Publication: Columbia, MO: Privately Printed, 1934. Note: Not a complete survey of the cemeteries: needs to be compared with Elsberry and other subsequent cemetery surveys. Because it was done so early, it did located a number of stones that have subsequently disappeared. There appear to be comparatively few misreadings or typos. The following limitations were stated in the preface: "In compiling this book, every tombstone of adults in Boone County was copied where the _birth_ date was prior to 1860. Fifty-two churches and cemeteries are included and fifty-nine old family burying grounds are copied." Thus, it omitted graves of children, and must be supplemented

Penelope (Terrill) Ficklin

310.030309

272. Joseph Ficklin, Jr., son of Joseph, Sr., and Eleanor Wilson (Brown) Ficklin. An account of him appears in Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography. He is given a foremost place in Lowry's History of the University of Missouri, as one of those most instrumental in the upbuilding of that institution during the stormy period following the Civil War.

Their children are:

487. Octavia, who was born in Trenton, Missouri, 15 September, 1862. She graduated from the University of Missouri in 1882. 14 October, 1885, she married Willard Percy Cave, a prominent attorney of Moberly, Missouri, of which city he was thrice mayor. Octavia Cave died in Moberly, 11 October, 1892, and is buried in Columbia, Missouri. To this union were born three daughters: (a) Catherine Ficklin Cave, who in 1907 married Malcolm McClellan, resides in Jacksonville, Florida, and has two children; (b) Helen Mar Cave, who married Homer Cresap Teachenor, 11 October, 1911. They live at Shelbina, Missouri; (c) Penelope Cave, who died in infancy and is buried at Moberly.

[Mr. Cave afterwards married Miss Fannie P. Lango. They have a son, Harold Sergius Cave. All reside in Moberly.]

488. Eleanor, who was born in Columbia, 16 June, 1865. She graduated from the University of Missouri in 1885. 3 September, 1890, she married Dr. John Waldo Connaway, who has for many years been a professor in the University of Missouri, and whose valuable investigations of infectious diseases of livestock has attracted

world–wide Attention. They have one daughter, Penelope Connaway, who was born 19 August, 1891.

489. John Bowman, who was born in Columbia, 26 March, 1868. He married Miss Isabelle McClement of Bates county, Missouri, 24 July, 1895, and resides in Denver, Colorado, where he is connected with one of the leading real estate firms of that city. They have one daughter: Isabelle Annette, born 11 April, 1906.

490. Thomas Allen, who was born in Columbia, 8 December, 1870. 29 September, 1897, he married Miss Ella Cochel, daughter of William and Charlotte Cochel of Columbia. They have no children. Mr. Ficklin is engaged in the land title business and has interests in Florida.

Walter Homan Ficklin
of Littleton, Colorado

491. Walter Homan, the compiler of this book, was born in Columbia, Missouri, 9 April, 1873. He graduated from the University of Missouri, Class of 1895, and in 1896 moved to Kansas City, where he was instructor in biology in Central High School of that place. 29 June, 1898, he married Miss Mabel Rowlett Kenmuir, who was born 7 July, 1877.[Note: Mabel Rowlett Kenmuir is a daughter of the late James Piper Kenmuir and wife, Celia Helen (Rowlett), who were married in Kansas City, 6 February, 1876.
Mr. Kenmuir, a pioneer merchant of Kansas City, was born 6 April, 1837, at Ballinahinch, County Galway, Ireland, and died in Kansas City, 9 September, 1902, and is buried in Forest Hill cemetery of that place.
Mrs. Celia (Rowlett) Kemnuir is a daughter of the late Reverend James A. Rowlett, of North Urbana, New York, and wife, Maria Ann, daughter of John Bradford Mitchell. Mrs. Kenmuir resides in Kansas City, where she and her daughter, Nellie, are very prominent in church and club circles.

In 1901 they moved to Littleton, Colorado, where Mr. Ficklin was superintendent of schools, and was later, for several years, connected with the Wolcott School in Denver. They still reside in Littleton, and have one child: Joseph Kenmuir, a promising lad of eight years, born 5 October, 1903.

Mabel Rowlett (Kenmuir) Ficklin

492. Mary, who was born in Columbia, 22 August, 1875. She attended the public schools of Columbia, and later entered Christian College of that place. 29 December, 1897, she was married to Oscar Lee Clark, a merchant of Linneus, Missouri. They afterwards resided in St. Joseph, but Mrs. Clark's failing health compelled them to move to a milder climate. They went to Denver, but her health steadily declined. She died childless 8 July, 1905, and is buried in Fairmount cemetery in that city. Mr. Clark has since become a prominent merchant of Liberty, Missouri, where he is a member of the firm of Snelling & Clark. He recently married Mrs. Sophia Hemstreet, of that city.

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE FICKLIN FAMILY - From the First of the Name in America to the Present Time, with some Account of the Family in England: COMPILED BY WALTER HOMAN FICKLIN / DENVER, COLO. / THE W. H. KISTLER PRESS /1912 ***http://www.ficklin.org/~ficklin/book/book.html***

The first two or three generations of Ficklins in Virginia resided in King George, Spottsylvania, Stafford, and Culpeper counties. No returns for any of these, excepting Stafford, at the Virginia Census, 1782–85, can be found. … Nearly all the Ficklins lived in the South during the Civil War, were in the main slaveholders, and very largely cast their lot with the Confederacy. And in its armies the family was exceedingly well represented from First Manassas to the death grapple at Appomattox. As a result of the abrupt liberation of the slaves, together with depreciation of land values, confiscation and destruction of property, the conflict proved to be a great blow to the family in general and to allied families.

Joseph Ficklin, Sr., son of Jared and Eliiabeth (Dunklin) Ficklin, was born in Danville, Kentucky, in 1811. In 1831 he married Eleanor Wilson Brown. [Note: Eleanor Wilson Brown, born 6 October, 1815, was a daughter of Wm. Brown, born 22 July, 1786, died 9 April, 1855. and wife, Nancy (Cecil) Brown. born 4 February, 1791, died 11 June, 1868, both of Mercer county, Ky. William Brown was son of Wm. Brown, senior, and Isabella Scott. Nancy Cecil was daughter of James Cecil and wife, Eleanor Wilson, who died 19 June, 1844.–>From note book of Joseph Ficklin, of Columbia, Mo., 1876. (pp. 180, 181, 185)] They lived first on a farm near Salvisa, in Mercer county, but later moved to a farm between Pleasant Hill and Harrodsburg, the former a village inhabited by the Shakers. Here he engaged in wagon making and farming. His wife died 26 January, 1849, and is buried on her father's old farm (p. 181), which is about five miles from Harrodsburg, on the Lexington Turnpike. The grave is appropriately marked. To this union were born:

*272. Joseph, Jr.

*273. Mary Ellen.

*274. Sarah A.

*275. James William.

*276. Nancy.

*277. John Cecil.

*278. Catherine. Twin.

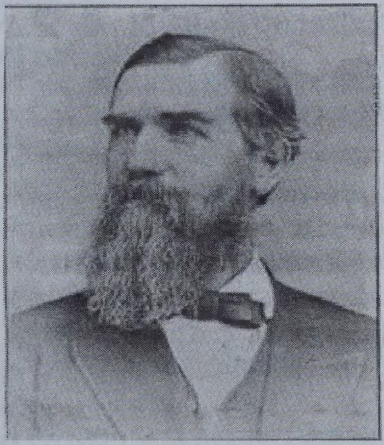
*279. Taylor. Twin.

After the death of his first wife. Joseph Ficklin, in 1851, emigrated to Trenton, Missouri. Here he married, second, Mrs. Nancy Carter, a widow with two children, John and Betsy Carter. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he was living at Linneus, Missouri, where he owned a farm and general store. These were plundered by Federal soldiers in 1861. He then started a hotel at Chillicothe, Missouri, but this was confiscated, as he was a Southern sympathizer. Then, over fifty years of age, he joined the Confederate forces of General Sterling Price (Gen. Slack's division), and became a member of the body guard of that general, serving through the early years of the War. (p. 147) He died in Columbia, Missouri, 8 December, 1871, and is buried in the cemetery there. Nancy Carter Ficklin survived her husband. His family were refugees at Quincy, Ill. She and her daughter Betsy are buried in the cemetery at Colusa, California. To this union were born: [Note: Data concerning this Joseph Ficklin was furnished by his daughter, Mrs. C. C. Newman, of Columbia, Mo.

*280. Nellie.

*281. Annie.

*282. Herbert.



Professor Joseph Ficklin of University of Missouri Columbia

for purposes of family reconstitution. The compilers noted that in many Boone County cemeteries, there were numerous old graves with no tombstones. The book is not a complete listing of all known county cemeteries. Repository: Note: Personal library. Call Number: Media: Book Page: 28

****

Gary BARTON families May 3 2003 Gary Barton gbarton1@kc.rr.com

1 Joseph FICKLIN b: 9 Sep 1833 d: 6 Sep 1887
+Penelope TERRILL b: 10 Oct 1837 d: 19 Oct 1893 — 310.030309
2 Octavia FICKLIN b: 15 Sep 1862 d: 11 Oct 1892
+Willard Percy CAVE b: 4 Oct 1859 d: 20 Oct 1933
3 Catherine Ficklin CAVE b: 1883
3 Helen CAVE b: 1888
3 UNKNOWN CAVE
2 Eleanor (Nellie) FICKLIN b: 16 Jun 1865 d: 17 Dec 1936
+John Waldo CONNAWAY b: 18 Nov 1859 d: 4 Oct 1947
2 John Bowman FICKLIN b: 26 Mar 1868 d: 28 Jul 1949
+Isabel MCCLEMENT b: 1870 d: 1942
2 Thomas Allen FICKLIN b: 8 Dec 1870 d: 19 Oct 1939
+Ella COCHEL b: 1872
2 Walter Homan FICKLIN b: 9 Apr 1873 d: 18 Jul 1936
+Mabel Rowlett KENMUIR b: 7 Jul 1877 d: 16 Jan 1977
3 Joseph Kenmuir FICKLIN b: 5 Oct 1903 d: 22 Nov 1968
+Alice Mary HURD b: 6 Oct 1907 d: 17 Jun 1982
4 Living FICKLIN
4 Celia Ann FICKLIN b: 5 Dec 1931 d: 12 Nov 1977
+Charles John BAIRD b: 22 Jun 1929 d: 8 Aug 1974
4 Living FICKLIN
4 Living FICKLIN
4 Walter Hurd FICKLIN b: 13 Jan 1937 d: 11 Oct 1993
4 David James FICKLIN b: 22 Jul 1941 d: 7 Aug 1983
+Albertina Mary CRISPIN b: 27 Nov 1948 d: 22 Aug 1969
+Living UNKNOWN
+Living UNKNOWN
4 Edward Rowlett(E) FICKLIN b: 23 Oct 1944 d: 5 Jun 1963
4 Living FICKLIN
4 Living FICKLIN
2 Mary FICKLIN b: 22 Aug 1875 d: 8 Jul 1905
+Oscar Lee CLARK b: 1870

Timothy Terrill b. 1700

310.030309A

Professor Joseph Ficklin Jr. (son of Joseph Ficklin and Eleanor Wilson Brown m. 1831 Mercer Co., KY. Joseph Sr. was a wagon maker and farmer. Joseph and Eleanor had a total of eight children) was born on 9 Sep 1833 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky/He died on 6 Sep 1887 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He was buried in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married Penelope Terrill on 3 Mar 1856 in Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri. Notes: Joseph Ficklin, Jr., son of Joseph, Sr., and Eleanor Wilson (Brown) Ficklin. An account of him appears in Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography. He is given a foremost place in Lowry's History of the University of Missouri, as one of those most instrumental in the upbuilding of that institution during the stormy period following the Civil War./The following is from Switzler's History of Boone County, Missouri (Western Historical Company, St. Louis, 1882): "Joseph Ficklin was born in Winchester, Clark county, Kentucky, September 9, 1833; his father Joseph, Sr., was also a native of Kentucky, born in Mercer county, in 1811. When Joseph, Jr., was an infant, his father removed to a farm near the little town of Salvisa in Mercer county. and here the subject of this sketch learned to read and write. At Salvisa also he obtained his first mathematical knowledge, learning the multiplication table from the back part of an old copy book. This was before he was eight years of age. In 1841 Mr. Ficklin, Sr., removed to another farm between Pleasant Hill and Harrodsburg, the former a village inhabited by the Shakers. On this farm Joseph lived till he was eighteen years of age, employing his time at farm work and at labor in his father's wagon shop. He became a good wagon maker for one of his years. Meanwhile all of his leisure time had been devoted to the acquirement of an education, a cherished object with him, and one to be pursued under difficulties. His father was poor and had a large family to support, and the path of a poor man was not a pleasant one in Kentucky in that day. But by the time 'Joe' Ficklin was seventeen years of age, he had, almost unaided, completed common arithmetic, made some progress in Latin, and had begun the study of Davies' Elementary Algebra. "In the autumn of 1851, the Senior Ficklin removed from Kentucky to Grundy county, Missouri. Joseph accompanied the family to St. Louis, and then went down the river to New Madrid, where he taught his first school. In February, 1852, he returned to

Kentucky, and lived with his grandfather (Brown), where he had the opportunity of attending a good school until in September, 1853. Up to this period he had studied, if not mastered, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, surveying, Caesar, Virgil, Horace, and had made some progress in Greek. He bought his books with money paid him by his grandfather for work done; the generous old gentleman charged him nothing for his board. September 18, 1853, he came to Trenton, Grundy county, Missouri, where his father then lived. Here he borrowed money and went to the old Masonic College, at Lexington, entering the sophomore class in all departments. At the close of the sophomore year his funds became exhausted, and, unable to procure more, he was reluctantly compelled to leave college, which he never after attended as a student. Subsequently, however, it conferred on him the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

"In the fall of 1854, he began teaching in the high school at Trenton, as principal. One of the trustees of the school, Mr. James Terrill, did not look with much favor on the selection of Mr. Ficklin. 'I prefer a married man,' said Mr. Terrill, 'I have two daughters who will attend the school, and I prefer that they be taught by one of mature years, settled in life. This Mr. Ficklin is a single man, and will be falling in love with one of his young lady pupils one of these days.' Mr. Terrill's worst fears were afterwards realized: Mr. Ficklin did conceive the tender passion for one of his young lady pupils, who was Miss Penelope Terrill, [Note: Penelope Terrill was a descendant of William Tyrrell, who settled in New Kent county, Virginia, in 1667. This is set forth on pages 26–27 of the "Genealogy of Richmond and William Tyrrell, who Settled in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century," by Joseph Henry Tyrrell, Castleknock, Twickenham, October, 1910. In 1904 the same author published his excellent "History of the Tyrrelb," which gives an account of this splendid old Norman–English family from ancient times.daughter of the prophetic trustee himself! Who says there are no such sensations as premonitions of danger? Mr. and Mrs. Ficklin were married 3 March, 1856. Mrs. Ficklin was a native of Howard county, Missouri, born 10 October, 1837. "In 1859 Prof. Ficklin accepted the chair of mathematics in Bloomington Female College, Illinois. He did not remain here long, however, and the early spring of the following year returned to Missouri. In the autumn of 1860 he took charge of the public school at Linneus, Linn county, Missouri. At the close of the term, he opened a select school, but the Civil War breaking out and continuing while he taught, his school and his income were comparatively small.

"In September, 1864, he left Linneus to accept the chair of mathematics in the Christian Female College, at Columbia. About this time a similar position was tendered him in Eminence College, Kentucky. Prof. Ficklin had been in Columbia about one year when the professorship of mathematics in the State University became vacant. Meantime he had been a contributor to mathematical departments of certain scientific journals, and had published solutions of certain intricate and difficult problems, which indicated superior and profound knowledge of mathematics on his part. One of these solutions fell under the observation of President Lathrop of the University. At a meeting of the officers of that institution to fill the vacancy in the mathematical chair, Dr. Lathrop said: 'Gentlemen, are you aware that we have the very man for the place right here in Columbia? That little fellow over at Christian College is the very man we want.' This led to investigation and the election of Prof. Ficklin to the professorship of mathematics in Missouri's greatest, noblest school. "In 1874 the 'little fellow from Christian College' received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Wisconsin. The University of

Missouri had previously made him Artium Magister, or Master of Arts. (In 1884 the University of Wisconsin conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws.) He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, whose sessions he attends when practicable, and before which organization he has read valuable papers. In 1869 he assisted Prof. Snell of Amherst College in a revision of the college edition of Olmsted's Natural Philosophy, himself revising the entire mathematical portion of the work. In 1874 he published, through Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., New York, his complete algebra and algebraic problems; also a key to both works. In 1881 appeared from the house of A. S. Barnes & Co., New York, Ficklin's Primary Arithmetic, Ficklin's Practical Arithmetic, Ficklin's National Arithmetic and Ficklin's Elements of Algebra, with keys to the last three named. Prof. Ficklin's mathematical works have been well received throughout the country, and his fame as a scientist is already well established in the United States, and in Europe. No man ought to be more proud of reputation honestly gained, and fairly maintained, than this 'little fellow,' and yet no man is less so. The La Place of Missouri, he is 'as common as an old shoe,' as unassuming and accessible as if he were still a country wagon–maker instead of a learned professor and philosopher, and as genial and agreeable a companion as you shall meet anywhere, 'on a summer's day.' "Professor Ficklin has been a member of the Christian church for twenty–six years. He is a member of the Masonic order. In politics he takes no very active part, but votes the Democratic ticket when he goes to the polls. He was a non–combatant during the Civil War, the only skirmishes in which he was engaged being with the 'rebellious' and refractory boys of his school at Linneus, infrequent in number and not serious in character. His father served under General Price a portion of the time during the war. "The fine telescope now in the University observatory was adjusted by Professor Ficklin, who is its chief master and most frequent visitor. He is a thoroughly practical astronomer; is at home in every department of mathematical science, whether it relates to the solution of arithmetical problems or a discussion on the processions of the equinoxes." Joseph Ficklin died 6 September, 1887, and Penelope, his wife, died 19 October, 1893. Both are buried in the cemetery at Columbia, Missouri.

Penelope Terrill was born on 10 Oct 1837 in Howard County, Missouri. She died on 19 Oct 1893 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She married Professor Joseph Ficklin Jr. on 3 Mar 1856 in Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri. They had the following children:

1 Octavia Ficklin
2 Eleanor 'Nellie' Ficklin
3 John Bowman Ficklin
4 Thomas Allen Ficklin
5 Walter Homan Ficklin
6 Mary Ficklin

1. Octavia Ficklin was born on 15 Sep 1862 in Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri. She died on 11 Oct 1892 in Moberly, Missouri. She was buried in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She married Hon. Willard Percy Cave on 14 Oct 1885 in Boone County, Missouri. Octavia, who was born in Trenton, Missouri, 15 September, 1862. She graduated from the University of Missouri in 1882. 14 October, 1885, she married Willard Percy Cave, a prominent attorney of Moberly, Missouri, of which city he was thrice mayor. Octavia Cave died in Moberly, 11 October, 1892,

and is buried in Columbia, Missouri. To this union were born three daughters: (a) Catherine Ficklin Cave, who in 1907 married Malcolm McClellan, resides in Jacksonville, Florida, and has two children; (b) Helen Mar Cave, who married Homer Cresap Teachenor, 11 October, 1911. They live at Shelbina, Missouri; (c) Penelope Cave, who died in infancy and is buried at Moberly. [Mr. Cave afterwards married Miss Fannie P. Lango. They have a son, Harold Sergius Cave. All reside in Moberly.] They had the following children:

7 Catherine Ficklin Cave
8 Helen Mar Cave
9 Penelope Cave was born in 1892 in Moberly, Missouri. She died in infancy and was buried in Moberly, Missouri.

2. Eleanor "Nellie" Ficklin was born on 16 Jun 1865 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She died on 17 Dec 1936. She married Dr. John Waldo Connaway on 3 Sep 1890. Eleanor, who was born in Columbia, 16 June, 1865. She graduated from the University of Missouri in 1885. 3 September, 1890, she married Dr. John Waldo Connaway, who has for many years been a professor in the University of Missouri, and whose valuable investigations of infectious diseases of livestock has attracted worldwide attention. They have one daughter.

10 Penelope Connaway, was born 19 August, 1891.

3 John Bowman Ficklin was born on 26 Mar 1868 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He died on 28 Jul 1949 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married Isabelle McClement on 24 Jul 1895. John resided in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. John was connected with one of the leading real estate firms of that city. Isabelle McClement was born in 1870 in Bates County, Missouri. She died in 1942 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. They had the following children:

11 Isabelle Annette, was born 11 April, 1906.

4 Thomas Allen Ficklin was born on 8 Dec 1870 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He died on 19 Oct 1939 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married Ella Cochel on 29 Sep 1897. Thomas resided in Florida. Ella Cochel was born in 1872. Ella was the daughter of William and Charlotte Cochel of Columbia. Thomas and Ella did not have any children.

5 Walter Homan Ficklin was born on 9 Apr 1873 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He died on 18 Jul 1936 in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado. He married Mabel Rowlett Kenmuir on 29 Jun 1898 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Walter Homan, the compiler of this book, was born in Columbia, Missouri, 9 April, 1873. He graduated from the University of Missouri, Class of 1895, and in 1896 moved to Kansas City, where he was instructor in biology in Central High School of that place. 29 June, 1898, he married Miss Mabel Rowlett Kenmuir, who was born 7 July, 1877.[Note: Mabel Rowlett Kenmuir is a daughter of the

late James Piper Kenmuir and wife, Celia Helen (Rowlett), who were married in Kansas City, 6 February, 1876. Mr. Kenmuir, a pioneer merchant of Kansas City, was born 6 April, 1837, at Ballinahinch, County Galway, Ireland, and died in Kansas City, 9 September, 1902, and is buried in Forest Hill cemetery of that place. Mrs. Celia (Rowlett) Kemnuir is a daughter of the late Reverend James A. Rowlett, of North Urbana, New York, and wife, Maria Ann, daughter of John Bradford Mitchell. Mrs. Kenmuir resides in Kansas City, where she and her daughter, Nellie, are very prominent in church and club circles. n 1901 they moved to Littleton, Colorado, where Mr. Ficklin was superintendent of schools, and was later, for several years, connected with the Wolcott School in Denver. They still reside in Littleton, and have one child: Joseph Kenmuir, a promising lad of eight years, born 5 October, 1903. Mabel Rowlett Kenmuir was born on 7 Jul 1877 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She died on 16 Jan 1977 in Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado. "Mr. & Mrs. James Pyper Kenmuir request your presence at the marriage of their daughter Mabel to Mr. Walter Homan Ficklin Wednesday evening, June twenty-ninth at five o'clock First Presbyterian Church Kansas City, Mo. (1898). A very pretty wedding was witnessed by interested friends who filled the First Presbyterian church Wednesday evening at 5 o'clock, when Miss Mabel Rowlett Kenmuir, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James P. Kenmuir, and Mr. Walter Homan Ficklin were married. The ceremony, performed by the Rev. Dr. Horace C. Stanton, pastor of the church, was most solemn and beautiful. The arrival of the bridal party was signaled by the playing of the march from "Lohengrin." by Mr. Bushnell, the organist, and the sweet old song, "Annie Laurie," softly accompanied the words of the service. Mr. Theodore C. Sparks, Mr. C. B. Dart, Mr. Merritt Lucas and Mr. Will Horton, the ushers, preceded the bride and groom, who were attended by Miss Helen Hoopes and Mr. J. M. Cottingham. The bride was handsomely gowned in reseda green cloth with vest of white satin and lace, and white hat with green trimmings. She carried a large bouquet of bride roses. Miss Hoopes wore a dainty white organdie over pink silk and large pink and white hat. Her bouquet was of pink roses. After the ceremony a wedding supper was served to the bridal party and relatives at the home of the bride's parents on Troost avenue. The table was beautifully decorated with pink and white flowers, and the same colors prevailed in the parlors. A very handsome array of wedding gifts bore charming testimony to the number of warm friends the young couple have won. Mr. Ficklin is professor of zoology in the Central high school. Mr. and Mrs. Ficklin are at home in their new residence, 2640 East Eighth Street. They had the following children:

12 Joseph Kenmuir Ficklin

6. Mary Ficklin was born on 22 Aug 1875 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She died on 8 Jul 1905 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married Oscar Lee Clark on 29 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. Mary, who was born in Columbia, 22 August, 1875. She attended the public schools of Columbia, and later entered Christian College of that place. On 29 December, 1897, she was married to Oscar Lee Clark, a merchant of Linneus, Missouri, in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. . They afterwards resided in St. Joseph, but Mrs. Clark's failing health compelled them to move to a milder climate. They went to Denver, but her health steadily declined. She died childless 8 July, 1905, and is buried in Fairmount cemetery in that city. Mr. Clark has since become a prominent merchant of Liberty, Missouri, where he is a member of the firm of Snelling & Clark. He recently married Mrs. Sophia Hemstreet, of that city. Oscar Lee Clark was born in 1870 in Linneus, Linn County, Missouri. He died in UNKNOWN.

Willard Percy CAVE Hon.* Birth: abt 1860 Occ: Judge/Mayor Moberly, MO

Research: Per:
Virkus, Frederick A. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. First Families of America.
Vol. IV 1928; pg. 364. 1987 A.N. Maiquis & Co, Chicago.

Batch/Film No. M514663; Serial/Sheet: 1228. Batch/Film No. 8532501; Serial/Sheet: 80.

Spouse # 1 Fannie E. LANGO Birth: abt 1860

Other spouses Octavia FICKLIN 310.030391

Spouse: Octavia FICKLIN
Birth: Sep 15, 1862
Death: Oct 11, 1892
Father: Joseph FICKLIN Prof. (1833-1887)
Mother: Penelope TERRILL (1837-1893)

Batch/Film No. M514663; Serial/Sheet: 1228. Batch/Film No. 8512602; Serial/Sheet: 67.

Marriage: Oct 13, 1885, Boone Co., MO

Children: Catherine Ficklin (1886-)
Helen (1890-)

(7) Catherine Ficklin CAVE Birth: Oct 9, 1886, Moberly, MO

Spouse: Malcom McCLELLAN
Birth: Sep 18, 1884, Atlanta, GA
Father: Walter Gross McCLELLAN (~1860-)

Children: Roby Blount (~1910-)
Margaret Cave (~1910-)
Willard Cave (~1910-)

(7) Helen CAVE Birth: 1890

Spouse: Homer Cresap TEACHENOR
Birth: abt 1890

310.03030911

7 Catherine Ficklin Cave was born in 1883. She died in UNKNOWN. She married Malcolm McClellan in 1907. They had three children

310.03030912

8 Helen Mar Cave was born in 1888. She died in UNKNOWN. She married Homer Cresap Teachenor or Teachnor on 11 Oct 1911. Helen resided in Shelbina, Missouri. They had at least one child.

310.0303095

12 Joseph Kenmuir Ficklin Sr. was born on 5 Oct 1903 in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado. He died on 22 Nov 1968 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married Alice Mary Hurd on 2 Feb 1929 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. **Alice Mary Hurd** was born on 6 Oct 1907 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She died on 17 Jun 1982 in Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado..

They had the following children:

13 Living Ficklin

14 Celia Ann Ficklin was born on 5 Dec 1931 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She died on 12 Nov 1977 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married Charles John Baird on 6 Oct 1949 in Hunterstown, Adams County, Pennsylvania. Celia and Charles had at least 5 children.

15 Living Ficklin

16 Living Ficklin

17 Walter Hurd Ficklin was born on 13 Jan 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He died on 11 Oct 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado. He was buried in Idaho Springs Cemetery. He married ? ? on 25 Jan 1969 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado.

18 David Jones Ficklin was born on 22 Jul 1941 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He died on 7 Aug 1983 in Escondido, California. He married ? ?. David and ? had at least two children

19 Edward Rowlett(e) Ficklin was born on 23 Oct 1944 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He died on 5 Jun 1963 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado

20 Living Ficklin

21 Living Ficklin

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants Apr 9 2000 John Terrill Wayland Jr. ***johnway@abts.net***

```
                    Benjamin CAVE b: ABT 1710
               John CAVE b: 1731/1732 d: 1810
               |    Hannah BLEDSOE b: ABT 1710
          Richard CAVE b: 1772 d: 1836
          |    Mildred BELL b: ABT 1740 d: ABT 1779
     William CAVE b: 1798 d: ABT 1860
     |    Sally WOOD b: ABT 1775 d: ABT 1815
Franklin CAVE b: 1830 d: 1882
|    |              Benjamin CAVE b: ABT 1710
|    |         John CAVE b: 1731/1732 d: 1810
|    |         |    Hannah BLEDSOE b: ABT 1710
|    |    William CAVE b: 1768 d: 1848
|    |    |    Mildred BELL b: ABT 1740 d: ABT 1779
|    Mary CAVE b: 1802 d: 1875
|         Frances Christy b: ABT 1770 d: 1848
Willard Percy CAVE b: 4 OCT 1859 d: 20 OCT 1933
     Catherine GALBREATH b: ABT 1835 d: 1862
```

310.0303091A

Vreede-Broese van Groenou-Garrett-Morris Jun 2 2003 Ted Morris
Theodore.J.Morris@bridge.bellsouth.com

Name: John Waldo CONNAWAY
Birth: 18 Nov 1859 in Stockton,,Missouri
Death: 4 Oct 1947 in Columbia,Boone,Missouri

Father: Dennis Harper Connaway Mother: Serena J. Bugg

310.0303092

Marriage 1 Eleanor FICKLIN b: 16 Jun 1865 in Columbia,Boone,Missouri Married: 3 Sep 1890

Children
Penelope CONNAWAY b: 19 Aug 1891

****

Name: Oscar Lee CLARK (marriage to Mary was Oscar's second marriage – first was to Sophia Hemstreet in Liberty, Missouri.
Birth: in Linneus,Linn,Missouri
Note: !Ficklin Family in America

310.0303096

Marriage 1 Mary FICKLIN b: 22 Aug 1875 in Columbia,Boone,Missouri *Married:* 29 Dec 1897 in Columbia,Boone,Missouri

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Walter H. FICKLIN (AFN:P4G8-7Q) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1862 **Place:**

Father: Joseph FICKLIN (AFN:P4F3-DS) Family
Mother: Penelope TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-F0) 310.030395

Wife's Name

Mabel KENMUIR (AFN:P4G8-8W) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1865 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**

M Joseph Kenmuir FICKLIN (AFN:P4G8-93) no listed family. Pedigree

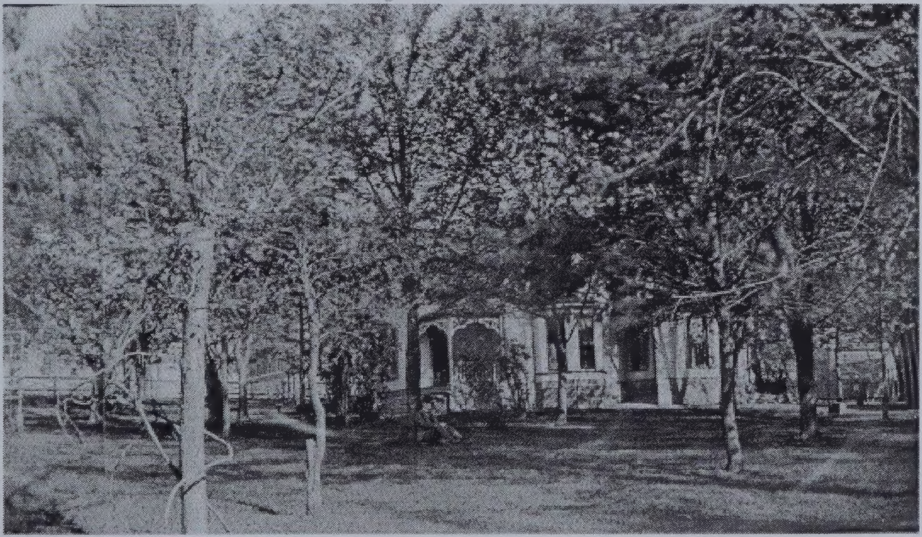
Born: Abt 1890 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

http://www.ficklin.org/~ficklin/journal/journal1.html 310.0303095

WALTER HOMAN FICKLIN, Littleton, Colo. Great-grandson of Edmund Terrill, Sergeant Second Virginia Brigade; great^2-grandson of John Ficklin, private Second Virginia Regt. W.H. Ficklin age 22

The house below was the home of Joseph Ficklin,(grandfather of Joseph K.) In Columbia, Mo. It was built in 1865 on an acre and a half of ground which was then part of a cornfield adjacent on the west to the campus of the University of Missouri in which Joseph Ficklin was the head of the department of mathematics and astronomy from 1865 till his death in 1887. The main timbers of the house were of oak or rock maple. The shingles were of the "split" variety and stood for nearly forty years without replacing. There were no trees on the ground but many were planted and in time became a perfect border. The large brick buildings in the background are some of the department buildings of the University of Missouri. In this house Walter Homan Ficklin, father of Joseph K. was born April 9, 1873, and it is he who is shown sitting against a tree in the foreground. This house and ground was sold to the University of Missouri in 1894. The house was moved across 6th Street and is now used in the teachers training school. In its place was erected a handsome dormitory known as "Lathrop Hall."



NEAL, PINFOLD, WEIGAND, CULVER Feb 27 2000 Thomas R. Weigand
tweigand@bellsourth.net

1. Charles S. HOMAN. He married Martha TERRILL, daughter of James TERRILL and Susannah Mosby CAVE. She was born 11 SEP 1839, and died ABT 1925 in Linneus, Missouri.

Children of Charles S. HOMAN and Martha TERRILL are:

310.030310

+ 2 i. Mary HOMAN.
3 ii. James HOMAN.
4 iii. Walter HOMAN.
5 iv. Grace HOMAN.
6 v. Mark HOMAN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. Mary HOMAN (Charles S. HOMAN[1]). She married Mr. HOWE. He was born in Linneus, Missouri.

Child of Mary HOMAN and Mr. HOWE is:

7 i. Harley HOWE. He married Miss RICH.

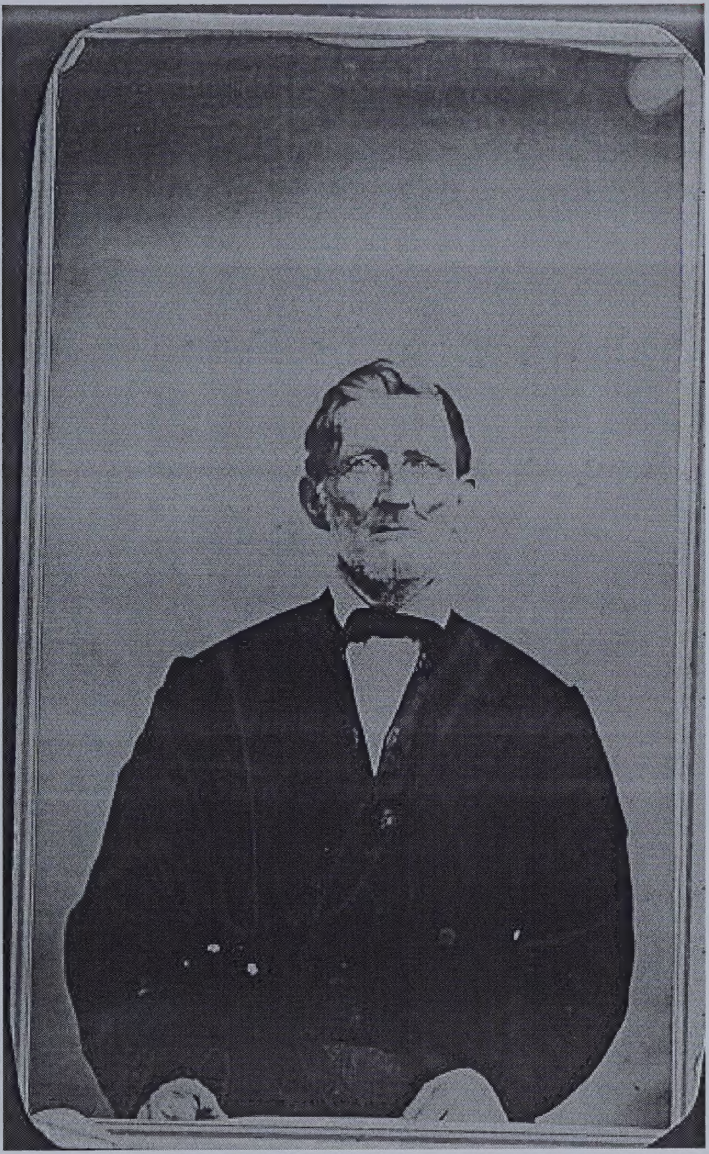
Eliza Graves m. John Terrill 13 MAR 1823 in Boone County, Kentucky

Nancy Walton m. John Terrill ca 1825

? Frank B. Gunther was b. ca 1875 in Owensboro, KY.

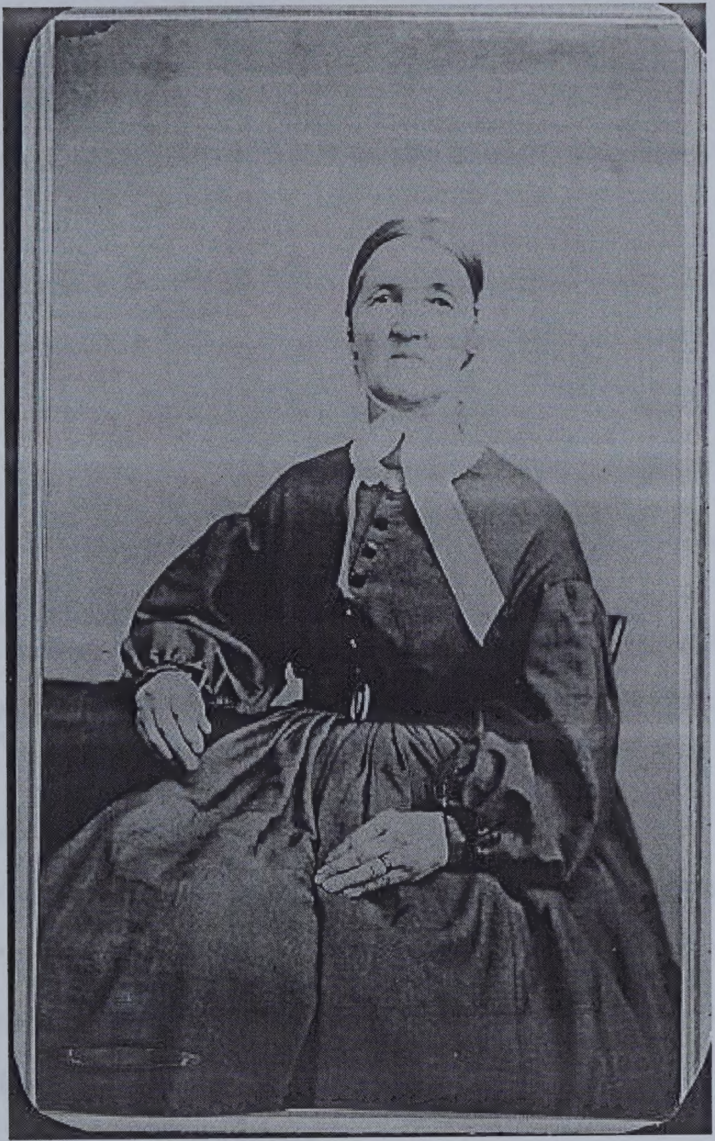
John Terrill

310.0304



310.0304B

Nancy Terrill



Name: Robert WALTON
Birth: 19 JUN 1782 in Amelia Co.,Virginia
Death: 18 APR 1852 in Boone Co.,Kentucky

Father: Simeon WALTON b: 3 SEP 1741 in Hanover Co.,VA
Mother: Agnes HESTER b: 28 MAY 1746

Marriage 1 Elizabeth HOLTON b: ABT 1785 d. 27 Jun 1849 Boone Co., KY. daughter of William Holton and Abigail Gorman
Children

1. Nancy WALTON b: 3 MAR 1803/1804 in ,Brackin Co.,Kentucky m. John Terrill (son of John Terrill and Rebecca Cornelius) -310.0304B
2. Abigail H. WALTON b: 1805 in ,,Kentucky m. Jessie Terrill (son of Robert Terrill and Mary Lacy) -310.0304A
3. Malinda WALTON b: 22 JUN 1813 m. Robert Terrill (son of John Terrill and Rebecca Cornelius) -310.0308A
4. Matilda Ann WALTON b: 1823 in ,,Kentucky m. Joshua Willis Terrill (son of John Terrill and Rebecca Cornelius) -310.0311A

****

Name: Stella Amelia TERRILL (daughter of Joshua Terrill and Malinda Walton) 310.03114
Birth: 5 May 1851 in Howard Co., Mo. *Death:* 27 Sep 1877 in Roanoke, Howard Co., MO.

Marriage 1 Thomas William WALTON b: 11 Feb 1834 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia *Married:* 19 Oct 1865 *Death:* 20 Sep 1880 in Armstrong, Howard Co., MO.
Children

1. Betty 'Elizabeth' L. WALTON b: 1866
2. Willie P. WALTON b: 1871
3. Robert WALTON b: 1873 He was the editor of Armstrong Herald – Armstrong, Howard, Mo.

****

Name: Mary E. TERRILL (daughter of Joshua Terrill and Malinda Walton) *Birth:* 26 JUN 1844

Marriage 1 Joel H. GREENE b: 22 JUN 1837 *Married:* 8 MAR 1860 Children 310.03112

1. Lizzie Leora GREENE b: 19 JUN 1868

****

310.031141

Name: Elizabeth WALTON (daughter of Thomas Walton and Stella Terrill) *Birth:* 1866

Marriage 1 Lanius JOHNSON b: 1851 Howard Co., MO. *Married:* 1892 Lanius is the son of William Preston Johnson and Sarah Ann Bayse Lanius d. 3 JUN 1925 Howard Co., MO. Lanius is believed to have served in the Military as a Major at one time. Children

1. Stella May JOHNSON b: ca 1896 in Steinmetz, MO m. Richard Venning Locke b. ca b: 11 May 1896 in Charlestown, West Virginia (some sources suggest that Stella may have been born in Armstrong, Howard, MO.) Richard d. 5 Jan 1972 in Ormond, Florida. Stella may have died prior to 1944 when Richard married for the second of three times.

Name: Robert WALTON
Birth: 14 JUN 1786 in Amelia Co., Virginia
Death: 16 APR 1852 in Boone Co., Kentucky

Father: Simeon WALTON b. 3 NOV 1749 in Amelia Co., VA
Mother: Alice HARRELL b. 19 MAY 1750

Marriage: 1 Elizabeth HOLTZCLAW b. ABT 1791 [illegible] Boone Co., KY, daughter of William [illegible] and [illegible]
Children:

1. [illegible] — 310.02016
2. [illegible] Kentucky [illegible] — 310.0701A
3. [illegible] — 310.0350B
4. [illegible] — 310.0511A

****

Name: Ella Amelia [illegible] Virginia [illegible] 3 May 1851 [illegible] 27 Aug [illegible]

Marriage: 1 [illegible] Co., Virginia. Married 18 Oct [illegible]
Children:

1. [illegible] 1866
2. [illegible] 1873
3. [illegible] Armstrong, Howard Co., MO

****

Name: Mary E. [illegible] 26 JUN 1844

Marriage: 1 Joel H. GRIFFIN b. 25 JAN 1837 Married 8 MAR 1866 Children:

1. Lillie Lena GRIFFIN b. 19 JUN 1868

****

Name: Elizabeth WALTON (daughter of Thomas Walton and [illegible]) Birth: 1806

Marriage: 1 [illegible] Howard Co., MO. Married [illegible] the son of William [illegible] and Sarah [illegible] served in the Military as a Minor at one time. Children:

1. Sally [illegible] West Virginia [illegible] when Richard married for the second of three times.

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

John B TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-M1) Pedigree

Born: Jan 1800 **Place:** , , Virginia
Died: 11 Jul 1873 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky
Married: Abt 1825 **Place:**

Father: John TERRILL (AFN:B8RB-G2) Family
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS (AFN:1D2T-SM)

310.0304

Wife's Name

Nancy WALTON (AFN:KWS6-N6) Pedigree

Born: 3 Mar 1803 **Place:** , Bracken Co., Ky
Died: 18 Aug 1889 **Place:** Petersburg, Lincoln Co., Ky
Married: Abt 1825 **Place:**

Father: Robert WALTON (AFN:P4GX-3S) Family
Mother: Elizabeth HOLTON (AFN:P4GX-6B)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M William W. TERRILL (AFN:18SG-17L) Pedigree

no family listed.

Born: Abt. 1836 ? **Place:** <, Boone, Ky>

2. **Sex Name**
M Park W. TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-M1) Pedigree

" " "

Born: 1832 **Place:** <Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: Aft 1883 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
M Simeon F. TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-SV) Pedigree

" " "

Born: 1843 **Place:** <Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: 1883 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-PC) Pedigree

Born: 7 Jan 1826 **Place:** , Boone Co., Ky
Died: 26 Sep 1883 **Place:** Petersburg, Lincoln Co., Ky

5. **Sex Name**
M James E. TERRILL (AFN:18SG-18S) Pedigree

no family listed.

Born: 30 Oct 1837 **Place:** <, Boone, Ky>
Died: 1 Oct 1859 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
M George W. TERRILL (AFN:CN0M-RB) Pedigree

Born: 19 Jul 1828 **Place:** <Lewingston, Ruth Hill, Mo>
Died: 5 Feb 1894 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Robert Quinby TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-PW) Pedigree

Born: 30 Jul 1834 **Place:** <Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: 29 May 1867 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky

---

8. **Sex Name**
M William H. TERRILL (AFN:P4GX-7H) Pedigree

Born: 27 Aug 1829 **Place:** <Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: Aft 1883 **Place:**

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Joshua Cornelius TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-VR) Pedigree

Born: 1 Dec 1840 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky
Died: 10 Dec 1909 **Place:** Lamar, , Indiana

m.) Mary Fancis Sharp Osborne
b.) 15 Nov 1842 Doviess Co Ky
m.) 3 Nov 1864 Windsor Ontario(div)
d.) 25 MAR 1917 Doviess Co., Ky

---

10. **Sex Name**
M James E. TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-PC) Pedigree

no family listed

Born: 29 Dec 1837 **Place:** <Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: 18 Jun 1859 **Place:**

---

11. **Sex Name**
M John M. TERRILL (AFN:P4F3-QJ) Pedigree

" " "

Born: 29 Dec 1838 **Place:** <Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: 18 Jun 1851 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Dwelling/Family Nr. 347 - Census Date 20 Sep 1850 310.0304

Page	*Line*	*Surname*	*First Name(s)*	*Race*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Born*	*Occupation*	*Land Val*	*Note*
278	25	TERRELL	John	W	50	M	VA	Farmer	21700	
278	26	TERRELL	Nancy	W	47	F	KY			
278	27	TERRELL	Parke W	W	18	M	KY	Farmer		
278	28	TERRELL	Robert	W	16	M	KY			
278	29	TERRELL	James E	W	13	M	KY			
278	30	TERRELL	Joshua C	W	9	M	KY			
278	31	TERRELL	Simeon F	W	7	M	KY			

Individuals with surname TERRELL: 14. Total Individuals: 14

Boone County Kentucky 1850 U. S. Census

Families containing individual(s) with surname TERRILL

nn a/mor n

Belfield BERKSHIRE was born on 1 Aug 1821. He died on 17 May 1855 in , Boone Co., Kentucky and was buried in Petersburg Cem., Petersburg, Kentucky. Belfield married Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL on 4 Nov 1841.

Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL was born on 7 Jan 1826. She died on 26 Sep 1883 in Petersburg, , KY. Elizabeth married Belfield BERKSHIRE on 4 Nov 1841.

Other marriages:

310.03041

JACKSON, Levi Frank

Had seven sons by first husband, three daughters by second husband.

They had the following children:

M i **John William BERKSHIRE**

M ii **George R. BERKSHIRE**

M iii **James H. BERKSHIRE** was born on 16 Mar 1846. He died in 1862 and was buried in Confederate Cem., , Chattanoga, TN.

Was killed in Confederate Army.

M iv **Winfield Scott BERKSHIRE** was born on 3 Mar 1848. He died on 18 Sep 1881 in , Boone Co., Kentucky and was buried in Petersburg Cem., Boone Co., Kentucky.

Married Sallie Hardesty and had: Pearl; Scott.

M v **Kirtley Youell BERKSHIRE**

M vi **Park Walton BERKSHIRE**

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Belfield BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-T2) Pedigree

Born: 1 Aug 1821 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Ky>
Died: 17 May 1855 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** Petersburg, , Ky
Married: 4 Nov 1841 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** William BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-105) Family
Mother: Nancy CAVE (AFN:18SG-48B)

Wife's Name

✓ Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-PC) Pedigree

Born: 7 Jan 1826 **Place:** , Boone Co., Ky
Died: 26 Sep 1883 **Place:** Petersburg, Lincoln Co., Ky
Married: 4 Nov 1841 **Place:**

310.03041

✓ **Father:** John B TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-M1) Family
Mother: Nancy WALTON (AFN:KWS6-N6)

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
M Joseph J. BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-140) Pedigree

no family listed

Born: Abt 1853 **Place:** Petersburg, , Ky

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
M George R. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-WD) Pedigree

Born: 8 Jan 1844 **Place:** Petersburg, , Ky
Died: 1907 **Place:**

✓ 3. **Sex Name**
M Winfield S. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-ZQ) Pedigree

Born: 3 Mar 1848 **Place:** Petersburg, , Ky
Died: 18 Sep 1881 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** Petersburg Cem., Boone Co., Kentucky

✓ 4. **Sex Name**
M James H. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-XK) Pedigree

no family listed.

Born: 16 Mar 1846 **Place:** Petersburg, , Ky
Died: 1862 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Chatanooga, , Tn

✓ 5. **Sex Name**
M John W. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-R5) Pedigree

Born: 12 Aug 1842 **Place:** Petersburg, , Ky
Died: 2 Mar 1914 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** , , , Petersburg Cemet

✓ 6. **Sex Name**
M Park W. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HF-GQ) Pedigree

Born: 28 Aug 1851 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Died: 22 Nov 1916 **Place:** , Davies Co., Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** , Davies, Ky

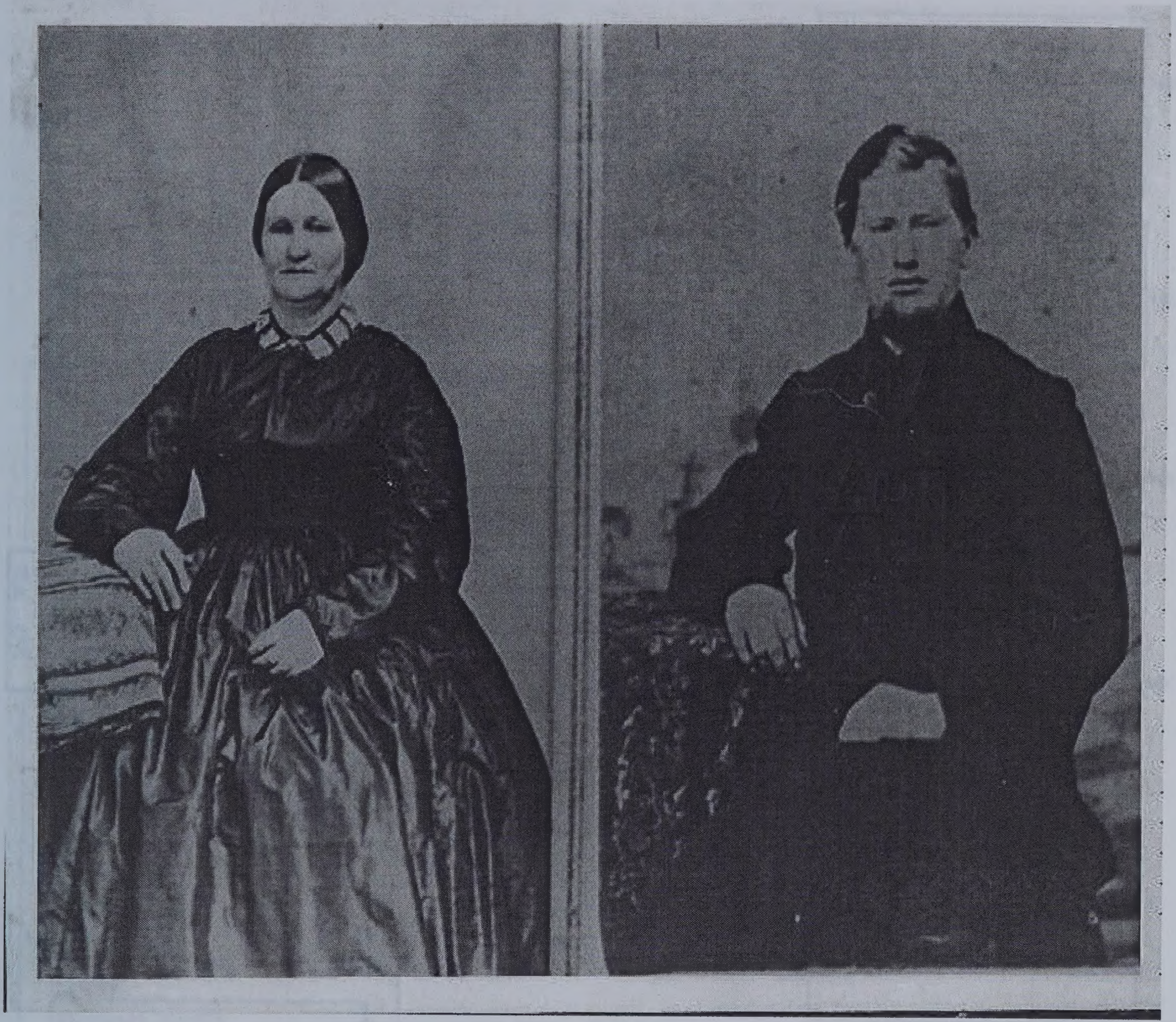
---

7. **Sex Name**
M Kirtley Y. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HF-1H) Pedigree

Born: 27 Nov 1849 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Died: 1914 **Place:** Owensboro, Davies, Ky

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

11a515



Elizabeth Rebecca Terrill and Belfield Bershire

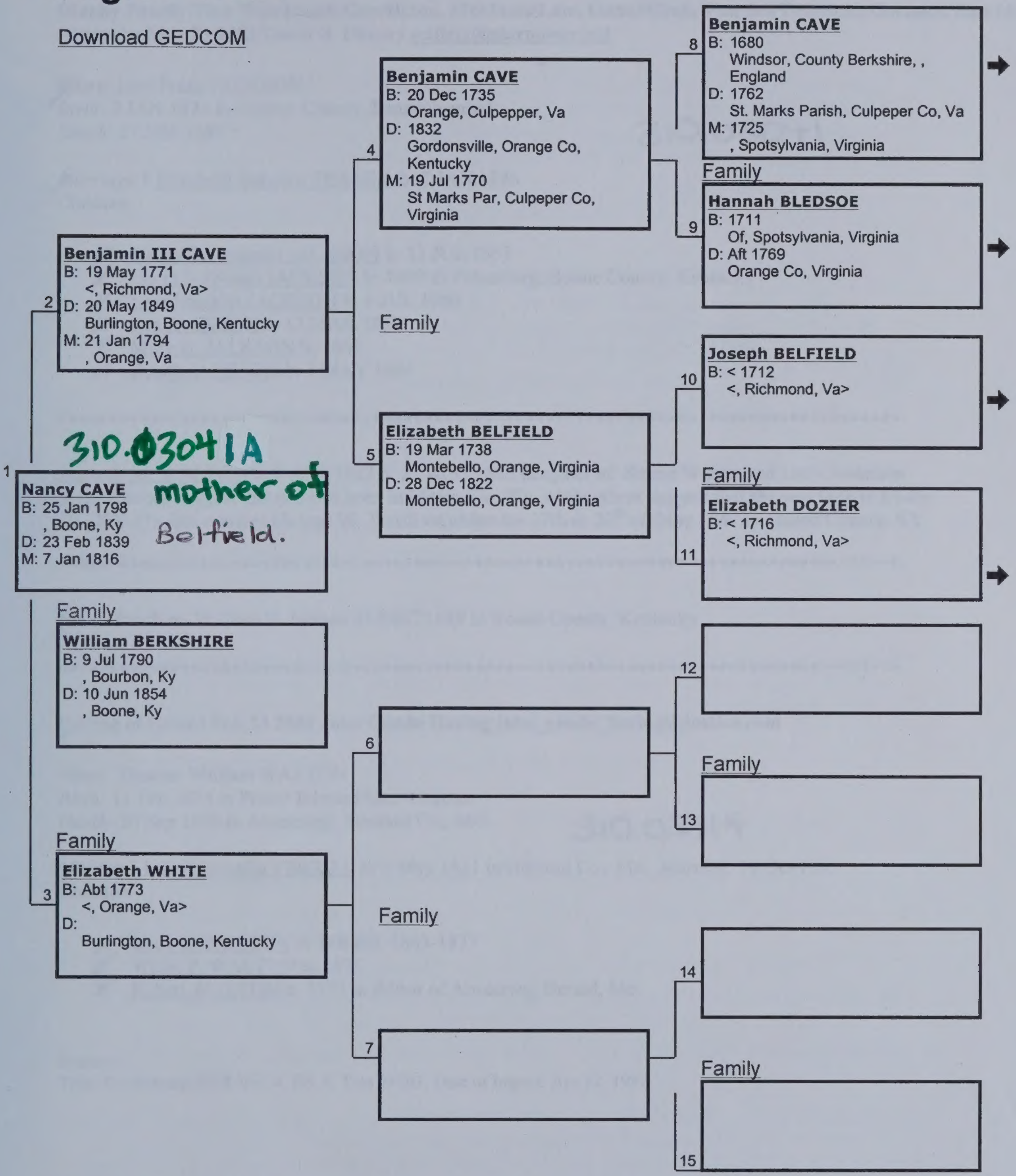
http://www.bcpl.org/JPGimages/PetersburgPortraits1/elizabeth&belfield_berkshire.jpg

310.03041

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **Nancy CAVE**
B: 25 Jan 1798
, Boone, Ky
D: 23 Feb 1839
M: 7 Jan 1816

310.03041A
mother of
Belfield.

Family

William BERKSHIRE
B: 9 Jul 1790
, Bourbon, Ky
D: 10 Jun 1854
, Boone, Ky

2 **Benjamin III CAVE**
B: 19 May 1771
<, Richmond, Va>
D: 20 May 1849
Burlington, Boone, Kentucky
M: 21 Jan 1794
, Orange, Va

Family

3 **Elizabeth WHITE**
B: Abt 1773
<, Orange, Va>
D:
Burlington, Boone, Kentucky

4 **Benjamin CAVE**
B: 20 Dec 1735
Orange, Culpepper, Va
D: 1832
Gordonsville, Orange Co, Kentucky
M: 19 Jul 1770
St Marks Par, Culpeper Co, Virginia

Family

5 **Elizabeth BELFIELD**
B: 19 Mar 1738
Montebello, Orange, Virginia
D: 28 Dec 1822
Montebello, Orange, Virginia

6

Family

7

8 **Benjamin CAVE**
B: 1680
Windsor, County Berkshire, , England
D: 1762
St. Marks Parish, Culpeper Co, Va
M: 1725
, Spotsylvania, Virginia

Family

9 **Hannah BLEDSOE**
B: 1711
Of, Spotsylvania, Virginia
D: Aft 1769
Orange Co, Virginia

10 **Joseph BELFIELD**
B: < 1712
<, Richmond, Va>

Family

11 **Elizabeth DOZIER**
B: < 1716
<, Richmond, Va>

12

Family

13

14

Family

15

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Dlouhy Family Ties: Woodsmall/Guy/Hixon, McManis/Lain, Gadal/Grall, Van den Driessche/Goeman, Rice /Atkins /Opdycke May 23 2003 David B. Dlouhy scifichty@starpower.net

Name: Levi Frank JACKSON [1]
Birth: 7 JAN 1826 in Chester County, Pennsylvania [1]
Death: 27 SEP 1889 [1]

310.03041

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL b: 7 JAN 1826
Children

1. Nancy E. (Nannie) JACKSON b: 13 JUL 1857
2. Norra S. (Nona) JACKSON b: 1859 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky
3. Levi Franklin JACKSON b: 4 JUL 1860
4. Eva JACKSON b: 13 MAR 1862
5. Mary G. JACKSON b: 1863
6. Zenith JACKSON b: 4 MAY 1864

****

Amanda M. WALTON b: 9 APR 1827 d: 21 AUG 1885 daughter of Simon Walton and Lucy Anderson Some sources suggest that she was born in Mason Co., Ky. while others suggest that she was born in Boone Co., KY. (?) She married George W. Terrill on either the 17th or 20th of May 1847 in Mason County, KY

****

Susan Terrill m. William H. Nelson 25 DEC 1849 in Boone County, Kentucky

****

Haring of Goliad Feb 24 2003 John Goode Haring john_goode_haring@justice.com

Name: Thomas William WALTON
Birth: 11 Feb 1834 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia
Death: 20 Sep 1880 in Armstrong, Howard Co., MO.

310.03114

Marriage 1 Stella Amelia TERRILL b: 5 May 1851 in Howard Co., Mo. *Married:* 19 Oct 1865
Children

1. Betty L. WALTON b: Wft Est. 1863-1877
2. Willie P. WALTON b: 1871
3. Robert WALTON b: 1873 in Editor of Armstrong Herald, Mo.

Sources:
Title: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Tree #3763, Date of Import: Apr 12, 1997

1. Belfield BERKSHIRE (William BERKSHIRE^{2} b: 9 JUL 1790 in Bourbon Co, Kentucky and Nancy Cave b: 25 JAN 1798(daughter of Benjuamin Cave and Elizabeth White), Richard BERKSHIRE^{1}) was born 1 AUG 1821, and died 17 MAY 1855 in Boone County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL (dau of John Terrill and Nancy Walton) 4 NOV 1841. She was born 7 JAN 1826, and died 26 SEP 1883 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky.

310.03041

Children of Belfield BERKSHIRE and Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL are:

+ 2 i. John William BERKSHIRE was born 12 AUG 1842, and died 2 MAR 1914.
3 ii. George R. BERKSHIRE was born 8 JAN 1844, and died 1907. He married Louise PARKER. They had children had children: James B.; Elizabeth Rebecca; Edna L.; Alice Parker; Lucy. Louise Parker was born 9 JUL 1846, and died 2 FEB 1926.
4 iii. James H. BERKSHIRE was born 16 MAR 1846, and died 1862.
5 iv. Winfield Scott BERKSHIRE was born 3 MAR 1848, and died 18 SEP 1881 in Boone County, Kentucky.
+ 6 v. Kirtley Youell BERKSHIRE was born 27 NOV 1849 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 1914 in Davies County, Kentucky.
+ 7 vi. Park Walton BERKSHIRE was born 28 AUG 1851 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 22 NOV 1916 in Davies County, Kentucky.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. John William BERKSHIRE (Belfield BERKSHIRE^{3}, William BERKSHIRE^{2}, Richard BERKSHIRE^{1}) was born 12 AUG 1842, and died 2 MAR 1914. He was a Farmer, merchant, state senator. He was buried in Petersburg Cemetery. He married Fannie Smith WALTON 11 OCT 1863. She was born 29 MAR 1847, and died 17 JAN 1920. She was buried in Petersburg Cemetery.

Children of John William BERKSHIRE and Fannie Smith WALTON are:

+ 8 i. William Terrill BERKSHIRE was born 3 SEP 1868 in Petersburg, Ky, and died 31 AUG 1935.
+ 9 ii. John Belfield BERKSHIRE was born 6 MAY 1865, and died 7 FEB 1944.
+ 10 iii. Frank Walton BERKSHIRE was born 22 OCT 1870, and died 22 NOV 1934 in Los Angeles County, California.
11 iv. Elizabeth Eugenia BERKSHIRE was born 25 JAN 1874, and died 18 SEP 1919.
12 v. Bernard BERKSHIRE was born 20 MAY 1876, and died 1 FEB 1947. He married Bettie Neal WHITE. She was born 10 NOV 1880, and died 12 JAN 1943.
13 vi. Maud BERKSHIRE was born 15 APR 1878, and died 30 NOV 1955. She married Delbert ROSEBLOOM.

6. Kirtley Youell BERKSHIRE (Belfield BERKSHIRE^{3}, William BERKSHIRE^{2}, Richard BERKSHIRE^{1}) was born 27 NOV 1849 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 1914 in Davies County, Kentucky. Migrated with brother Park and Uncle Joshua Cornelius Terrell (#2907) from Boone Co., Kty. to Davies Co. Kty. in 1869. Their two wives were sisters. Kirtley married Mary E. ALLEN 15 JAN 1872 in Davies County, Kentucky. She was born 1853, and died 1927.

Children of Kirtley Youell BERKSHIRE and Mary E. ALLEN are:

14 i. Benjamin Allen BERKSHIRE was born 1872, and died 1956. He married Nora KENNEDY. She was born 1873, and died 1951. He married Maud WRIGHT 19 APR 1893 in Davies County, Kentucky. She was born 1874, and died 1928.

15 ii. Belfield BERKSHIRE was born 24 APR 1874, and died 2 MAY 1874.

16 iii. Beulah BERKSHIRE was born 1878. She married Frank B. GUENTHER. He was born 1875 in Owensboro, Kentucky.

+ 17 iv. Elizabeth Rebecca BERKSHIRE was born 1879, and died 1956.

18 v. Harry BERKSHIRE was born 1881, and died 1955. He married Louise GREEN. She was born 1890.

19 vi. Mary F. BERKSHIRE was born 1887, and died 1955. She married Julian S. POLAK 12 APR 1910 in Daviess County, Kentucky. He was born 1885.

20 vii. Willie May BERKSHIRE was born 1888. She married Henri Austin POLLACK 8 DEC 1914 in Daviess County, Kentucky. He was born 1883 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

21 viii. Rice E. BERKSHIRE was born 1890. He married Cora E. GREGORY. She was born 1890 in Gregory, Arkansas, and died in Gregory, Arkansas.

7. Park Walton BERKSHIRE (Belfield BERKSHIRE^3, William BERKSHIRE^2, Richard BERKSHIRE^1) was born 28 AUG 1851 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 22 NOV 1916 in Davies County, Kentucky. He and second wife buried at Pleasant Valley Christian Cemetary, Davies Co. Park migrated with brother Kirtley and their uncle, Joshua Cornelius Terrell (#2907) to Daviess Co., Kty. in 1869. His second wife and Kirtley's wife were sisters. He married Eugenia LYONS 21 DEC 1882 in ??. She was born 10 JAN 1857, and died 8 MAR 1881 in Kentucky. She is buried at Buried Southampton Baptist Church Cemetary, Davies Co., Kty. Park married Sallie C. ALLEN 20 OCT 1885 in Davies County, Kentucky. She was born 6 OCT 1859, and died 18 DEC 1945 in Davies County, Kentucky.

Child of Park Walton BERKSHIRE and Eugenia LYONS is:

+ 22 i. Paul Laurimore BERKSHIRE was born 19 MAY 1875 in Davies County, Kentucky, and died 1940 in Hancock County, Kentucky.

Children of Park Walton BERKSHIRE and Sallie C. ALLEN are:

23 i. Lena Marie BERKSHIRE was born 19 JAN 1887, and died 21 JUL 1887.

24 ii. Allen BERKSHIRE was born 23 MAY 1889, and died 23 JUL 1889.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

8. William Terrill BERKSHIRE (John William BERKSHIRE^4, Belfield BERKSHIRE^3, William BERKSHIRE^2, Richard BERKSHIRE^1) was born 3 SEP 1868 in Petersburg, Ky, and died 31 AUG 1935. He was buried in Petersburg Cemetery. He married Rosella STEWART 4 OCT 1889, daughter of Thomas Jefferson STEWART and Drusilla RICKETTS. She was born 9 OCT 1870, and died 2 SEP 1899. She was buried in Petersburg Cemetery. He married Mary Jane GAINES 2 MAR 1904. She was born 1880.

Children of William Terrill BERKSHIRE and Rosella STEWART are:

+ 25 i. William Stewart BERKSHIRE was born 16 FEB 1891 in Rising Sun, Ind.

26 ii. Walton Russell BERKSHIRE was born 19 JUL 1892.

27 iii. Beulah Bernhart BERKSHIRE was born 10 OCT 1897.

Child of William Terrill BERKSHIRE and Mary Jane GAINES is:

28 i. Frances Virginia BERKSHIRE.

9. John Belfield BERKSHIRE (John William BERKSHIRE[4], Belfield BERKSHIRE[3], William BERKSHIRE[2], Richard BERKSHIRE[1]) was born 6 MAY 1865, and died 7 FEB 1944. He married Elizabeth Virginia RYLE, daughter of John Harrington RYLE and Susan H MARSHALL. She was born 20 MAR 1874, and died 13 APR 1951.

Children of John Belfield BERKSHIRE and Elizabeth Virginia RYLE are:

29 i. Lucille BERKSHIRE was born 4 FEB 1895, and died 15 JAN 1967. She married Max Trestler GRIDLEY. He was born 25 JUN 1890, and died 11 NOV 1954.

+ 30 ii. Frank Belfield BERKSHIRE was born 19 AUG 1896, and died 20 FEB 1958.

10. Frank Walton BERKSHIRE (John William BERKSHIRE[4], Belfield BERKSHIRE[3], William BERKSHIRE[2], Richard BERKSHIRE[1]) was born 22 OCT 1870, and died 22 NOV 1934 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Dorothy COWIN. She was born 13 OCT 1873, and died 25 SEP 1957 in Los Angeles County, California.

Child of Frank Walton BERKSHIRE and Dorothy COWIN is:

31 i. Frank BERKSHIRE.

17. Elizabeth Rebecca BERKSHIRE (Kirtley Youell BERKSHIRE[4], Belfield BERKSHIRE[3], William BERKSHIRE[2], Richard BERKSHIRE[1]) was born 1879, and died 1956. She married M. Beverly BERRY. He was born 1875, and died 1929 in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Child of Elizabeth Rebecca BERKSHIRE and M. Beverly BERRY is:

32 i. K. Y. Berkshire BERRY was born 1900, and died 1943.

22. Paul Laurimore BERKSHIRE (Park Walton BERKSHIRE[4], Belfield BERKSHIRE[3], William BERKSHIRE[2], Richard BERKSHIRE[1]) was born 19 MAY 1875 in Davies County, Kentucky, and died 1940 in Hancock County, Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth CHEANEY. She was born 29 JUN 1884, and died 3 MAY 1954 in Hancock County, Kentucky.

Child of Paul Laurimore BERKSHIRE and Mary Elizabeth CHEANEY is:

33 i. Living BERKSHIRE. She married Virgil LONG. He was born 8 JUL 1908 in Lewisport, Kentucky, and died 10 JUN 1959.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

25. William Stewart BERKSHIRE (William Terrill BERKSHIRE[5], John William BERKSHIRE[4], Belfield BERKSHIRE[3], William BERKSHIRE[2], Richard BERKSHIRE[1]) was born 16 FEB 1891 in Rising Sun, Ind. He married Elizabeth BARRICKLOW 1 JUN 1917. She was born 16 NOV 1891 in Rising Sun, Ind, and died 24 NOV 1936 in Washington DC. He married Helen Doughthirt BRIDGES 1 JUL 1939 in Newcastle Kentucky. She was born 19 AUG 1893, and died 19 NOV 1961. He married Irma Dawson ARMSTRONG 4 SEP 1963 in Washington D.C.. She was born 24 JUN 1902.

Children of William Stewart BERKSHIRE and Elizabeth BARRICKLOW are:

+ 34 i. Rose Elizabeth BERKSHIRE was born 3 APR 1919 in El Paso, Texas.

+ 35 ii. William Stewart BERKSHIRE , Jr was born 30 DEC 1923 in El Paso, Texas.

+ 35 ii. William Stewart BERKSHIRE , Jr was born 30 DEC 1923 in El Paso, Texas.

+ 36 iii. June BERKSHIRE was born 19 SEP 1925 in El Paso, Texas, and died 8 MAY 1977 in Bethesda, Maryland.

30. Frank Belfield BERKSHIRE (John Belfield BERKSHIRE^{5}, John William BERKSHIRE^{4}, Belfield BERKSHIRE^{3}, William BERKSHIRE^{2}, Richard BERKSHIRE^{1}) was born 19 AUG 1896, and died 20 FEB 1958. He married Elizabeth EBERHARD.

Child of Frank Belfield BERKSHIRE and Elizabeth EBERHARD is:

37 i. Linda BERKSHIRE.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

34. Rose Elizabeth BERKSHIRE (William Stewart BERKSHIRE^{6}, William Terrill BERKSHIRE^{5}, John William BERKSHIRE^{4}, Belfield BERKSHIRE^{3}, William BERKSHIRE^{2}, Richard BERKSHIRE^{1}) was born 3 APR 1919 in El Paso, Texas. She married Clarence A BARNINGER 20 JUN 1940. He was born 10 AUG 1913.

Children of Rose Elizabeth BERKSHIRE and Clarence A BARNINGER are:

+ 38 i. Living BARNINGER.

39 ii. Living BARNINGER.

35. William Stewart BERKSHIRE , Jr (William Stewart BERKSHIRE^{6}, William Terrill BERKSHIRE^{5}, John William BERKSHIRE^{4}, Belfield BERKSHIRE^{3}, William BERKSHIRE^{2}, Richard BERKSHIRE^{1}) was born 30 DEC 1923 in El Paso, Texas. He married Jane DOLLARHIDE 1 JUN 1944. She was born 16 DEC 1924 in Washington DC. He married Living WELLINGTON.

Children of William Stewart BERKSHIRE , Jr and Jane DOLLARHIDE are:

+ 40 i. Living BERKSHIRE.

41 ii. Living BERKSHIRE.

36. June BERKSHIRE (William Stewart BERKSHIRE^{6}, William Terrill BERKSHIRE^{5}, John William BERKSHIRE^{4}, Belfield BERKSHIRE^{3}, William BERKSHIRE^{2}, Richard BERKSHIRE^{1}) was born 19 SEP 1925 in El Paso, Texas, and died 8 MAY 1977 in Bethesda, Maryland. She married Forrest Silas PETERSEN 2 FEB 1946 in Annapolis, Maryland, son of Elmer Louis PETERSEN and Stella Belle NICKELS. He was born 16 MAY 1922 in Holdrege, Nebraska, and died 12 AUG 1990 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children of June BERKSHIRE and Forrest Silas PETERSEN are:

42 i. Living PETERSEN. She married Living MONJE.

43 ii. Living PETERSEN.

44 iii. Living PETERSEN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

38. Living BARNINGER (Rose Elizabeth BERKSHIRE^{7}, William Stewart BERKSHIRE^{6}, William Terrill BERKSHIRE^{5}, John William BERKSHIRE^{4}, Belfield BERKSHIRE^{3}, William BERKSHIRE^{2}, Richard BERKSHIRE^{1}). She married Living NAUMANN.

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

John W. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-R5) Pedigree

Born: 12 Aug 1842 **Place:** Petersburg, , Ky
Died: 2 Mar 1914 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** , , , Petersburg Cemet
Married: 11 Oct 1863 **Place:**

310.0304101

Father: Belfield BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-T2) Family
Mother: Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-PC)

Wife's Name

Fannie S. (UNK) (AFN:P4HD-SB) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1844 **Place:**
Married: 11 Oct 1863 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Lizzie Eugenia BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-X1) Pedigree

m) Wallace Stephns
b) 1870 Boone Co, Ky.

Born: 25 Jan 1874 **Place:** , Boone, Ky
Died: 18 Sep 1919 **Place:**

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Frank Walton BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-245) Pedigree

Born: 22 Oct 1870 **Place:** <Petersburg, Boone, Ky>
Died: 22 Nov 1934 **Place:** Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca
Buried: **Place:** Chatsworth, , Ca, Oakwood Cemetery

---

3. **Sex Name**
M F. W. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-WT) Pedigree

same as #2

Born: 27 Oct 1870 **Place:**

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Bernard BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-296) Pedigree

m.) Bettie Neal White
b) 10 NOV 1880
m) 5 JAN 1904
d) 12 JUN 1943
had 4 daughters

Born: 20 Mar 1876 **Place:** <, Boone, Ky>
Died: 1 Feb 1947 **Place:**

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Maud BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HF-0B) Pedigree

m.) Delbert Roseboom
b.) ca 1874 Boone Co Ky
m.) 14 MAR 1876

Born: 15 Apr 1878 **Place:** , Boone, Ky
Died: 30 Nov 1955 **Place:**

---

6. **Sex Name**
M John B. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-TH) Pedigree

Born: 6 May 1865 **Place:** <, Boone, Ky>
Died: 7 Feb 1944 **Place:**

Buried: **Place:** , , , Petersburg Cemet

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Bernard BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-Z6) Pedigree

some as #4

Born: 20 May 1876 **Place:**

---

8. **Sex Name**
M William Terrill BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-2TH) Pedigree

Born: 3 Sep 1868 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Died: 31 Aug 1935 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Buried: **Place:** , , , Petersburg Cemet

---

9. **Sex Name**
M W. T. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-VN) Pedigree

Some as #8

Born: 3 Sep 1868 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ John B. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-TH) Pedigree

310.0304111

Born: 6 May 1865 **Place:** <, Boone, Ky>
Died: 7 Feb 1944 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** , , , Petersburg Cemet
Married: 1894 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** John W. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-R5) Family
Mother: Fannie S. (UNK) (AFN:P4HD-SB)

Wife's Name

✓ Virginia Elizabeth RYLE (AFN:18SG-21J) Pedigree

Born: 20 Mar 1874 **Place:**
Died: 13 Apr 1951 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** , , , Petersburg Cemet
Married: 1894 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
✓ F Lucile BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-22Q) Pedigree

no family listed.

Born: 4 Feb 1895 **Place:**
Died: 15 Jan 1967 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
✓ M Frank Belfield BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-23X) Pedigree

no family listed

Born: 19 Aug 1896 **Place:**
Died: 20 Feb 1958 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ William Terrill BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-2TH) Pedigree

Born: 3 Sep 1868 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Died: 31 Aug 1935 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Buried: **Place:** , , , Petersburg Cemet
Married: 4 Oct 1889 **Place:**

310.0304112

Father: John W. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-R5) Family
✓ **Mother:** Fannie S. (UNK) (AFN:P4HD-SB)

Wife's Name

✓ Rosella STEWART (AFN:18SG-2R3) Pedigree

Born: 9 Oct 1870 **Place:** <, Boone, Ky>
Died: 2 Sep 1899 **Place:** , Boone, Ky
Buried: **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky, Petersburg Cemet
Married: 4 Oct 1889 **Place:**

Father: Thomas Jefferson STEWART (AFN:18SG-DS1) Family
Mother: Drusilla RICKETTS (AFN:18SG-2QV)

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
F Beulah Bernhart BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-3SG) Pedigree

Born: 10 Oct 1897 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Died: 16 Mar 1953 **Place:** Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca
Buried: **Place:** Hollywood, Los Angeles, Ca, Hollywood Cemete

---

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
M William Stewart BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-44H) Pedigree

Born: 16 Feb 1891 **Place:** Rising Sun, Ohio, Ind
Died: 3 Jul 1986 **Place:** Newport Beach, Orange, Ca
Buried: 6 Jul 1986 **Place:** Newport Beach, Orange

✓ 3. **Sex Name**
M Walton Russell BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-2X4) Pedigree

m. ?

Born: 19 Jul 1892 **Place:** Rising Sun, Ohio, Ind
Died: 21 Feb 1985 **Place:** Rosman, , Nc

one child unamed.
female.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Frank Walton BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-245) Pedigree

Born: 22 Oct 1870 **Place:** <Petersburg, Boone, Ky>
Died: 22 Nov 1934 **Place:** Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca
Buried: **Place:** Chatsworth, , Ca, Oakwood Cemetery
Married: Abt 1900 **Place:**

310.0304113

✓ **Father:** John W. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HD-R5) Family
Mother: Fannie S. (UNK) (AFN:P4HD-SB)

Wife's Name

✓ Dorothy COWIN (AFN:18SG-25C) Pedigree

Born: 13 Oct 1873 **Place:** <Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca>
Died: 25 Sep 1957 **Place:** Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca
Buried: **Place:** Chatsworth, , Ca, Oakwood Cemetery
Married: Abt 1900 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ M Frank Walton Jr. BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-26K) no family listed Pedigree

Born: 15 Nov 1903 **Place:** <Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca>
Died: 11 Nov 1961 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

✓ William Stewart BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-44H) Pedigree

Born: 16 Feb 1891 **Place:** Rising Sun, Ohio, Ind
Died: 3 Jul 1986 **Place:** Newport Beach, Orange, Ca
Buried: 6 Jul 1986 **Place:** Newport Beach, Orange
Married: 1 Jun 1917 **Place:**

310.03041121

Father: William Terrill BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-2TH) Family
Mother: Rosella STEWART (AFN:18SG-2R3)

Wife's Name

✓ Elizabeth BARRICKLOW (AFN:18SG-3X9) Pedigree

Born: 16 Nov 1891 **Place:** Rising Sun, Ohio, In
Died: 24 Nov 1936 **Place:** Washington, , Dc
Married: 1 Jun 1917 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ F Living

---

2. **Sex Name**
✓ F Living

---

3. **Sex Name**
✓ F June BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-41V) Pedigree

no family listed

Born: 19 Sep 1925 **Place:** El Paso, Hudspeth, Tx
Died: May 1977 **Place:** Bethesda, , Md

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Robert Stark HANNAH (AFN:18SG-31P) Pedigree

Born: 19 Sep 1886 **Place:** St. Catherine's, Lincoln, Ontario
Died: 27 May 1920 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Hollywood, , Ca, Hollywood Cemete
Married: 1915 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Beulah Bernhart BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-3SG) Pedigree

310.03041123

Born: 10 Oct 1897 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Died: 16 Mar 1953 **Place:** Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca
Buried: **Place:** Hollywood, Los Angeles, Ca, Hollywood Cemete
Married: 1915 **Place:**

Father: William Terrill BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-2TH) Family
Mother: Rosella STEWART (AFN:18SG-2R3)

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
F Living

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth Rosella HANNAH (AFN:18SG-36Q) Pedigree

Born: 23 Feb 1917 **Place:** New York, , Ny
Died: 12 Jun 1964 **Place:** Phoenix, Maricopa, Az
Buried: 15 Jun 1964 **Place:** Phoenix, Maricopa, Az

m Thorton Dick Gibson
b. 3 Sep 1917 b. Council Bluff
Pottawatamie
Iowa

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

m Oct 1939 Las Vegas, Clak
Nevada

d. 10 Sep 1992 Phoenix
Maricopa
Az

b. 14 Sep 1992 "

2 daughter unamed
1 son "

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
✓ George R. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-WD) Pedigree

Born: 8 Jan 1844 **Place:** Petersburg, , Ky
Died: 1907 **Place:**

310.0304102

Father: Belfield BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-T2) Family
✓ **Mother:** Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-PC)

Wife's Name
Louisa PARKER (AFN:18SG-191) Pedigree

Born: 9 Jul 1846 **Place:** <Petersburg, , Ky>
Died: 2 Feb 1926 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ F Lucy BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-1G2) Pedigree

Born: 21 Feb 1876 **Place:** <Petersburg, , Ky> no family listed
Died: 18 Oct 1896 **Place:**

---

2. **Sex Name**
✓ M James B. BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-1B7) Pedigree

Born: 31 Mar 1874 **Place:** <Petersburg, , Ky> " " "
Died: 23 Apr 1948 **Place:**

---

3. **Sex Name**
✓ F Elizabeth Rebecca BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-1CF) Pedigree

Born: 14 Apr 1878 **Place:** <Petersburg, , Ky> " " "
Died: 12 Feb 1923 **Place:**

---

4. **Sex Name**
✓ F Edna BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-1DM) Pedigree

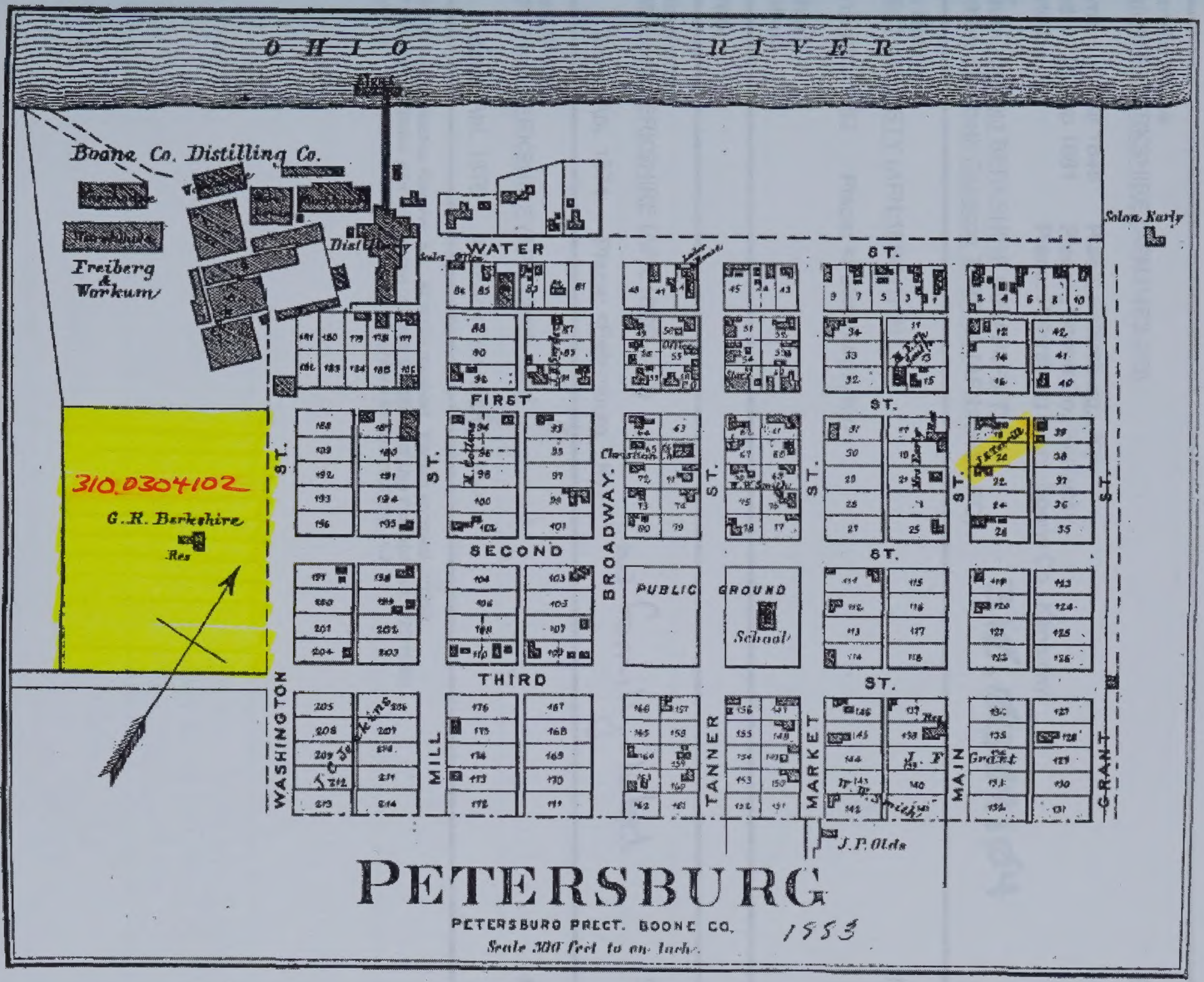
Born: 18 Jul 1883 **Place:** <Petersburg, , Ky> " " "
Died: 19 Apr 1968 **Place:**

---

5. **Sex Name**
✓ F Alice Parker BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-1FT) Pedigree

Born: 14 Sep 1886 **Place:** <Petersburg, , Ky> " " "

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0


OHIO RIVER
Boone Co. Distilling Co.
Freiberg & Workum
Distillery
WATER ST.
FIRST ST.
SECOND ST.
THIRD ST.
WASHINGTON ST.
MILL ST.
BROADWAY.
TANNER ST.
MARKET ST.
MAIN ST.
GRANT ST.
Solon Early
Christian Ch.
PUBLIC GROUND
School
J. F. Grant
J. P. Olds
G. R. Berkshire
Res
310.0304102
PETERSBURG
PETERSBURG PRECT. BOONE CO.
Scale 300 feet to one Inch.
1553

Petersburg, Boone, Kentucky

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

✓ Winfield S. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-ZQ) Pedigree

Born: 3 Mar 1848 **Place:** Petersburg, , Ky
Died: 18 Sep 1881 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** Petersburg Cem., Boone Co., Kentucky

✓ **Father:** Belfield BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-T2) 310.0304104 Family
Mother: Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-PC)

Wife's Name

✓ Sallie HARDESTY (AFN:18SG-1H8) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1852 **Place:** <Petersburg, , Ky>

Father:
Mother:

Children

✓ 1 **Sex Name**
M Scott BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-1JG) no family listed Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1874 **Place:** <Petersburg, , Ky>

✓ 2 **Sex Name**
F Pearl BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-1KN) " " " Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1876 **Place:** <Petersburg, , Ky>

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Kirtley Y. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HF-1H)   Pedigree

Born: 27 Nov 1849   **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Died: 1914   **Place:** Owensboro, Davies, Ky
Married: 15 Jan 1872   **Place:** , Davies Co., Kentucky

✓ **Father:** Belfield BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-T2)   Family
✓ **Mother:** Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-PC)

310.0304105

Wife's Name

✓ Mary E. "Molly" ALLEN (AFN:P4HF-NR)   Pedigree

Born: 1853   **Place:** <Elmwood Cem., Owensboro, Kentucky>
Died: 1927   **Place:** Owensboro, Daviess, Ky
Buried: **Place:** Elmwood Cem., Owensboro, Kentucky
Married: 15 Jan 1872   **Place:** , Davies Co., Kentucky

Father: Benjamin ALLEN (AFN:P4HF-LF)   Family
Mother: Rebecca EVANS (AFN:P4HF-ML)

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
F Beulah BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HG-2S)   Pedigree
Born: Abt 1878   **Place:** <, Davies Co., Kentucky>

m.) Frank B. Guenther.
b.) ca1875 Owensboro Ky
1 female unnamed child.

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
F Willie BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-1M3)   Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1883   **Place:** <, Daviness, Ky>

no family listed.

✓ 3. **Sex Name**
F Mamie BERKSHIRE (AFN:18SG-1N9)   Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1885   **Place:** <, Daviness, Ky>

"   "   "

✓ 4. **Sex Name**
F Willie May BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HG-NW)   Pedigree
Born: Abt 1888   **Place:** <, Davies Co., Kentucky>

m.) Henry Austin Polak
b 1888 Austin Tx
m 8 Dec 1914

✓ 5. **Sex Name**
M Rice E. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HG-P3)   Pedigree
Born: Abt 1890   **Place:** <, Davies Co., Kentucky>

m.) Cova ?
b) ca 1890

✓ 6. **Sex Name**
M Ben Allen BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HF-ZB)   Pedigree
Born: 1872   **Place:** <, Davies Co., Kentucky>
Died: 1956   **Place:**

m.) Maud Wright 19 Apr 1893
d.) 1928
m.) Nova Kennedy Aft 1928

✓ 7. **Sex Name**
M Harry BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HG-DJ)   Pedigree
Born: 1881   **Place:** <, Davies Co., Kentucky>

m) Louise Green
b) ca1870 Addison, Ky

Died: 1955 **Place:**

✓ 8 **Sex Name**
F Mary F. "Mamie" BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HG-LK) Pedigree

Born: 1887 **Place:** <, Davies Co., Kentucky>
Died: 1955 **Place:**

m Julian S Polak
b ca 1885 Daviess Co. Ky
m 12 Apr 1910

✓ 9 **Sex Name**
M Belfield BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HF-41) Pedigree

Born: 24 Apr 1874 **Place:** <, Davies Co., Kentucky>
Died: 2 May 1874 **Place:**

no listed family

✓ 10 **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth Rebecca BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HG-5B) Pedigree

Born: 15 Dec 1879 **Place:** , Daviness, Ky
Died: 1956 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Elmwood Cemetary, Owensboro, Kentucky

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ M. Beverly BERRY (AFN:P4HG-45) Pedigree

Born: 1875 **Place:** <Owensboro, , Kentucky>
Died: 1929 **Place:** Owensboro, , Kentucky

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Elizabeth Rebecca BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HG-5B) Pedigree

Born: 15 Dec 1879 **Place:** , Daviness, Ky
Died: 1956 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Elmwood Cemetary, Owensboro, Kentucky

Father: Kirtley Y. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HF-1H) Family
Mother: Mary E. "Molly" ALLEN (AFN:P4HF-NR)

310.03041054

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
   M K. Y. Berkshire BERRY (AFN:P4HG-7N) Pedigree

   Born: 1900 **Place:** <Owensboro, , Kentucky>
   Died: 1943 **Place:**

m ?

one daughter unnamed.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
✓ Park W. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HF-GQ) Pedigree

Born: 28 Aug 1851 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Died: 22 Nov 1916 **Place:** , Davies Co., Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** , Davies, Ky
Married: 21 Dec 1882 **Place:**

310.0304106

Father: Belfield BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4F3-T2) Family
Mother: Elizabeth Rebecca TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-PC)

Wife's Name
✓ Ruth THOMPSON (AFN:P4HF-DD) Pedigree

Born: 17 Jul 1864 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: 19 Feb 1884 **Place:** , Davies Co., Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** , Davies Co., Kentucky
Married: 21 Dec 1882 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

① ✓ **Sex Name**
M P. L. BERKSHIRE (AFN:P4HF-Q4) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1884 **Place:** , Davies Co., Kentucky
Died: 1940 **Place:** , Hancock Co., Kentucky

m.) Mary Elizabeth ?
b.) ca 1885 Davies Co. Ky
d) 1954 Hancock Co. Ky

1 female unamed child.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
George W. TERRILL (AFN:CN0M-RB) Pedigree

Born: 19 Jul 1828 **Place:** <Lewingston, Ruth Hill, Mo>
Died: 5 Feb 1894 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky

Father: John B TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-M1) Family
Mother: Nancy WALTON (AFN:KWS6-N6)

310.03042

Wife's Name
Amanda WALTON (AFN:P4F7-55) Pedigree

Born: 9 Apr 1827 **Place:** , Mason Co., Kentucky
Died: 21 Aug 1885 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** Petersburg Cem.

Father: Simeon WALTON (AFN:P4F7-3S) Family
Mother: Lucy ANDERSON (AFN:P4F7-40)

Children

---

① **Sex Name**
F Lucy TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-FJ) Pedigree

Born: 21 Feb 1858 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: 11 May 1924 **Place:**

m.) Homer Grant
b.) ca 1850

---

② **Sex Name**
F Adelaide V. TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-7H) Pedigree

Born: 6 Mar 1849 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: 1918 **Place:**

m.) Elijah Parker
b.) 21 Dec 1841 Boone Co.
m.) 21 Nov 1867 " "
d.) 9 Sep 1931 Saylor Park OH
burial Petersburg Ky

---

③ **Sex Name**
F Nancy F. TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-K7) Pedigree

Born: 27 Mar 1863 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Kentucky>

m.) Lee Early
b.) ca 1860

---

④ **Sex Name**
M Simeon TERRILL (AFN:4CW1-86) Pedigree

?

Born: 29 Mar 1850 **Place:** <Lewingston, Ruth Hill, Mo>
Died: 5 May 1912 **Place:** Lewingston, Ruth Hill, Mo

---

⑤ **Sex Name**
M William R. TERRILL (AFN:P4F6-X0) Pedigree

Born: 20 Apr 1854 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky

no family listed.

---

⑥ **Sex Name**
M George W. TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-GP) Pedigree

Born: 26 Apr 1860 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: 5 Aug 1941 **Place:**

m.) Mary Trisler
b.) ca 1863

---

⑦ **Sex Name**
M John L. TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-B1) Pedigree

m.) Mary Marshall
b) ca 1855

Boone Co., Kentucky 1850 Census

Dwelling/Family Nr. 343 - Census Date 20 Sep 1850

Page	*Line*	*Surname*	*First Name(s)*	*Race*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Born*	*Occupation*	*Land Val*	*Note*
278	5	PARKER	Richard	W	45	M	KY	Farmer	9500	
278	6	PARKER	Sally	W	42	F	KY			
278	7	PARKER	Lucy	W	18	F	KY			
278	8	PARKER	James D	W	16	M	KY			
278	9	PARKER	Judor	W	15	M	KY			
278	10	PARKER	Arthur	W	11	F	KY			
278	**11**	**PARKER**	**Elijah**	**W**	**9**	**M**	**KY**	Married Terrill (?)	310.030421A	
278	12	PARKER	Richard	W	7	M	KY			
278	13	PARKER	LoUisa	W	4	F	KY			

Born: 11 May 1852 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: 13 Aug 1891 **Place:**

---

8 **Sex Name**
M Joshua D. TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-1G) no family listed. Pedigree

Born: 29 Aug 1861 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Kentucky>

---

9 **Sex Name**
M Arthur TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-LD) Pedigree

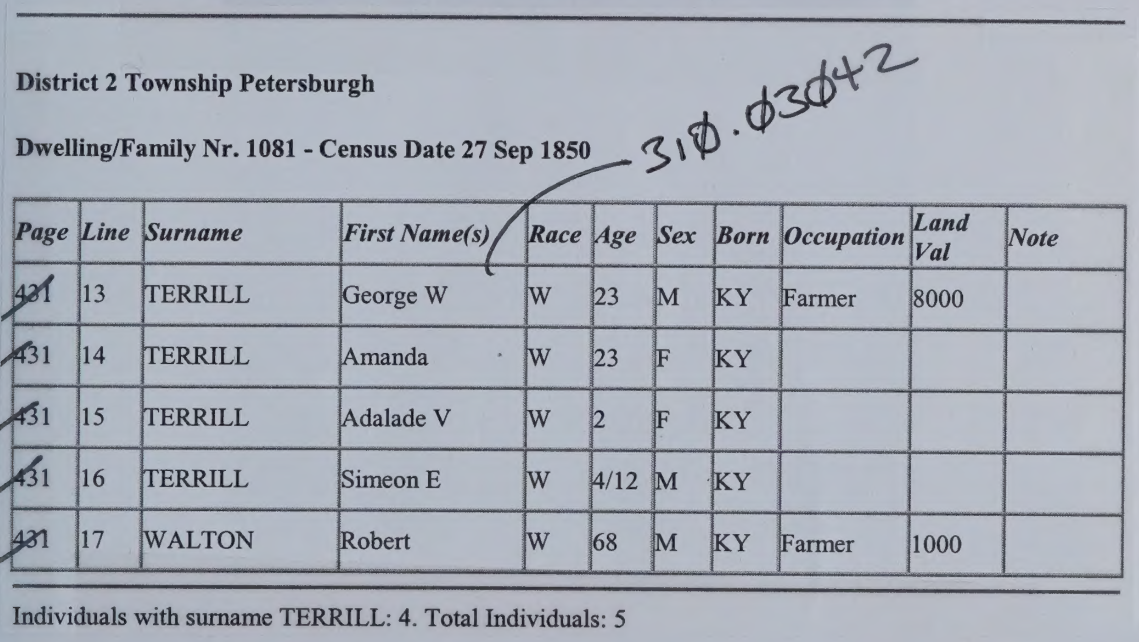
Born: 23 Sep 1840 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 22 Dec 1918 **Place:**

---

10 **Sex Name**
M Edward TERRILL (AFN:P4F6-WS) Pedigree

Born: Nov 1852 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Kentucky> no listed family.
Died: 15 Jun 1885 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Petersburg Cem.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0



District 2 Township Petersburgh

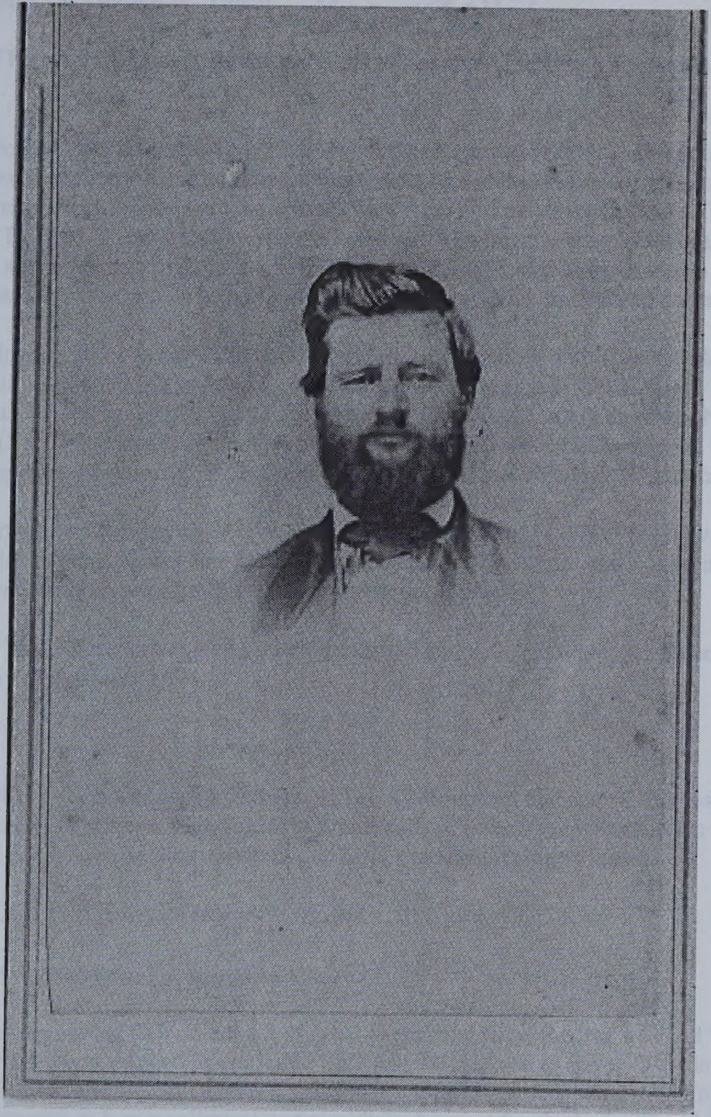
Dwelling/Family Nr. 1081 - Census Date 27 Sep 1850

310.03042

Page	*Line*	*Surname*	*First Name(s)*	*Race*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Born*	*Occupation*	*Land Val*	*Note*
431	13	TERRILL	George W	W	23	M	KY	Farmer	8000	
431	14	TERRILL	Amanda	W	23	F	KY			
431	15	TERRILL	Adalade V	W	2	F	KY			
431	16	TERRILL	Simeon E	W	4/12	M	KY			
431	17	WALTON	Robert	W	68	M	KY	Farmer	1000	

Individuals with surname TERRILL: 4. Total Individuals: 5

George W. Terrill 1829 – 1894 310.03042



Boone County Kentucky Will Bk. 13 Pages: 369-371 Date: 2nd. February 1894

✓Last Will and Testament of George W. Terrill 310.03042.

I Geo. W. Terrill of Petersburg, County of Boone, State of Kentucky, farmer by occupation, make this my last Will.

I give devise and bequeath my estate and property real and personal as follows that is to say I give my beloved wife H. Anne Terrill my household and kitchen furniture and cooking utensils every thing in my house except one bookcase or secretary to my son G. W. Terrill Jr. I also give my wife Two horses, match pair of Bay norman Fillies 1-2 years old the other 3 years old. The meat in the smoke house, Three cows old -------- ----- one sow and eight pigs (white sow) my family Buggy and harness. I also give my wife 1/3 interest in my homestead in fee simple to her and her heirs forever. The homestead contains 132 acres.

I have given the following sums to my Sons and Daughters commencing with Ada the oldest, Forty three hundred and fifty dollars ($4350.00) to John L. Terrill ($4350.00) to Lucy ($3600.00) to W. R. Terrill ($2,000.00) to Joshua D. Terrill ($3500.00) G. W. Terrill Jr. ($3500.00) to my daughter Nannie I have given Fifty Dollars ($50.00). It is my desire that after paying all just Bills the Heirs shall be as near equal as possible commencing with Nannie and Will. Being of sound mind and memory so help me God.

I hereby appoint as my executors my son G. W. Terrill, Jr., H. Lee Early my son in law with full authority to sell transfer and deed said property and Real Estate, notes, and Mortgages and not be in a hurry to dispose of same at either pubic or private sale as they may think proper.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto signed sealed, published and delivered this instrument as my Will at home on this 2nd day of February 1894.

Geo. W. Terrill

The said G. W. Terrill ---- at home on the 2nd day of Feb 1894, signed and sealed this instrument and published and delivered the same as such for his last will and we at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto written our names as subscribing witnesses.

Ralph C. Tilley M. D., E. M. Holton, George W. Burris

Boone County Court August term 5th day of March 1894

An instrument of writing having date of Feby 2nd 1894 purporting to be the last will and Testament of G. W. Terrill decd was this day produced in court and filed and was proven as required by law by the oaths of R. C. Tilley, E. M. Holton, and George Burris subscribing witnesses thereto whereupon it is ordered that said writing be an the same is hereby allowed and established as and for the last will and Testament of G. W. Terrill decd. and submitted to record as such. A copy Attest: A. S. Gaines Clerk

Boone Co., KY Will Index

1

Name	Book	Page
TERRILL, Hannah E.	**E**	**495**
TERRILL, Reuben	**E**	**128**
VEST, George	**D**	**527**
VEST, Squire	**E**	**531**

Dlouhy Family Ties: Woodsmall/Guy/Hixon, McManis/Lain, Gadal/Grall, Van den Driessche/Goeman, Rice /Atkins /Opdycke May 23 2003 David B. Dlouhy scificty@starpower.net

310.03042

1 Amanda M. WALTON b: 9 APR 1827 d: 21 AUG 1885
+ George W. TERRILL b: 19 JUL 1828 d: 5 FEB 1894
2 Adelaide Victoria TERRILL b: 6 MAR 1849 d: 20 JUN 1918
+ Elijah PARKER b: 21 DEC 1840 d: 9 SEP 1931
3 Blanche L. PARKER b: 30 MAR 1870 d: 6 FEB 1951
+ Perry E. CASON b: 20 JAN 1870 d: 9 MAR 1919
3 Amanda PARKER b: 26 JUL 1873
+ Ben JOHNSON b: 1870
3 Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) PARKER b: 4 SEP 1875 d: 2 OCT 1959
3 Charles Lee PARKER b: 13 DEC 1877 d: 31 MAR 1885
3 John R. PARKER b: 1878
3 Paris Brown PARKER b: 25 OCT 1879 d: 5 JUL 1903
3 Georgia PARKER b: 22 FEB 1885 d: 21 NOV 1983
+ Charles W. HITZFIELD b: 1883
2 Simeon Edward TERRILL b: 29 MAR 1850 d: 29 MAY 1901
+ Mary F. GRANT b: 1853 d: 1938
3 George William TERRILL b: 8 AUG 1873 d: 12 JUL 1901
3 Linsey TERRILL b: 1875
3 Buford TERRILL b: 1880
3 James TERRILL b: 1890
3 Alice TERRILL b: 24 DEC 1892 d: SEP 1976
3 Thomas Edward TERRILL b: 1 JUL 1895 d: 12 APR 1960
+ Avora ALBRIGHT b: 19 APR 1906 d: APR 1977
2 John Larkin TERRILL b: 11 MAY 1852 d: 13 AUG 1891
+ Mary McClure MARSHALL b: AUG 1858 d: 1937
3 George Marshall TERRILL b: 2 SEP 1878 d: 4 NOV 1961
+ Maude WINGATE b: 30 OCT 1883 d: 22 SEP 1960
4 Living TERRILL
4 Richard TERRILL b: 24 AUG 1907 d: NOV 1980
+ Frances BILBY b: 12 JAN 1909 d: 26 JAN 1994
4 Edward George TERRILL b: 2 MAY 1913 d: 23 JUL 1996
+ Rosemary PETCHER b: 1917 d: 20 JUL 1957
+ Living
3 Alta TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1881 d: 29 JUN 1967
+ Cleveland Scott CHAMBERS b: 13 FEB 1871 d: 15 JAN 1943
3 Robert Walker TERRILL b: 11 SEP 1883 d: OCT 1969
3 Amanda Maude TERRILL b: 2 APR 1885 d: 27 JUL 1956
+ Eugene Y. RANDALL b: 5 MAY 1884 d: 1979
3 Nannie R. TERRILL b: 17 JUN 1889 d: MAR 1976
3 Johnna May TERRILL b: 29 SEP 1891 d: 14 SEP 1988
2 Edward TERRILL b: NOV 1852 d: 15 JUN 1885
2 William Robert TERRILL b: 20 APR 1854 d: 1941
2 Lucy Adelia TERRILL b: 21 FEB 1858 d: 11 MAY 1924
+ Homer H. GRANT b: 1 MAY 1855 d: 29 MAR 1936
2 George W. TERRILL b: 26 APR 1860 d: 5 AUG 1941
+ Maude Elizabeth TRISLER b: 25 AUG 1878 d: 8 APR 1962
3 Bob Ellis TERRILL b: 15 JUN 1906 d: 29 AUG 1982
3 George W. TERRILL b: 24 FEB 1908 d: 16 JUL 1987
3 Mary Amanda TERRILL b: 30 MAR 1913 d: NOV 1973
+ William Hilliard MOORE b: 23 JUN 1913 d: 23 SEP 1998
2 Joshua D. TERRILL b: 29 AUG 1861 d: 15 JUL 1885 (Joshua D (bn 1861); he married Emma Louise

(OVER)

Schleicher; their daughter was Emma Louise **Terrill** who married Jex Howard Luce in 1913. Ref: Ashley Sullivan Walton family forum Genforum Msg 318 January 14, 1999)

+ Emma L. SCHLEICHER b: 1862 date of birth for children in question (see marriage date below)
  3 Edward TERRILL b: 1879
  3 James TERRILL b: 1880
  3 Peaches TERRILL b: 1881
  3 Mary TERRILL b: 1883
2 Nannie Frank TERRILL b: 27 MAR 1863 d: 1925
+ Henry Lee EARLY b: 10 JAN 1857 Hammersville, Ohio d: 1936

****

310.030422A

Mary Terrill

John Lurkin Terrill 310.030424

http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb (John Larkin Terrill 11 May 1852 - 13 Aug 1891 son of George W. and Amanda Walton Terrill – grandson of John and Nancy Walton Terrill – great grandson of John and Rebecca Cornelius Terrill)

310.030424

Boone County, Kentucky Will Bk. 13, pgs. 312-314 Will of John L. Terrill, dated 13 February 1890

In the name of God Amen. I John L. Terrill of the County of Boone and State of Kentucky, Being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following. I will to my beloved and dutiful wife Mary M. Terrill my farm of two Hundred and eight acres more or less located on Woolper Turnpike. Also the crop and produce on same. Also of her selection of the horses on hand, four head. Sheep twenty head, four Cows and ten hogs, and all of the household and Kitchen furniture and goods. All of the aforesaid Land, Stock and property to have as her own, with the right to dispose of same at her pleasure. I devise and direct that the balance of my personal property be sold by Executrix or Executors herein after named and the money used together with notes on hand to pay my just debts and funeral expenses.

I devise, direct and will the balance of my estate both personal and real to be equally divided (when my oldest child becomes of age) between my children then living. My Executrix or Executors herein after named to select a Surveyor and two men to divide the land real-estate or aforesaid, balance, of my real-estate. I also give my Executrix or Executors power to make deeds to each of my children as allotted to them in aforesaid division. The income of afore balance of my estate to be their support and maintenance until they are of age. My Executrix or Executors to have full control of same until as my children become of age.

I do hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Mary M. Terrill Executrix of this my last will and testament and have full confidence of her integrity and fidelity I hereby request that the will not require security for her Executorship of this my will. If my wife should die or marry before my children become of age, in such case I nominate and appoint Geo. W. Terrill Jr. (my brother), and Elijah Parker (my brother in law) Executors of this my last will and testament and have full confidence in their integrity and fidelity. I hereby request that the Court will not require of them to give security for their Executorship of this my will. Revoking all former wills. I do make and declare this my last will and testament. Witness my hand and Seal this 13th day of February 1890. John L. Terrill {JLT}

Attest in the presence of John L. Terrill and at his request February 15th 1890. J. Frank Grant, Elijah Parker An instrument of writing bearing date February 13th 1890 purporting to be the last will and testament of John L. Terrill deceased, was this day produced in open court and ordered to be filed and was proven by the oath of Elijah Parker one of the attesting witnesses thereto, who also proved the attestation of J. Frank Grant the other subscribing witness thereto, and also proved that the whole instrument of writing and signature of John L. Terrill. Whereupon it is ordered that said writing be and the same is hereby allowed and established, as and for the last will and testament of John L. Terrill deceased, and admitted to record as such. Attest: A. S. Gaines Clerk

Return to normal view

Gary BARTON families 2003

Entries: 21769 **Updated:** Tue Jul 8 05:47:13 2003
Contact: Gary Barton **gbarton1@kc.rr.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

310.0304241

1. **Maude WINGATE** was born 30 OCT 1883, and died 22 SEP 1960 in Lawrenceburg. She married **George Marshall TERRILL**, son of John Larkin TERRILL and Mary McClure MARSHALL. He was born 2 SEP 1878, and died 4 NOV 1961.

Children of Maude WINGATE and George Marshall TERRILL are:

2 i. Richard TERRILL was born 24 AUG 1907, and died NOV 1980 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married Frances BILBY. She was born 12 JAN 1909, and died 26 JAN 1994 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

3 ii. Edward George TERRILL was born 2 MAY 1913, and died 23 JUL 1996 in Lawrenceburg, Indiana. He married Rosemary PETCHER. She was born 1917, and died 20 JUL 1957. He married UNNAMED.

4 iii. TERRILL.

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

Willis

Entries: 1336 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 21:35:19 2001
Contact: David Willis **davewillis@OBURG.net**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

310.030426

1. **Homer Herbert GRANT** (William Henry GRANT^{5}, William Mosby GRANT^{4}, John GRANT^{3}, William GRANT^{2}, William GRANT^{1}) was born 1 May 1855 in Petersburg,KY, and died 28 Mar 1936 in Petersburg,KY. He married **Lucy Adelia TERRILL** 25 Aug 1878 in Cincinnati,OH, daughter of George W. TERRILL and Amanda M. WALTON. She was born 21 Feb 1858 in Petersburg,KY, and died 14 May 1924 in Petersburg,KY.

Child of Homer Herbert GRANT and Lucy Adelia TERRILL is:

+ 2 i. George Herbert GRANT was born 21 Sep 1879 in Petersburg, KY, and died 5 Jul 1947 in Burlington, KY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **George Herbert GRANT** (Homer Herbert GRANT^{6}, William Henry GRANT^{5}, William Mosby GRANT^{4}, John GRANT^{3}, William GRANT^{2}, William GRANT^{1}) was born 21 Sep 1879 in Petersburg, KY, and died 5 Jul 1947 in Burlington, KY. He married **Nell Kirtley DUNCAN** 25 Oct 1904. She was born 25 Feb 1882 in Burlington, KY, and died 3 Mar 1965 in Florence, KY.

Child of George Herbert GRANT and Nell Kirtley DUNCAN is:

3 i. Josephine Kirtley GRANT was born 23 Aug 1920. She married John Victor CASE 30 Jun 1942 in Burlington, KY. He was born 26 Jul 1918.

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

"What Dreams Become" You Think? Tell me what you KNOW! Then I shall tell YOU what I KNOW!!!

Entries: 588427 **Updated:** Fri Jul 11 22:13:09 2003
Contact: Ezra Stonecypher **wizard0fwarwick@yahoo.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

310.030427

1. **George W. TERRILL** (George W. TERRILL^{10}, John TERRILL^{9}, John TERRILL^{8}, Edmund TERRILL^{7}, Robert TERRILL^{6}, Timothy TERRILL^{5}, Timothie TERRILL^{4}, Robert (Tyrrold) TERRILL^{3}, Avery TERRILL^{2}, Robert (Tyrrold) TERRILL^{1}) was born 26 Apr 1860 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky, and died 5 Aug 1941 in Hebron, Kentucky. He married **Maude Elizabeth TRISLER**. She was born 25 Aug 1878, and died 8 Apr 1962 in Hebron, Kentucky.

Children of George W. TERRILL and Maude Elizabeth TRISLER are:

2 i. Bob Ellis TERRILL was born 15 Jun 1906 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky, and died 29 Aug 1982 in Hebron, Kentucky.

3 ii. George W. TERRILL was born 24 Feb 1908 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky, and died 16 Jul 1987 in Hebron, Kentucky.

4 iii. Mary Amanda TERRILL was born 30 Mar 1913 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky, and died Nov 1973. She married William Hilliard MOORE. He was born 23 Jun 1913 in Covington, Kentucky, and died 23 Sep 1998.

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Family Tree 2002 Dec 4 2002 Cheryl Cotton 7cottons@bellsouth.net

310.030428

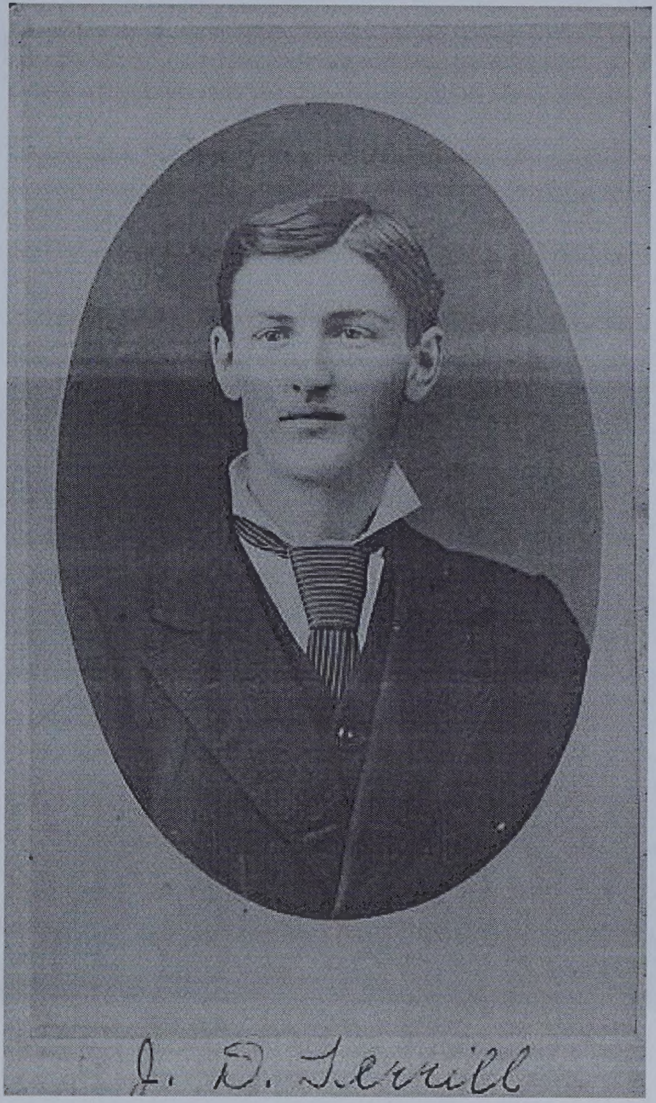
2 Joshua D. TERRILL b: 27 Aug 1861 Petersburg, Boone Co., KY d: 9 Oct 1917 Mobile, AL. and burial Magnolia Cemetary, Mobile, AL m. 5 Jul 1885 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborne County, INDIANA
  + Emma Lena SCHLEICHER b: 29 Apr 1863 d: 22 Jan 1950
   3 James TERRILL b: 10 Sep 1888 Mobile Co., AL d: Mar 1969
    + Edna or Etta UNKNOWN
   3 Helen TERRILL b: 24 Mar 1894 Mobile Co., AL d: Oct 1972 Mobile Co., AL
    + Richard Lamar CRAWFORD
     4 Richard Lamar CRAWFORD Richard and Rosemary are believed to have had two children
      + Rosemary BRADY
     4 Jamie Maiben CRAWFORD Jamie and Ezra are believed to have had 5 children
      + Ezra Bouchelle TRICE
   3 Alice TERRILL
    + L.A. COWEN
   3 Edward TERRILL
   3 Emily Louise TERRILL b: unk Mobile Co., AL d: unk
    + Jex LUCE b: unk d: unk occupations included Lumber Export Busn. Mobile, AL and Vice Pres. Moragues Bay City, Inc. Mobile Co., AL Education included Univ. Military School (UMS) Mobile Co., AL and St. Paul's School Garden City, Long Island, NY m. Emily 25 OCT 1913 in Mobile Co., AL
     4 Dwain G. LUCE b: aft 1913
     4 Jex Ransome LUCE b: aft 1913
     4 Douglas Terrill LUCE b: aft 1913
   3 Mary TERRILL b: Abt 1901 Mobile Co., AL d: abt 1905 at age 3
   3 Joshua Daniel TERRILL b: 16 Jan 1902 Mobile Co., AL d: May 1979
    + Catharine Gordon LYONS b: 27 May 1905
     4 Catharine Sage TERRILL b: 12 Nov 1928 Catherine and Oliver are believed to have had 5 children
      + Oliver Ray WHITTINGTON b: 1 Nov 1926
     4 Living TERRILL
      + Living ZIMMERHANSEL
       5 Living TERRILL
       5 Living TERRILL
      + Living UNKNOWN MAIDEN NAME
       5 Living TERRILL
     4 Living TERRILL This living Terrill and James are believed to have had 6 children
      + James Waynick GUY b: 7 Aug 1927
     4 Living TERRILL This Living Terrill and Robert are believed to have had 2 children. This living Terrill and Mr. Butters are believed to have had one child. This living Terrill and William Burroughs are believed to have had 1 child. This living Terrill and Mr. Everett are believed to have had 2 children
      + Robert Lester PUGH b: 27 Aug 1943 d: 2 Apr 1997
      + Living BUTTERS
      + William David BURROUGHS b: 25 Jul 1947 d: Jan 1990
      + Living EVERETT

****

Petersburg Portraits
http://www.bcpl.org/Petersburgalbum1.html (also Berkshire and Parker pictures)

310.030428

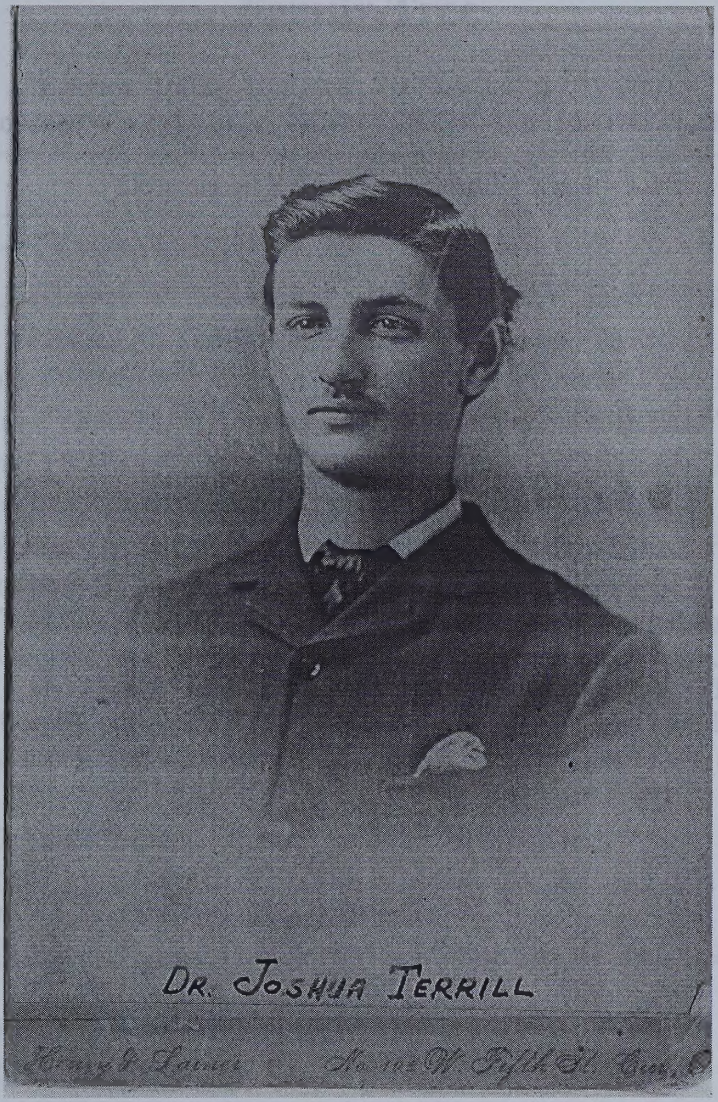
J.D. Terrill



J. D. Terrill

310.030428

Dr. Joshua Terrill


DR. JOSHUA TERRILL
Henry F. Lainer
No. 102 W. Fifth St. Cin. O

Return to normal view

Family Tree

Entries: 1602 **Updated:** Fri Nov 2 07:17:10 2001
Contact: Cheryl Cotton **7cottons@bellsouth.net**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

310.030428

1. **Joshua D. TERRILL** (George W. TERRILL^{30}, John TERRILL^{29}, John TERRILL^{28}, Edmund TERRILL^{27}, Robert TERRILL^{26}, Timothy TERRILL^{25}, Richmond TERRELL^{24}, Robert TYRRELL^{23}, William TYRRELL^{22}, George TYRRELL^{21}, Humphrey TYRRELL^{20}, William TYRRELL^{19}, Thomas TYRRELL^{18}, Thomas TYRRELL^{17}, John TYRRELL^{16}, Thomas TYRRELL^{15}, Walter TYRRELL^{14}, James TYRRELL^{13}, Hugh TYRRELL^{12}, Edmond TYRRELL^{11}, Galfrid TYRRELL^{10}, Edward TYRRELL^{9}, Roger TYRRELL^{8}, Hugh TYRRELL^{7}, Hugh TYRRELL^{6}, Walter TIREL^{5}, Walter DE TIREL^{4}, Walter DE TIREL^{3}, Fulke DE TIREL^{2}, Ralf DE TIREL^{1}) was born 27 AUG 1861 in Petersburg, KY, and died 9 OCT 1917 in Mobile, AL. He was buried 9 OCT 1917 in Magnolia Cemetary, Mobile, AL. He married **Emma Lena SCHLEICHER** 5 JUL 1885 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborne County, INDIANA, daughter of Adam Henry SCHLEICHER and Louise Mary MAIER\MEIER. She was born 29 APR 1863 OR 64 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborne County, INDIANA, and died 22 JAN 1950 in Mobile,AL. She was buried 22 JAN 1950 in Magnolia Cemetary, Mobile, AL.

Children of Joshua D. TERRILL and Emma Lena SCHLEICHER are:

- 2 i. James TERRILL was born 10 SEP 1888 in Mobile Co., AL, and died MAR 1969 in Birmingham, AL. He married Edna or Etta.
- 3 ii. Helen TERRILL was born 24 MAR 1894 in Mobile Co., AL, and died OCT 1972 in Mobile Co., AL. She married Jim or James ? CRAWFORD.
- 4 iii. Alice TERRILL. She married L.A. COWEN.
- 5 iv. Edward TERRILL.
- +6 v. Emily Louise TERRILL was born unk in Mobile Co., AL, and died unk in unknown location.
- +7 vi. Joshua Daniel TERRILL was born 16 JAN 1902 in Mobile, AL, and died MAY 1979 in Mobile, AL.
- 8 vii. Mary TERRILL was born ABT 1902 in Mobile Co., AL, and died abt 1905 at age 3 in Mobile Co., AL.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

6. **Emily Louise TERRILL** (Joshua D. TERRILL^{31}, George W. TERRILL^{30}, John TERRILL^{29}, John TERRILL^{28}, Edmund TERRILL^{27}, Robert TERRILL^{26}, Timothy TERRILL^{25}, Richmond TERRELL^{24}, Robert TYRRELL^{23}, William TYRRELL^{22}, George TYRRELL^{21}, Humphrey

TYRRELL^{20}, William TYRRELL^{19}, Thomas TYRRELL^{18}, Thomas TYRRELL^{17}, John TYRRELL^{16}, Thomas TYRRELL^{15}, Walter TYRRELL^{14}, James TYRRELL^{13}, Hugh TYRRELL^{12}, Edmond TYRRELL^{11}, Galfrid TYRRELL^{10}, Edward TYRRELL^{9}, Roger TYRRELL^{8}, Hugh TYRRELL^{7}, Hugh TYRRELL^{6}, Walter TIREL^{5}, Walter DE TIREL^{4}, Walter DE TIREL^{3}, Fulke DE TIREL^{2}, Ralf DE TIREL^{1}) was born unk in Mobile Co., AL, and died unk in unknown location. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetary, Mobile, AL. She married **Jex LUCE** 25 OCT 1913 in Mobile Co., AL, son of unk LUCE and unk UNK. He was born unk in unknown location, and died unk in unknown location.

Children of Emily Louise TERRILL and Jex LUCE are:

9 i. Dwain G. LUCE was born unk in unknown location.
10 ii. Jex Ransome LUCE was born unk in unknown location.
11 iii. Douglas Terrill LUCE was born unk in unknown location.

7. **Joshua Daniel TERRILL** (Joshua D. TERRILL^{31}, George W. TERRILL^{30}, John TERRILL^{29}, John TERRILL^{28}, Edmund TERRILL^{27}, Robert TERRILL^{26}, Timothy TERRILL^{25}, Richmond TERRELL^{24}, Robert TYRRELL^{23}, William TYRRELL^{22}, George TYRRELL^{21}, Humphrey TYRRELL^{20}, William TYRRELL^{19}, Thomas TYRRELL^{18}, Thomas TYRRELL^{17}, John TYRRELL^{16}, Thomas TYRRELL^{15}, Walter TYRRELL^{14}, James TYRRELL^{13}, Hugh TYRRELL^{12}, Edmond TYRRELL^{11}, Galfrid TYRRELL^{10}, Edward TYRRELL^{9}, Roger TYRRELL^{8}, Hugh TYRRELL^{7}, Hugh TYRRELL^{6}, Walter TIREL^{5}, Walter DE TIREL^{4}, Walter DE TIREL^{3}, Fulke DE TIREL^{2}, Ralf DE TIREL^{1}) was born 16 JAN 1902 in Mobile, AL, and died MAY 1979 in Mobile, AL. He married **Catharine Gordon LYONS** 18 FEB 1924 in Mobile, AL, daughter of Mark Lyons LYONS and Saidee or Sarah SAGE. She was born 27 MAY 1905 in Mobile, AL.

Children of Joshua Daniel TERRILL and Catharine Gordon LYONS are:

+ 12 i. Catharine Sage TERRILL was born 12 NOV 1928 in Mobile, AL.
+ 13 ii. Living TERRILL.
+ 14 iii. Living TERRILL.
+ 15 iv. Living TERRILL.

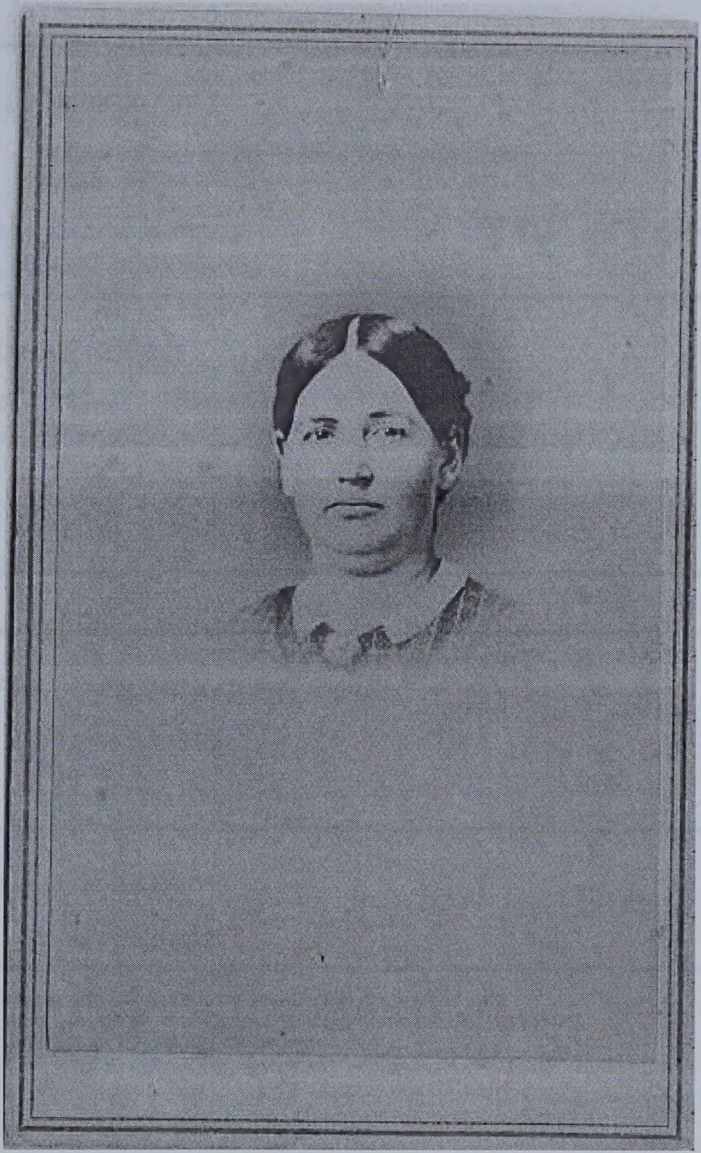
Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

12. **Catharine Sage TERRILL** (Joshua Daniel TERRILL^{32}, Joshua D. TERRILL^{31}, George W. TERRILL^{30}, John TERRILL^{29}, John TERRILL^{28}, Edmund TERRILL^{27}, Robert TERRILL^{26}, Timothy TERRILL^{25}, Richmond TERRELL^{24}, Robert TYRRELL^{23}, William TYRRELL^{22}, George TYRRELL^{21}, Humphrey TYRRELL^{20}, William TYRRELL^{19}, Thomas TYRRELL^{18}, Thomas TYRRELL^{17}, John TYRRELL^{16}, Thomas TYRRELL^{15}, Walter TYRRELL^{14}, James TYRRELL^{13}, Hugh TYRRELL^{12}, Edmond TYRRELL^{11}, Galfrid TYRRELL^{10}, Edward TYRRELL^{9}, Roger TYRRELL^{8}, Hugh TYRRELL^{7}, Hugh TYRRELL^{6}, Walter TIREL^{5}, Walter

310.03042A

Amanda Terrill



Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

✓ William H. TERRILL (AFN:P4GX-7H) Pedigree

Born: 27 Aug 1829 **Place:** <Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: Aft 1883 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** John B TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-M1) Family
✓ **Mother:** Nancy WALTON (AFN:KWS6-N6)

310.03043

Wife's Name

✓ Norah A. COOPER (AFN:P4GX-8N) Pedigree

Born: 5 May 1832 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 17 Jan 1882 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Petersburg Cem., Boone Co., Kentucky

Father:
Mother:

Children

✓ 1 **Sex Name**
M William M. TERRILL (AFN:P4GX-C6) Pedigree

Born: 1852 **Place:** , , Indiana
Died: 1887 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Petersburg Cem., Boone Co., Kentucky

m.) Ella B. ?
b.) 1854 IN
d.) 1911 + buried

✓ 2 **Sex Name**
M John B. TERRILL (AFN:P4GX-B1) Pedigree

Born: 1854 **Place:** , , Indiana

no family listed.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Robert Quinby TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-PW) Pedigree

Born: 30 Jul 1834 **Place:** <Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: 29 May 1867 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky

✓ **Father:** John B TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-M1) 310.03045 Family
✓ **Mother:** Nancy WALTON (AFN:KWS6-N6)

Wife's Name

✓ Catherine RIDDLE (AFN:P4GW-R4) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1835 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>

Father: Neal RIDDLE (AFN:P4GW-PR) Family
Mother: Elizabeth GOODRICH (AFN:P4GW-QX)

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
F Katherine Quinby TERRILL (AFN:18SG-71D) no listed family Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1864 **Place:**

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
F Nannie TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-R8) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1857 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ 3. **Sex Name**
M Lewis TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-SF) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1860 **Place:** , , Indiana

✓ 4. **Sex Name**
F India TERRILL (AFN:P4F7-TL) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1867 **Place:** , , Kentucky

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Father: Reuben TERRILL b: 4 May 1802 in Virginia
Mother: Eliza Winslow PARKER b: 1802
continued

Name: **Tudor TERRILL**
Birth: 12 MAY 1836 in ,Boone Co.,Kentucky
Death: 22 MAR 1855 in ,Boone Co.,Kentucky

Name: **John F TERRILL**
Birth: 1838 in Boone Co Ky
Death: 9 JUN 1856 in Boone Co Ky
Burial: Parker/Terrill Cemetery, Boone Co Ky; on Ashcraft farm, on Petersburg-Belleview Rds, SR 20

Name: **Arthur TERRILL**
Birth: 23 SEP 1840 in ,Boone Co.,Kentucky
Death: 22 DEC 1918 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas
Marriage 1 Emma Frances NASH b: 4 MAY 1850 Ky. *Death:* 22 JUL 1911 in Petersburg, Boone Ky.
Children

1. Sarah TERRILL b: 6 JUL 1868 Boone, Ky. *Death:* 2 NOV 1946 Belleville, Republic, Ks. She married Frank Laws b. ca 1865

1840 Boone Co., KY. Census Index

274 9	Terrill	Ansalim	pg0271.txt	?
284 19	Terrill	B F	pg0278.txt	?
276 24	Terrill	John	pg0271.txt	310.0304
283 12	Terrill	Nancy	pg0278.txt	?
276 25	Terrill	Rob't	pg0271.txt	310.0308
281 12	Terrill	Rueben	pg0278.txt	310.0305

ftp://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/ky/boone/1840/pg0271.txt

ftp://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/ky/boone/1840/pg0278.txt

Return to normal view

"What Dreams Become" You Think? Tell me what you KNOW! Then I shall tell YOU what I KNOW!!!

Entries: 588427 **Updated:** Fri Jul 11 22:13:09 2003
Contact: Ezra Stonecypher **wizard0fwarwick@yahoo.com**

310.0305

- *ID:* I539187439
- *Name:* Reuben TERRILL
- *Given Name:* Reuben
- *Surname:* TERRILL
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 4 May 1802 in Virginia
- *Death:* 28 Dec 1847 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky
- *Change Date:* 19 Jun 2003

Father: John TERRILL b: 13 Aug 1768
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS b: 23 Jul 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Eliza Winslow PARKER b: 1802

- *Married:* 21 Nov 1822 in Boone County, Kentucky

Children

1. Moriah Mildred TERRILL b: 1824 in Boone County, Kentucky
2. Harvey TERRILL b: 19 May 1825 in Boone County, Kentucky
3. Hannah E. TERRILL b: 29 Mar 1827 in Boone County, Kentucky
4. Richard TERRILL b: 22 Jan 1829 in Boone County, Kentucky
5. Susan TERRILL b: 13 Nov 1830 in Boone County, Kentucky
6. Tudor TERRILL b: 12 May 1836 in Boone County, Kentucky
7. John F. TERRILL b: 17 Apr 1838 in Boone County, Kentucky
8. Arthur TERRILL b: 23 Sep 1840 in Boone County, Kentucky

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Southern & Western Maryland Marshall Jul 11 2003 Michael Marshall mrmarsha@bectel.com

310.0305

Name: Elizabeth W. Parker
Birth: ABT 1803 in Boone County, Ky
Death: 17 DEC 1847 Boone Co. Ky
Burial: Parker/Terrill Cemetery, Boone County, KY; on Ashcraft farm, on Petersburg-Belleview Rds, SR 20

Father: Richard Parker b: 25 MAY 1751 in Culpeper County, Va
Mother: Hannah Cave b: 11 APR 1763 in Culpeper County, Va

Marriage 1 Reuben Terrill *Married:* 21 NOV 1822 in Boone County, Kentucky buried Parker Graveyard, Boone Co. Ky

Note: TERRILL, Reuben & Eliza PARKER, 21 Nov. 1822, m by Absalom Graves, b Arthur Parker, A-71, Boone Co., KY

Children

1. Harvey Terrill b: 25 MAR 1825 in Boone County, Ky
2. Hannah E. Terrill b: 28 MAR 1827 in Boone County, Ky
3. Richard Terrill b: 14 JAN 1829 in Boone County, Ky
4. Susan Terrill b: NOV 1830 in Boone County, Ky
5. John F. Terrill b: 17 APR 1838 in Boone County, Ky
6. Tudor Terrill b: 12 MAY 1846 in Boone County, Ky

In 1850, Reuben was married to Eliza Winslow PARKER in Kentucky. Also lived in Boone County, Kentucky. Son Arthur was in the 5th Kentucky Cavalry, CSA and rode with General Morgan in the Ohio Raid. Captured and confined at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois.

Eliza Winslow PARKERs father is reported to be a Richard PARKER. Richard PARKER was a Lt. in the Virginia Navy during the Revolutionary War. Richard was married to Hannah CAVE. Richards father reported to be William PARKER, married to Susannah Beverly WINSLOW.

Father: Reuben TERRILL b: 4 May 1802 in Virginia
Mother: Eliza Winslow PARKER b: 1802

310.0305

Reuben TERRILL *Death:* 28 DEC 1847 in Boone Co Ky *Will:* Boone Co., KY. Will Book E, p. 128
Burial: Parker/Terrill Cemetery, Boone Co Ky; on Ashcraft farm, on Petersburg-Belleview Rds, SR 20

Name: **Elizabeth W PARKER** *Birth:* 1803 *Death:* 17 DEC 1847 in Boone Co Ky
Burial: Parker/Terrill Cemetery, Boone Co Ky; on Ashcraft farm, on Petersburg-Belleview Rds, SR 20

Name: **Richard PARKER**
Birth: 25 MAY 1751 in Va *Death:* 26 JAN 1809 in Boone Co Ky *Burial:* Parker/Terrill Cemetery, Boone Co Ky; on Ashcraft farm, on Petersburg-Belleview Rds, SR 20

Name: **Hannah CAVE** *Birth:* 11 APR 1763 in Culpeper Co Va *Death:* 16 FEB 1835 in Boone Co Ky
Burial: Parker/Terrill Cemetery, Boone Co Ky; on Ashcraft farm, on Petersburg-Belleview Rds, SR 20

Children:

Name: **Moriah Mildred TERRILL**
Birth: 1824 in Boone County, Kentucky

Name: **Harvey TERRILL**
Birth: 1825 in Boone Co Ky
Death: 29 JAN 1845 in Boone Co Ky
Burial: Parker/Terrill Cemetery, Boone Co Ky; on Ashcraft farm, on Petersburg-Belleview Rds, SR 20

Name: **Hannah E. TERRILL**
Birth: 29 MAR 1827 in Boone County, Kentucky
Death: 7 DEC 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky
Burial: Parker/Terrill Cemetery, Boone Co Ky; on Ashcraft farm, on Petersburg-Belleview Rds, SR 20

Name: **Richard Terrill**
Birth: 14 JAN 1829 in Boone County, Ky
Death: 22 MAY 1851 in Parker Graveyard, Boone Co. Ky
Burial: Parker/Terrill Cemetery, Boone Co Ky; on Ashcraft farm, on Petersburg-Belleview Rds, SR 20

Name: **Susan Terrill**
Birth: NOV 1830 in Boone County, Ky
Marriage William H. Nelson *Married:* 25 DEC 1849 in Boone County, Kentucky m by J.H. Brooking, b W.J. Sandford, C-261, Boone Co., KY (No Nelson's are found in Boone Co. in the 1840 Census)
Death: 13 JAN 1865 Boone Co. Ky
Burial: Parker/Terrill Cemetery, Boone Co Ky; on Ashcraft farm, on Petersburg-Belleview Rds, SR 20

Boone County Kentucky 1850 U. S. Census District 1 Dwelling/Family Nr. 149 - Census Date 04 Sep 1850

Page	*Line*	*Surname*	*First Name(s)*	*Race*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Born*	*Occupation*	*Land Val*	*Note*
253	18	NELSON	Will H	W	22	M	VA	Farmer	1000	
253	19	NELSON	Susan	W	20	F	KY			
253	20	WILSON	George	W	26	M	KY	Farmer	800	

16/7

Reubert Parker: 310.0305

Rootsweb / Boone Co., KY board / Tim Rathbun / 16 Jul 1999

Richard Parker in the Boone County Probate Records. I believe Mr. Wilks and others are confussing John Marshall, the husband of Susannah Parker as another son of Richard Parker. Under 19th century law married women did not inheirit anything, it would automatically go to the husband.

310.0305

Susannah was the first of Richard's daughters who married (1808) and I question if this might be the John recorded on the deed. Nancy married Artemas Pratt in 1811, but was a widow after 1818. Eliza maried Reuben Terrill in 1822. Polly and Rebecca Parker never married. Richard Parker died in 1809. According to probate records: John Marshall signed a receipt for his share of Richard Parker's estate in the amount of $785.50. His wife Susannah's name is not even mentioned in the probate records. Reuben Terrill who married Eliza Winslow Parker also signed for his wife who again was not mentioned in the probate records. Both, Susannah and Eliza were still alive in 1835.

Richard and Hannah(Cave) Parker who were married in Orange County, Virginia on April 17, 1780. Hannah's parents were William and Mary Cave. Richard, Hannah, and Hannah's parents appear to have moved to Boone County about 1781. Richard and Hannah had a daughter Eliza (who married Reuben Terrill), Susannah (who married John Marshall), and Nancy (who married 1. Artemas Pratt and 2. Timothy Percival), their daughters Fanny, Polly and Rebecca were never married as far as I have found. They also had sons named Harvey, Arthur, Tudor, and Richard.

Return to normal view

"What Dreams Become" You Think? Tell me what you KNOW! Then I shall tell YOU what I KNOW!!!

Entries: 588427 **Updated:** Fri Jul 11 22:13:09 2003
Contact: Ezra Stonecypher **wizard0fwarwick@yahoo.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

— 310.0305

1. **Reuben TERRILL** (John TERRILL^{8}, Edmund TERRILL^{7}, Robert TERRILL^{6}, Timothy TERRILL^{5}, Timothie TERRILL^{4}, Robert (Tyrrold) TERRILL^{3}, Avery TERRILL^{2}, Robert (Tyrrold) TERRILL^{1}) was born 4 May 1802 in Virginia, and died 28 Dec 1847 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. He married **Eliza Winslow PARKER** 21 Nov 1822 in Boone County, Kentucky. She was born 1802, and died 17 Dec 1847 in Boone County, Kentucky.

Children of Reuben TERRILL and Eliza Winslow PARKER are:

2 i. Moriah Mildred TERRILL was born 1824 in Boone County, Kentucky.
3 ii. Harvey TERRILL was born 19 May 1825 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 29 Jan 1845 in Boone County, Kentucky.
4 iii. Hannah E. TERRILL was born 29 Mar 1827 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 7 Dec 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky.
5 iv. Richard TERRILL was born 22 Jan 1829 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 22 May 1851 in Boone County, Kentucky.
6 v. Susan TERRILL was born 13 Nov 1830 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 1865 in Boone County, Kentucky. She married William H. NELSON 25 Dec 1849 in Boone County, Kentucky. He was born 1828.
7 vi. Tudor TERRILL was born 12 May 1836 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 22 Mar 1855 in Boone County, Kentucky.
8 vii. John F. TERRILL was born 17 Apr 1838 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 9 Jun 1856 in Boone County, Kentucky.
+9 viii. Arthur TERRILL was born 23 Sep 1840 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Belleville, Republic County, Kansas.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

9. **Arthur TERRILL** (Reuben TERRILL^{9}, John TERRILL^{8}, Edmund TERRILL^{7}, Robert TERRILL^{6}, Timothy TERRILL^{5}, Timothie TERRILL^{4}, Robert (Tyrrold) TERRILL^{3}, Avery TERRILL^{2}, Robert (Tyrrold) TERRILL^{1}) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Belleville, Republic County, Kansas. He married **Emma Frances NASH**. She was born 4 May 1850 in Kentucky, and died 22 Jul 1911 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky.

Child of Arthur TERRILL and Emma Frances NASH is:

10 i. Sarah TERRILL was born 6 Jul 1868 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 2 Nov 1946 in Belleville, Republic County, Kansas. She married Frank LAWS. He was born 1865.

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Boone County Kentucky 1850 U. S. Census

Families containing individual(s) with surname TERRELL

District 1

Dwelling/Family Nr. 346 - Census Date 20 Sep 1850 310.03054

Page	*Line*	*Surname*	*First Name(s)*	*Race*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Born*	*Occupation*	*Land Val*	*Note*
278	18	TERRELL	Richard	W	21	M	KY	Farmer	7500	
278	19	TERRELL	Hannah	W	23	F	KY			
278	20	TERRELL	Henry	W	17	M	KY			
278	21	TERRELL	Judor	W	14	M	KY			
278	22	TERRELL	John	W	11	M	KY			
278	23	TERRELL	Arthur	W	9	M	KY			
278	24	TERRELL	Maria	W	7	F	KY			

Name: William M. TERRILL
Birth: 9 JUL 1804 VA.
Death: 15 OCT 1839 MO.

310.0306

Father: John TERRILL b: 13 AUG 1768
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS b: 23 JUL 1773 in ,Culpepper Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Lydia Mariah ? b: Bet 1804 – 1812 OH. *Married:* 21 NOV 1826
Children

1. Rebecca TERRILL b: 19 DEC 1829 d. 8 May 1859
2. Elizabeth K. TERRILL b: 1834 MO. D. 1876 m. Robert Hester Terrill
3. William Fountain TERRILL b: 1 JUN 1838 MO.

1 William M. TERRILL b: 9 Jul 1804 d: 15 Oct 1839
 + Lydia Mariah TERRILL b: 1812
  2 Rebecca TERRILL b: 19 Dec 1829 d: 8 May 1859
  2 Elizabeth K. TERRILL b: 1834 d: 1876
   + Robert Hester TERRILL b: 10 Oct 1827 in Kentucky d: Aug 1852 Missouri
    3 Mary Alice TERRILL b: 25 Jan 1852 in Randolph Co, Mo d: 28 Apr 1930 28 APR 1930 in Beckham Co., Ok
     + Joseph Walker SNODDY b: 1846 d: 1911
      4 Jessie Martha SNODDY
       + William Burley MABRA
        5 Gerry MABRA
   + Joseph Franklin WALKER b: 1830
  2 William Fountain TERRILL b: 1 Jun 1838 d: 14 Apr 1868
   + Nora J. PYLE b: 1840 d: 29 Mar 1881
    3 Janetta Elizabeth TERRILL b: 23 Jun 1863 m. James 7 SEP 1882 d: 13 Nov 1936
     + James Henry DOSS b: 15 Oct 1861 d: 2 Apr 1935

****

Name: Elizabeth K. TERRILL (dau of William and Lydia) *Birth:* 1834 *Death:* 1876

Marriage 1 Robert Hester TERRILL b: 10 Oct 1827 in Kentucky m. bef 1852 (son of Jessie Terrill and Abagail H. Walton)
Children

1. Mary Alice TERRILL b: 25 Jan 1852 in Randolph County, Missouri

Marriage 2 Joseph Franklin WALKER b: 1830 m. 1854

****

Name: William Fountain TERRILL (son of William and Lydia) *Birth:* 1 Jun 1838 *Death:* 14 Apr 1868

Marriage 1 Nora J. PYLE b: 1840 *Married:* 12 Feb 1861
Children

1. Janetta Elizabeth TERRILL b: 23 Jun 1863

Notes:

A Christian church was organized in a school house north of Brunswidk Mo., by her mothers father, Wm. Fountain Terrill (son of Lydia and William M. Terrill). He was a lay minister.

310.03063

~~Amon Sleten Olson Aug 25 2001 Lloyd Amundson lloyd17@airmail.net~~

~~*Name:* Joseph Monroe BISHOP~~
~~*Birth:* ABT. 1772 in VA.~~

~~*Marriage* 1 Jane TERRILL b: 4 APR 1774 in VA. *Married:* ABT. 1794~~
~~Children~~

don't keep

1. ~~James Terrill BISHOP b: ABT. 1796 in Orange, Orange Co. VA.~~
2. ~~Jonathan BISHOP b: ABT. 1798 in Orange, Orange Co. VA.~~
3. ~~Mary BISHOP b: ABT. 1800 in Orange, Orange Co. VA.~~
4. ~~Frances Willis BISHOP b: ABT. 1802 in Orange, Orange Co. VA.~~
5. ~~James Terrill BISHOP b: 1802 in Orange, Orange Co. VA.~~
6. ~~Jonathan BISHOP b: 1804 in Orange, Orange Co. VA.~~
7. ~~Joseph BISHOP b: 24 MAR 1805 in Orange, Orange Co. VA.~~
8. ~~Mary BISHOP b: 1806 in Orange, Orange Co. VA.~~
9. ~~Frances Willis BISHOP b: 1808 in Orange, Orange Co. VA.~~

****

Jennett Terrill married James Doss 8 SEP 1882 Chariton, Missouri 310.030631

****

Bishop Families of New Jersey and New England: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/

In the early 1800's, most of the Virginia Bishop's, including sons Josiah Bishop(b1764) and John Bishop(b1771), and dau Patience (b1784) moved to Logan County, OH. Some stayed in Culpeper Co, and one son, Joseph Monroe Bishop, moved to Albemarle Co, VA, where he operated a tannery on the current Univ of VA property. 310.06A

****

Arthur Lafever Jun 5 2003 Vivian Pattee vep@elltel.net

310.030631

1. **James H DOSS** was born 10-15-1861 in Rothville, Chariton Co, Missouri , and died 4-2-1935 in Missouri. He married **Jenetta Elizabeth TERRILL**. She was born 6-23-1863 in Brunswick , Chariton, Missouri, and died 11-13-1936 in Sumner, Livingston, Missouri. *Additional ref (Nora Fleming Doss family forum Genforum Msg 301 April 11, 1999 Thomas Doss m.Elizabeth Eads. They a son named Philip. They had a second son James who married Janetta* ***Terrill****. They had a third son Robert.)*

Child of James H DOSS and Jenetta Elizabeth TERRILL is:

+ 2 i. Charles Phillip (Tom) DOSS was born 1903 in Carrol Co, Missouri, and died 1962 in Bosworth , Carrol , Missouri.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Charles Phillip (Tom) DOSS** (James H DOSS[1]) was born 1903 in Carrol Co, Missouri, and died 1962 in Bosworth , Carrol , Missouri. He married **Hazel Olive PARKER**, daughter of Frances H PARKER and Elizabeth M VINCENT. She was born 1903, and died 1973 in Chillicothoe , missouri. She was buried 1973 in Bosworth , Carrol , Missouri , U. S. A..

Child of Charles Phillip (Tom) DOSS and Hazel Olive PARKER is:

+ 3 i. Kathryn elaine DOSS was born 9-16-1927 in carrol co. mo., and died 4-16-1999 in grandveiw wa..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. **Kathryn Elaine DOSS** (Charles Phillip (Tom) DOSS[2], James H DOSS[1]) was born 9-16-1927 in carrol co. mo., and died 4-16-1999 in grandveiw wa.. She married **Arthur LAFEVER**, son of John LAFEVER and Barbara Lena DAVISON. He was born 9-2-1917 in Columbia , Missouri, and died 4-16-1997 in Grandview , Washington. He was buried 1997 in Bosworth , Carrol, Missouri.

Child of Kathryn Elaine DOSS and Arthur LAFEVER is:

4 i. Living PATTEE.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Fountain TERRILL (AFN:KWSL-GS) Pedigree

Born: 1807 **Place:** , Boone, Ky
Died: **Place:** , , Mo

✓ **Father:** John TERRILL (AFN:B8RB-G2) Family
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS (AFN:1D2T-SM)

310.0307

Wife's Name

✓ Rebecca (UNK) (AFN:P4F4-6W) Pedigree

Born: 1808 **Place:** , , Kentucky

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
✓ F M. R. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-73) no family listed. Pedigree
Born: 1833 **Place:** , Howard Co., Missouri

2. **Sex Name**
✓ F Emily TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-88) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1834 **Place:** , Howard Co., Missouri

3. **Sex Name**
✓ M James W. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-9F) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1835 **Place:** , Howard Co., Missouri

4. **Sex Name**
✓ F Rebecca TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-BL) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1837 **Place:** , Howard Co., Missouri

5. **Sex Name**
✓ F Ann L. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-CR) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1839 **Place:** , Howard Co., Missouri

6. **Sex Name**
✓ F L. M. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-DX) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1842 **Place:** , Howard Co., Missouri

7. **Sex Name**
✓ F S. M. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-F4) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1844 **Place:** , Howard Co., Missouri

8. **Sex Name**
✓ M Oleson C. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-G9) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1849 **Place:** , Howard Co., Missouri

310.0307

Name: Fountain TERRILL (son of John Terrill and Rebecca Cornelius
Birth: 12 NOV 1806 in ,,Kentucky
Death: 20 DEC 1891 in ,,Missouri

Marriage 1 Rebecca b: 1808 in ,,Kentucky m. ABT 1829
Children
1 Helen Mary TERRILL b: 28 OCT 1830 Ky m. 12 jul 1949 Howard Co., MO. Pinkney BOZARTH b: 1828

2 Lydia Mariah TERRILL b: ABT 1832 in MO

3 M. B. TERRILL b: 1833 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

4 Emily TERRILL b: 1834 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

5 James W. TERRILL b: 1835 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

6 Rebecca L. TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1837/1838 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

7 Ann L. TERRILL b: 1839 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

8 Sarah M. TERRILL b: 11 APR 1844 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

9 Oliver C. TERRILL b: 22 FEB 1849 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

310.0307

From Genforum / Renee Straub FOUNTAIN TERRILL was born Abt. 1807 in VA or KY, and died in ? Buchanan or Daviess Co., MO. He married (1) REBECCA ? Abt. 1830 in ? KY, she died between 1860/70 in Daviess Co., MO. He married (2) MARY A. LOWE 14 November 1864 in Daviess Co., MO. she Died before 1870.

Children of FOUNTAIN TERRILL and REBECCA ? are:
1. M.B. TERRILL, b. Abt. 1833, Howard Co.,MO.
2. EMILY TERRILL, b. Abt. 1834, Howard Co., MO; m. JAMES MURRY, 24 January 1850, Howard Co., MO.
3. JAMES W. TERRILL, b. Abt. 1835, Howard Co., MO. M: 25 Sept 1783 Daviess Co., MO to Clarrissa Wright.
4. REBECCA L. TERRILL, b. Abt. 1837, Howard Co., MO. She married STROTHER M. MITCHELL 23 August 1855 in Daviess Co., MO, son of STROTHER MITCHEL and ELIZA.
5. ANNIE B. TERRILL, b. Abt. 1839, Howard Co., MO. She married THOMAS D. MOORE Abt. 1858/9.
6. SARAH M. TERRILL, b. 11 April 1844, Howard Co., MO; d. 05 December 1872, Daviess Co., MO. She married LUCIUS B. SOLOMON 31 August 1862 in Daviess Co., MO, son of **BENJAMIN** SOLOMON and JANE TURLEY.
7. OLIVER TERRILL, b. Abt. 1849, Howard Co., MO; m. MOLLIE E. LOWE, 22 September 1872, Daviess Co., MO.

Name: Fountain TERRILL (son of John Terrill and Rebecca Cornelius) 310.0307
Birth: 12 NOV 1806 in ,,Kentucky *Death:* 20 DEC 1891 in ,,Missouri

Marriage 1 Rebecca b: 1808 in ,,Kentucky m. ABT 1829
Children

1. Helen Mary TERRILL b: 28 OCT 1830 in ,,Kentucky
2. Lydia Mariah TERRILL b: ABT 1832 in MO
3. M. B. TERRILL b: 1833 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri
4. Emily TERRILL b: 1834 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri
5. James W. TERRILL b: 1835 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri
6. Rebecca L. TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1837/1838 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri
7. Ann L. TERRILL b: 1839 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri
8. Sarah M. TERRILL b: 11 APR 1844 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri
9. Oliver C. TERRILL b: 22 FEB 1849 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

Marriage 2 Mary A. "Molly" LOWE b: ABT 1810 m. 14 NOV 1864 in ,Davies Co.,Missouri

Found with this family in the 1840 & 1850 Howard Co.MO census. From Renee Straub 6/98: The information below is not up to date, fountain had a second wife but she did not live long enough to make any of the censuses. I happened to find it while visiting MO & looking through the marriage records. But I was unable to find any death records for any of them. The graves seem to have been on their land and many of the markers no longer exist, if anyone even knows where it is. Some of my information about Fountain Terrill

Fountain Terrill (John 3, Edmund 2, Robert 1) was born Abt 1807 in VA or KY, and died in ? Buchanan or Daviess Co., MO. He married Rebecca ? Abt 1830 in ? [I've been unable to find any marriage records in KY or MO.] Census - 1830 - Boone County, KY; Fountain Terrill; Males (20-30) 1; Females (20-30) 1.

1840 - Howard County, MO; Fountain Terrill; Males (0-5) 1, (5-10) 1, (20-30) 1, (30-40) 1; Females (0-5) 2, (5-10) 2, (30-40) 1. Slaves 2 Female, 1 Under 10, 1 24-36yrs., 2 Agriculture workers, 11 family.

1850 - Howard County, MO - Fountain Terrill - 43, b. KY - Farmer; Rebecca - 42, KY; M. B. - 17; Emily - 16; James W. 15; Rebecca - 13; Ann L. - 11; L. M. - 8; S. M. - 6; Oliver C. - 1. Children were all born in MO. Worth was avg $2500 For the 1850 census above see:

http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/mo/howard/census/1850/165b.gif
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/mo/howard/census/1850/166a.gif

1860 - Gallatin P.O., Jackson Twn., Daviess, MO.; Fountain Terrill - 53 - Farmer; Rebecca - 52; James W. 25; Lydia M. 16; Sarah M. - 15; Oliver C. - 11.

1870 - Gallatin P.O., Union Twn., Davies County, MO; Terrill, Fountain – 63 - Farmer; Eleen - 32 - Keeping House; John - 33 - Farmer; Olive - 21 (this is Oliver C.). (The John & Eleen (Ellen?) had last names Terrill, but their relationship is unknown. They may be step-children from Fountain's second wife

Rebecca was born in 1808 in , , Kentucky. She died before 1864. Rebecca married Fountain TERRILL about 1829. Rec'd this email 3/99 without name on it:

I am a direct descendent of Fountain's. There is a tradition in my family that my mother comes from a famous Indian Chief. A book about chiefs was in her home in 1910.

I believe that Rebeccah was the daughter of Rebeccah Galloway and Tecumseh. There is adequate evidence that they had an affair and even talked marriage. Fountain was in the direct line of passage from Lexington to Ohio where the Galloway's travelled (Boone County) Ky. Tragically a tin photo of Rebecca in full Inidan regalia has been lost.

Fountain and Rebeccaz had the following children:

F i **Helen Mary TERRILL** m. 12 Jul 1849 in Howard Co., MO. **Pinkney BOZARTH** born about 1828. (See below)

F ii **Lydia Mariah TERRILL** (One reference suggests that Lydia may have been born as early as 1832 ? That year of birth of Lydia who married John in question by John Terrill Wayland ?) She married John ALLIGA. He was b. ca 1830

M iii **M. B. TERRILL** was born in 1833 in , Howard Co., Missouri. Sex not really known. Changed to this to match ages in 1840 census.

F iv **Emily TERRILL** She married James MURRY on 24 Jan 1850 in , Howard Co., Missouri. He was b. ca 1833.

M v **James W. TERRILL** He married Clarissa WRIGHT 25 SEP 1873 in , Davies Co., Missouri. She was born about 1837.

F vi **Rebecca L. TERRILL** was born on 21 Mar 1837/1838 in , Howard Co., Missouri. She died on 30 Jan 1900. Rebecca married Strother M. MITCHELL on 23 Aug 1855 in , Davies Co., Missouri. Children: 1. Madora Mitchel, born Abt 1856 in MO. 2. Strother Mitchel, born Abt 1859 in MO. 3. Leliah Mitchel, born Abt 1863 in MO. 4. Ida Mitchel, born Abt 1867 in MO. 5. Charles R. Mitchel, born Abt 1870 in MO. 6. Thomas Mitchel, born Abt 1873 in MO. (Source for marriage of Rebecca and Strother: Book A - 164 - Marriage book)

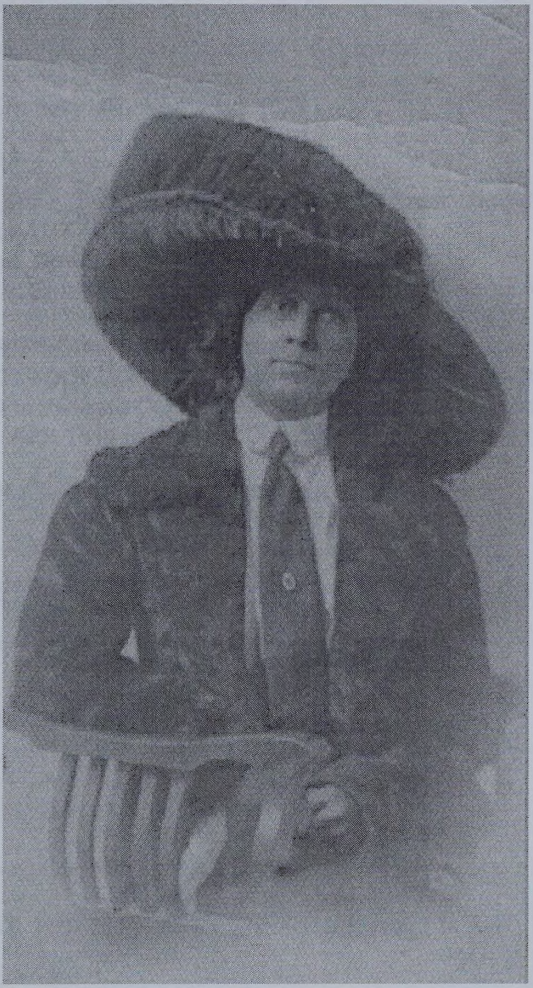
F vii **Ann L. TERRILL** b. 1839 in Howard Co., MO. She married **Thomas D. MOORE.** He was born about 1837. Some references suggest that Ann's middle initial is "B". Ann and Thomas had one known child: William Moore, b. abt 1859.

F viii **Sarah M. TERRILL** was born on 11 Apr 1844 in , Howard Co., Missouri. She died on 5 Dec 1872 in , Davies Co., Missouri. Sarah married Lucius B. SOLOMON on 31 Aug 1862 in , Davies Co., Missouri. Children: 1. Laura Amner6 Solomon, born 09 July 1864 in Daviess Co., MO; died 08 March 1939 in Denver, CO. She married ~~(1)~~ Ben Johnson in Denver, CO. She married ~~(2)~~ Lewis Charles Martin 04 July 1881 in Buchanan Co. Mo (Source: Marriage License - copy) 2. Caroline Jane Solomon, born 16 April 1867 in Daviess Co., MO (Source: Death Certificate); died 10 October 1957 in Denver, CO (Source: Death Certificate). She married (1) Strother S. Mitchell 21 May 1883 in Caldwell Co., MO (Source: Marriage License). She married (2) Albert Edward Straub 29 November 1894 in Denver, CO (Source: Marriage License) 3. Robert E. Solomon, born 17 July 1870 in Daviess Co., MO; died 19 August 1971 in Daviess Co., MO. 4. Sarah Belle Solomon, born 03 December 1872 in Daviess Co., MO; died 24 December 1872 in Daviess Co., MO. Above found on this site: http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/t/r/Renee--Straub/

M ix **Oliver C. TERRILL** was born on 22 Feb 1849 in , Howard Co., Missouri. He died on 2 Feb 1899 and was buried in Highland Cem., Caldwell Co., Missouri. Oliver married Mollie E. LOWE on 22 Sep 1872 in , Davies Co., Missouri. HIGHLAND CEMETERY, Hamilton, Caldwell County, Missouri To 1992 Located: Hamilton Township, Section 15, Township 57, Range 28 1.3 miles West of Junction Business 36 and 13 Highways Section N 1/2 2 **Mollie E. LOWE** was born about 1852.

Mitchell Bedford / Boone Co., KY. Msg Board /Msg regarding Tecumseh – Terrill / Rootsweb / 22 Mar 1999

Madge May Galloway



310.0307

Fountain Terrill (son of John and Rebecca Cornelius Terrill) m. a Rebecca (? Galloway) b. ca 1808 m. about 1829 in Kentucky. Madge May Galloway may be the actual daughter of Tecumseh with Rebecca being her daughter.

-310.0307

Name: Fountain TERRILL
Birth: 12 NOV 1806 in Boone Co., Kentucky
Death: 20 DEC 1891 in ,,Missouri

Father: John TERRILL b: 13 AUG 1768
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS b: 23 JUL 1773 in ,Culpepper Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Rebecca b: 1808 in ,,Kentucky *Married:* ABT 1829
Children

1. Helen Mary TERRILL b: 28 OCT 1830 in ,,Kentucky (possibly near Louisville ?)
2. Lydia Mariah TERRILL b: ABT 1832 in MO
3. M. B. TERRILL b: 1833 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri
4. Emily TERRILL b: 1834 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri m. James Murry (Ref: Ronald W Engdahl Rwengdahl@aol.com)
5. James W. TERRILL b: 1835 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri
6. Rebecca L. TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1837/1838 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri m. Strother Mitchell
7. Ann L. TERRILL b: 1839 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri m 15 June 1858 Thomas D. Moere
8. Sarah M. TERRILL b: 11 APR 1844 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri M. + Lucius B. SOLOMON (Ref: Ronald W. Engdahl)
9. Oliver (Olesin) C. TERRILL b: 22 FEB 1849 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

Marriage 2 Mary A. "Molly" LOWE b: ABT 1810 *Married:* 14 NOV 1864 in ,Davies Co.,Missouri as 'Fauntin'

****

Renee straub May 26 2002 Renee Straub renee2krem@aol.com

310.0307

Name: Rebecca L. TERRILL
Birth: 21 MAR 1838 in Howard Co., MO
Death: 30 JAN 1900 in MO
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Caldwell Co., MO

Father: Fountain TERRILL b: ABT. 1807 in VA or KY *Mother:* Rebecca ? b: ABT. 1808 in OH or Boone Co., KY

Marriage 1 Strother Marion MITCHELL b: ABT. 1835 in MO *Married:* 23 AUG 1855 in Daviess Co., MO [1]
Children

1. Madora MITCHELL b: ABT. 1856 in MO
2. Strother MITCHELL b: ABT. 1859 in MO
3. Leliah MITCHELL b: ABT. 1863 in MO
4. Ida MITCHELL b: ABT. 1867 in MO
5. Charles Oliver MITCHELL b: ABT. 1869 in Gallatin, Daviess Co., MO
6. Thomas MITCHELL b: ABT. 1873 in MO

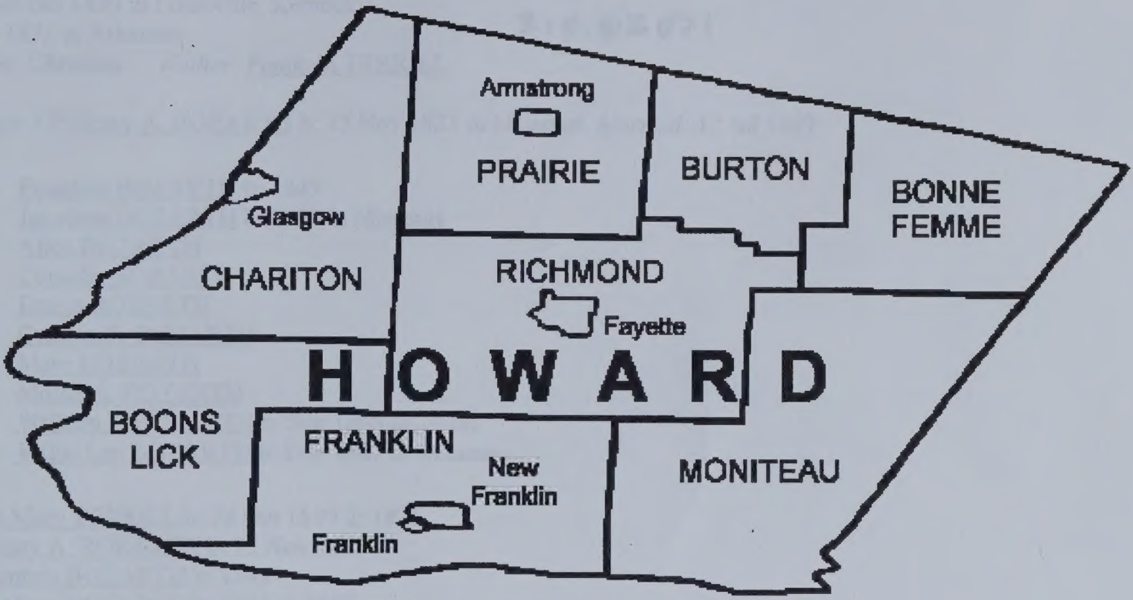
Sources:

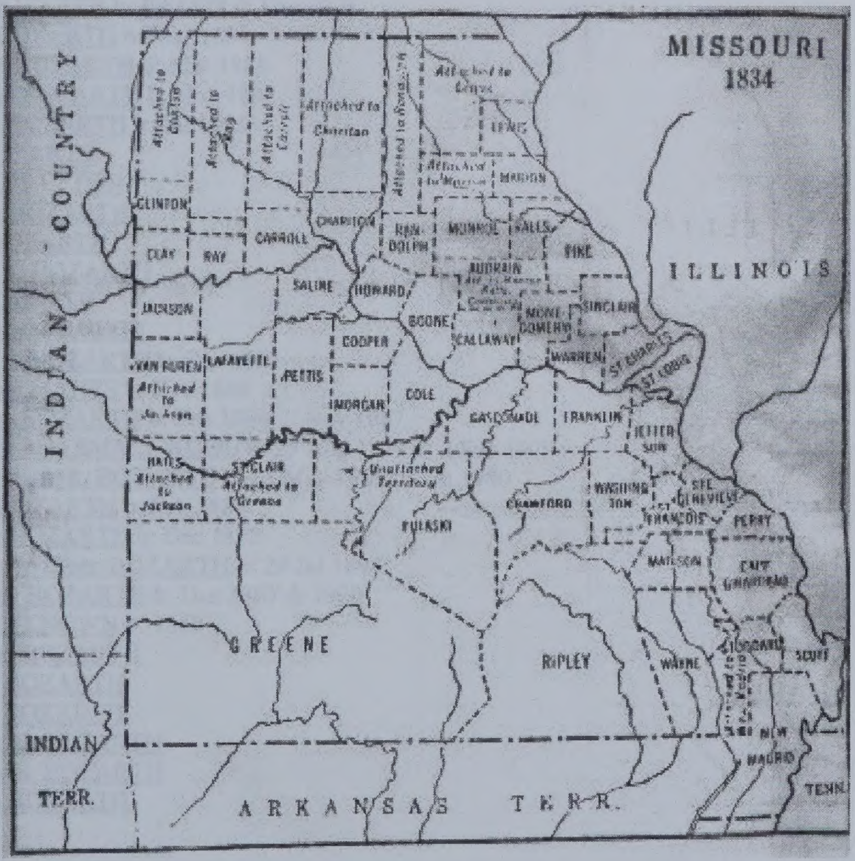
7. Book A - 164 - Marriage book

Fountain TERRILL and wife Rebecca. They came from KY. They lived in Howard County for the 1840 & 1850 Census. From 1833 to 1849 they had 7 children born in Howard County. 1860 they were living in Daviess County.

310.0350

Howard Co., Missouri


Armstrong
PRAIRIE
BURTON
BONNE FEMME
Glasgow
CHARITON
RICHMOND
Fayette
HOWARD
BOONS LICK
FRANKLIN
New Franklin
Franklin
MONITEAU


MISSOURI
1834
INDIAN COUNTRY
ILLINOIS
Attached to Clinton
Attached to Ray
Attached to Carroll
Attached to Chariton
Attached to Randolph
Attached to Lewis
LEWIS
Attached to Marion
MARION
CLINTON
CLAY
RAY
CARROLL
CHARITON
RANDOLPH
MONROE
RALLS
PIKE
AUDRAIN
SALINE
HOWARD
BOONE
CALLAWAY
MONTGOMERY
LINCOLN
WARREN
ST CHARLES
ST LOUIS
JACKSON
VAN BUREN
Attached to Jackson
LAFAYETTE
PETTIS
COOPER
MORGAN
COLE
GASCONADE
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON
BATES
Attached to Jackson
ST CLAIR
Attached to Greene
Unattached Territory
PULASKI
CRAWFORD
WASHINGTON
ST FRANCOIS
STE. GENEVIEVE
PERRY
MADISON
CAPE GIRARDEAU
GREENE
RIPLEY
WAYNE
STODDARD
SCOTT
NEW MADRID
INDIAN TERR.
ARKANSAS TERR.
TENN.

The Love Family Nov 27 2002 Danica Love danicabrown@hotmail.com

Name: Helen Mary TERRILL
Birth: 28 Oct 1830 in Louisville, Kentucky
Death: 1871 in Arkansas.
Religion: Christian *Father:* Fountain TERRILL

310.05071

Marriage 1 Pinkney A. BOZARTH b: 13 Nov 1823 in Missouri *Married:* 12 Jul 1849

1. Fountain BOZARTH b: 1849
2. Jonathan BOZARTH b: 1854 in Missouri
3. Alice BOZARTH
4. Cornelia BOZARTH
5. Emma BOZARTH
6. Cynthia R. BOZARTH
7. Mary BOZARTH
8. Mollie A. BOZARTH
9. William F. BOZARTH b: Sep 1865 in Texas
10. Willis Lee BOZARTH b: Dec 1867 in Arkansas

- 1 Helen Mary TERRILL b: 28 Oct 1830 d: 1871
  - +Pinkney A. BOZARTH b: 13 Nov 1823
    - 2 Fountain BOZARTH b: 1849
    - 2 Jonathan BOZARTH b: 1854 d: 1897
      - +Caroline STANTON b: 1857 d: 1934
        - 3 J.E. BOZARTH b: Jul 1878 d: Dec 1971
        - 3 John BOZARTH b: Mar 1884
        - 3 Bessie BOZARTH b: Mar 1886
        - 3 Minnie BOZARTH b: Nov 1891
        - 3 Hazle BOZARTH b: Jul 1895
    - 2 Alice BOZARTH
      - +Daniel STAYTON
    - 2 Cornelia BOZARTH
    - 2 Emma BOZARTH
    - 2 Cynthia R. BOZARTH
    - 2 Mary BOZARTH
    - 2 Mollie A. BOZARTH
    - 2 William F. BOZARTH b: Sep 1865
      - +Tennesse MANES b: Dec 1868
        - 3 Roscoe BOZARTH b: Feb 1884 d: Nov 1967
          - +Grace Lola SMALLWOOD b: 25 Aug 1889 d: 2 Feb 1979
            - 4 Abraham R. BOZARTH b: 13 May 1909 d: Jan 1980
        - 3 Rose BOZARTH b: Feb 1884
        - 3 Carrie BOZARTH b: Dec 1892
        - 3 Horace William BOZARTH b: 29 Jul 1894
    - 2 Willis Lee BOZARTH b: Dec 1867 d: 1920
      - +Lena UNKNOWN b: 1869
        - 3 Marcus BOZARTH
        - 3 Daisy BOZARTH
        - 3 Frank BOZARTH
        - 3 Frederick BOZARTH
        - 3 Wayne S. BOZARTH
        - 3 Sylvia BOZARTH

Helen Terrill - 310.030711

310.0307102

Helen Bozarth family forum Genforum Msg 87 December 28, 1998

Alice Bozarth was the daughter of Pinkney Bozarth and Helen Mary Terrell; Pinkney was son of Jonathan Bozarth; Alice was born abt 1850 in Missouri, died before 1900; married Daniel Stayton before 1870

---

tina bozarth Bozarth family forum Genforum Msg 90 December 28, 1998

310.03071

Pinkney A. Bozarth b.13 nov 1823 married to Helen Mary Terrill b.12 july 1849. parents: Jonathon and Lucy (Alexander) Bozarth.

****

Name: Roscoe E. BOZARTH (son of William Bozarth and Tennessee Manes)
Birth: FEB 1884 in Washington *Death:* 1967 in Latah, Spokane Country, Washington 310.0307102

Marriage 1 Lola Grace Smallwood b: 25 AUG 1889 in Fairfield, Spokane Country, Washington *Married:* 1908 in Washington *Death:* 2 Feb 1979 in Fairfield, Spokane Co., WA *Burial:* 5 Feb 1979 Fairview Cem. Rockford, Spokane Co., WA
Children

1. Abraham Roscoe (Abe) BOZARTH b: 13 May 1909 Fairfield, Washington d. Jan 1980 in Florida
2. William George (Bill) BOZARTH b: 20 Feb 1913 Fairfield,, Washington d. 30 Aug 1995 in Spokane, Washington

****

Name: Willis Lee BOZARTH (son of Pinkney Bozarth and Helen Mary Terrill)
Birth: DEC 1867 in Arkansas *Death:* 1920

310.0307110

Marriage 1 Lena ??? b: DEC 1869 in Tennessee *Married:* 1886
Children

1. Marcus BOZARTH *Birth:* Abt. 1886 *Death:* 1896 *Burial:* Latah Municipal Cem.,Latah, Spokane Co., WA
2. Daisy BOZARTH *Birth:* 1888 Spokane Co., Washington *Death:* 1888 Spokane Co., Washington *Burial:* Latah Municipal Cem.,Latah, Spokane Co., WA
3. Frederick (Fred) BOZARTH b: 29 MAY 1891 in Washington *Death:* 15 DEC 1924 Spokane Co., Washington, *CEME:* Latah Municipal Cemetery, Latah, Spokane Co., WA *Marriage* 1 Beulah v. ? She was born ca 1890
4. Frank R.\L. BOZARTH b: JUN 1893 in Washington *Death:* 18 MAY 1970 *CEME:* Riverside Mem. Park, Spokane, Washington
5. Sylvia BOZARTH b: MAY 1895 in Washington
6. Wayne (Wain) S. BOZARTH b: FEB 1898 *Death:* 1961 Spokane Co., Washington *CEME:* Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield, Washington. Wayne is believed to have married Wadie C. ?
7. Marie Eva BOZARTH b: Apr 1900 in WA

****

1840 CENSUS INDEX - HOWARD COUNTY - MISSOURI
TERREL, James, pg. 42, TERRELL, F., pg. 45, TERRELL, J ., pg. 31, TERRELL, K., pg. 32, TERRELL Lyddia A., pg. 37, TERRELL, M., pg. 31, TERRILL, Fountain, pg. 37, TERRILL John, pg. 19, TERRILL John Jr., pg. 19, TERRILL Robert, pg. 43

****

1850 Census Howard Co., MO.
BOZARTH, pg. 156b, 166a, and 225a
TERRILL, pg. 165b, 166a, 166b, 167a, and 167b

****

?
Caldwell County, Missouri - MASTER INDEX FOR OBITUARY BOOKS I - VIII
October 29, 1862 - Feburary 12, 1950

Terrel Cem.		3	446
Terrell	Fountain	3	136
Terrell	Fountain	4	157

Name: Charles Oliver MITCHELL (son of Strother Mitchell and Rebecca Terrill)
Birth: ABT. 1869 in Gallatin, Daviess Co., MO *Death:* ABT. 1913 *Occupation:* Barber [1]

310.030764

Marriage 1 Addie LIEBER b: ABT. 1876 *Married:* ABT. 1890 Children

1. Violet Josephine MITCHELL b: 6 APR 1898 in MO

Name: Violet Josephine MITCHELL (dau of Charles Mitchell and Addie Lieber)
Birth: 6 APR 1898 in MO
Death: AUG 1980 in Winchester, KY

Marriage 1 Archie Burns BEDFORD b: 5 FEB 1895 in Columbia, MO *Death:* JUN 1991 in Winchester, KY Children

1. Mitchell BEDFORD b: 21 OCT 1928

Alice BOZARTH (dau of Pinkney Bozarth and Helen Mary Terrill) 310.0307102
Birth: ABT. 1850 in Missouri *Death:* BEF. 1900

Marriage 1 Daniel STAYTON *Married:* BEF. 1870

****

Jonathan R (John) BOZARTH (son of Pinkney Bozarth and Helen Mary Terrill)
Birth: 1854 in Missouri *Death:* 1897 in Latah Tp., Spokane Co., WA
CEME: Latah Municipal Cemetery, Latah, Spokane Co., WA 310.0307104

Marriage 1 Caroline STANTON b: APR 1857 in Missouri *Married:* ABT. 1877 *Death:* 1934 in Probably Spokane Co., WA *CEME:* Latah Municipal Cemetery, Latah, Spokane Co., WA
Children

1. J. (Joseph) E. BOZARTH b: JUL 1878 in Arkansas *Death:* DEC 1971 in Oregon
2. John BOZARTH b: MAR 1884 in Washington
3. Bessie BOZARTH b: MAR 1886 in Washington
4. Minnie BOZARTH b: NOV 1891 in Washington
5. Hazle BOZARTH b: JUL 1895 in Washington

****

William T. BOZARTH (son of Pinkney Bozarth and Helen Mary Terrill) One reference suggests that Williams' middle name was 'Fountain'. *Birth:* 25 SEP 1865 in Dallas, Collins, Texas *Death:* 19 Jun 1929 in Mansfield, Washington (Some sources suggest that William may have died as early as between 1900 and 1910)

310.0307109

Marriage 1 Tennessee 'Tenny' MANES b: 11 DEC 1868 in Arkansas *Married:* ABT. 1883 death: 1 Jul 1944 in Spokane, Washington
Children

1. Roscoe E. BOZARTH b: 18 FEB 1884/6 in Fairfield, Washington
2. Rose BOZARTH b: FEB 1884/6 in Fairfield, Washington m. Sid Gulixson ca 1905. Rose resided Seattle in 1976 d. 31 Oct 1981 in Seattle, Washington
3. Carrie BOZARTH b: DEC 1892 in Washington, d. 1907 in Leahy Junction, Washington
4. Horace William BOZARTH b: 29 JUL 1894 in Washington *Death:* 2 JUN 1976 in East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., Washington *CEME:* East Wenatchee, Douglas County, Washington *Note:* Horace William Bozarth, 81, longtime state legislator, and Grange and civic leader, died at his East Wenatchee home Wednesday. He was a state representative for 18 years, from 1954 to 1972, and for 50 years was a member of the Washington state Grange. He also served as a Douglas Co. commissioner and was a long-time friend and supporter of Gonzaga University. Mr. Bozarth was born in Fairfield, Wash., on July 29, 1894.He grew up at Leahy in the North end of Douglas Co., where his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Bozarth, homesteaded. He is the last of the pioneers of that area. *Marriage* 1 Christine Cecelia VICTOR b: 1893 *Married:* 2 APR 1932 in Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington. Christine d. 7 Apr 1991 in Bellingham, Washinton

****

Fountain TERRILL [Parents] was born on 12 Nov 1806 in , , Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1891 in , , Missouri. Fountain married Mary A. "Molly" LOWE on 14 Nov 1864 in , Davies Co., Missouri.

Engdahl Feb 28 2000 Ronald W Engdahl Rwengdahl@aol.com 310.03071A

Name: Pinkney A. BOZARTH *Birth:* 13 NOV 1823 in Howard County, Missouri *Death:* AFT. 1889 1850 Census – Howard Co., MO. This was taken from the Bozarth Beacon of April 1990 page 319. Biographical sketch of Pinkney A. Bozarth, copied from Benton County Arkansas History 1889. Pinkney A. Bozarth, farmer, was born in Howard County, Mo., November 13, 1823, son of Joanathan and Cyntha (Gross) Bozarth. The father was born in Virginia, April 21, 1780: was a successful farmer, and at the age of nineteen married his first wife, Miss Nancy Alexander. They then moved to Christian County, Ky., and from there to Howard County, Mo., in 1800, where they purchased 400 acres of land. The father died in 1856. His second marriage was with Miss Gross, a Native of Kentucky, born 1811. She was married in Missouri to Mr. Bozarth, and after his death she moved to Collins County, Texas, where she died in 1885. She was of Scotch descent, a member of the Christian Church, and an energetic, persevering woman. Their family consisted of six children: Lucinda, Pinkney A., Elnora, Jonathan, Benjamin and Elizabeth. Pinkney A. Bozarth recived an ordinary education, and at the age of twenty-seven, married Miss Helen M. Terrell. He immigrated to California in 1850, followed mining for one year and then returned, but in 1861 moved to Collins County, Texas. In 1863 he volunteered in Col. Stone Regt., Confederate Army, Texas Cavalry and served through the war. Served in Confederate Army, Texas Calvary, 1863 - end of war with Col. Stone's regiment. Battles - Mansfield, Pleasant Hills & Fort Donelson Lived in Collins County, Texas from 1861-1866 HOWARD CO. MO. DEED BK 8 pages 344-345. 29 October 1861 -- Deed betreen Pinckney A. Bozarth and his wife Helen and Cynthia Bozarth selling land in Howard Co. to James Ferguson Family Group Sheet from the Bozarth Beacon Vol 8 no 4 page 805. At one time, Pinkney was a Miner in California, and later worked as a Farmer

Father: Jonathan * BOZARTH b: 20 FEB 1780 in Mohongalia Co, Va. (one reference suggests that Jonathan may have been born in Nelson Co., KY.) Jonathan ancestors were from the area of Burlington Co., New Jersey Jonathan's will may be found in Howard Co., MO. Bozarth, Jonathan, Deceased, Book 4, Pages 379-382 Will, Bond and Letters; Bozarth, Jonathan, Deceased book 4, page 481 New Executor's Bond Jonathan appears in the 1840 Census of Howard Co., MO. 'BOZARTH, Jonathan, pg. 6' *Death:* 16 May 1856 in Missouri *Occupation:* Farmer b: 28 Feb 1780 d: 16 May 1854

Mother: Cynthia CROSS b: 1800 in Nelson Co., Kentucky (Jonathan's second wife) b: 22 Feb 1800 d: 15 Feb 1882

Marriage 1 Helen Mary TERRILL b: 28 OCT 1830 in Louisville, Kentucky *Married:* 12 JUL 1849 in Howard Co., Mo. *Death:* 1871 in Benton Co., Ak. 1850 Census Howard Co., Mo. Religion: Christian Children

1. Fountain BOZARTH b: ABT. 1849 in Missouri
2. Alice BOZARTH b: ABT. 1850 in Missouri
3. Cornelia BOZARTH b: ABT. 1853 in Missouri
4. Jonathan R (John) BOZARTH b: 1854 in Missouri
5. Emma BOZARTH b: ABT. 1856 in Missouri
6. Cynthia R. BOZARTH b: ABT. 1860 in Missouri
7. Mary BOZARTH b: ABT. 1863 in Texas
8. Mollie A. BOZARTH b: ABT. 1864
9. William T. BOZARTH b: SEP 1865 in Texas
10. Willis Lee BOZARTH b: DEC 1867 in Arkansas

Marriage 2 Polly A. (Field(s)) Berry b: 8 OCT 1838 in Wilson Co.,, TN *Married:* MAY 1873 in Benton Co., AR *Father:* Redding Fields b: 3 JUN 1803 in Wilson Co.,, TN *Mother:* Polly Farrington b: ABT 1804 in Tennessee *Marriage* 1 Arnold Berry Beline *Married:* [2] 30 MAR 1864 in Wilson Co.,, TN Ref: Title: History Of Benton Washington Carroll Madison Crawford Publication: Chicago, IL, Goodspeed, Publishing Co., 1889

Return to normal view

Hall Family Tree

Entries: 585 **Updated:** 2004-05-16 17:46:55 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Suzanne Cram shcram@att.net

- *ID:* I025
- *Name:* Joshua Lampton MCKINSEY [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 22 JUL 1816 in Bourbon or Clark County, Kentucky [1]
- *Death:* 22 JUL 1886 in Moberly Randolph Co. Mo. [1]
- *Fact 1:* May have lived at 510 N. Joplin St, Joplin, Mo.
- *Reference Number:* 1.2.1.1
- *Note:* He was a tobacconist in Boonville and a farmer and miller in Moberly. He died of typhoid fever.

Father: William MCKINSEY b: 4 FEB 1775 in Maryland
Mother: Nancy Susan LAMPTON b: 19 OCT 1776 in Virginia or Winchester, Clark Co., Kentucky

Marriage 1 Susanna ROSE b: 1820 in Randolf Missouri

- *Married:* 26 DEC 1837 in Grant Co. KY [1]

Children

1. Mary Catherine MCKINSEY b: 19 DEC 1839 in Crittenden KY
2. Lewis W. MCKINSEY b: 14 JUN 1842 in Joplin, MO
3. Joshua Grandville MCKINSEY b: 1844 in Moberly, Missouri
4. Martha Eliza MCKINSEY b: 1848

Marriage 2 Mary BEALE b: 1 FEB 1825

310.07016

- *Married:* 20 JUL 1851 in Huntsville, Randolph Co., Missouri

Children

1. Nancy Elizabeth MCKINSEY b: 12 DEC 1852 in Randolf County, Missouri
2. Robert Terril MCKINSEY b: 15 NOV 1854
3. Sarah Ann MCKINSEY b: 8 JUN 1857
4. Lucy Hanna MCKINSEY b: 1 AUG 1859 in Blue Ridge, Virginia or Randolph Co. Missouri
5. John Thomas MCKINSEY b: 5 JUL 1862 in Randolph County Missouri
6. James Arthur MCKINSEY b: 4 AUG 1865 in Randolf County, Missouri
7. Jesse Wharton MCKINSEY b: 25 JUN 1868 in Randolph County Missouri

Sources:

Schooler Family file Nov 3 2001 Charles Schooler C_Schooler@mac.com References Frances Miers Muller., book called "114 years in Little Elm Community"

1 Lucy Ella BEALE b: 22 Oct 1861 d: 29 Aug 1946 310.070171
+Robert Thomas HAWKINS
2 Robbie HAWKINS b: 22 Nov 1889 was family genealogist
+Robert Marion MITCHELL m. Robbie *Married:* 24 Nov 1907
3 Roland Burnell MITCHELL
+Julianne STILL
3 Marion Hawkins MITCHELL
+Phoebe STREET
3 Arma Gene MITCHELL
+Agnes COOK
3 Thomas Jackson MITCHELL
+Ruth ESTES
+George Andrew SMITH b: 25 Dec 1856 d: 25 Nov 1883 m. Lucy 22 Feb 1877 in Little Elm, Denton Co, Tx
2 George Ella SMITH b: 26 Feb 1884 Little Elm, Denton County, Texas d: 24 Jul 1969 McKinney, Collin County, Texas *Married:* Sterling 28 Aug 1901 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas
+Sterling Frances TARPLEY b: 16 Mar 1880 Farmers Branch, Dallas County, Texas d: 15 Dec 1935 Waco, McLennan County, Texas
3 Everal Alma TARPLEY b: 5 Jul 1902 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas d: 4 May 1992 Whittier, Los Angeles, California *Married: Wesley* 21 Jun 1935 in Waco County, Texas
+Wesley Scott MIERS b: 23 Jul 1900 Hearne, Robertson County, Texas d: 19 Nov 1991 Whittier, Los Angeles, California
3 Sterling Beale TARPLEY b: 6 Nov 1905 d: 30 Aug 1964
3 Frank Smith TARPLEY b: 11 Aug 1908 d: 11 Apr 1994
+Verna WATAWA (LIVING, FEMALE)
4 Living TARPLEY
2 Granville B. SMITH b: 2 Nov 1877 d: 12 Nov 1877
2 Martha Everal SMITH b: 19 Nov 1878 d: 24 Jun 1902
+J.M.(Mort) HAWKINS b: 19 Nov 1877 d: 13 Apr 1903
3 William Carpenter HAWKINS b: 14 Jul 1897 d: 17 Sep 1911
2 Lillian Edna SMITH b: 27 Apr 1882 d: 29 Jan 1883

Laura Norvel's Gedcom Jan 17 2001 Laura Norvel Laura8101@home.com

310.070201A

Name: Jo Ann DESKIN (younger sister of Moses Harlan Deskin) *Birth:* 17 APR 1826 in Randolph Co., Missouri (one source suggests that she was born in Bath Co., KY. *Death:* ABT. 1892 *Father:* John Harlan DESKIN b: 20 SEP 1781 *Mother:* Eleanor MOORE b: 24 JAN 1797

Marriage 1 John Robert TERRILL b: 28 JUL 1827 in Randolph Co., Missouri *Married:* 15 OCT 1850 in Randolph Co., Missouri Children

1. Allen DESKIN
2. Benjamin TERRILL
3. Gabriel TERRILL
4. Sarah TERRILL

/Daniel DESKIN b: BET. 8 MAY 1760 - 8 MAY 1761 d: ABT. 17 JUN 1818
John Harlan DESKIN b: 20 SEP 1781 d: 25 DEC 1859
| \Kezia HUGHES b: 10 JAN 1764 d: 6 JUN 1830
Jo Ann DESKIN b: 17 APR 1826 d: ABT. 1892
\Eleanor MOORE b: 24 JAN 1797 d: 4 JUN 1866

1 Rebecca L. TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1838 d: 30 JAN 1900
+ Strother Marion MITCHELL b: ABT. 1835 d: ABT. 1881
2 Madora MITCHELL b: ABT. 1856
2 Strother MITCHELL b: ABT. 1859
2 Leliah MITCHELL b: ABT. 1863
2 Ida MITCHELL b: ABT. 1867
2 Charles Oliver MITCHELL b: ABT. 1869 d: ABT. 1913
+ Addie LIEBER b: ABT. 1876 d: ABT. 1901
3 Violet Josephine MITCHELL b: 6 APR 1898 d: AUG 1980
+ Archie Burns BEDFORD b: 5 FEB 1895 d: JUN 1991
4 Mitchell BEDFORD b: 21 OCT 1928
2 Thomas MITCHELL b: ABT. 1873

310.0376

****

1880 Federal Census, Randolph County, Missouri, ED 105, p. 01 310.070518

25 | 59 59 | Terrill John R W M 50 | X | farmer | Kentucky Va Ky | T640
26 | 59 59 | Terrill Lolah W F 20 | dau| at home | Missouri Ky Mo | T640
27 | 59 59 | Terrill Emma H W F 17 | dau| at school | Missouri Ky Mo | T640
28 | 59 59 | Terrill ElizabethE W F 15 | dau| at home | Missouri Ky Mo | T640
29 | 59 59 | Terrill James M W M 13 | son| works farm | Missouri Ky Mo | T640
30 | 59 59 | Terrill Green W M 11 | son| works farm | Missouri Ky Mo | T640
31 |59 59 | Terrill Henry R W M 9 | son| | Missouri Ky Mo | T640
32 |59 59 | Terrill Vincent C W M 7 | son| | Missouri KyMo | T640
33 |59 59 | Terrill Ann W F 70 | mother

1880 Federal Census, Randolph County, Missouri, ED 105, p. 13 310.0702012

44 | 119 | Terrill Allen D W M 25 | X | farmer| | Missouri Ky Ind | T640 |
45 | 119 | Terrill Joella D W F 20 | wife| keephouse | Missouri Mo Mo | T640 |
46 |119 | Terrill Enid W F 2 | dau Missouri

1880 Federal Census, Randolph County, Missouri, ED 105, p. 14 310.0702B

22 |124 Terrill Eliza A W F 66 | X keephouse | Virginia Va Va | T640 |
23 |124 Terrill Benjamin F W M 43 | son | X | work farm | Kentucky Va Va | T640 |
\ 24 |124 Terrill Thomas W M 24 | son | X | work farm | Missouri Va Va | T640 |
25 |124 Terrill Ida W F 15 |grd-d| X | at home | Missouri Ky Va | T640 |
26 |124 Terrill Josephine W F 12 |grd d| X | at home | Missouri Ky Va | T640 |
27| 124 Terrill May W F 13 |grd d| X |at home | Missouri Ky Va | T640 |
28|124 Terrill Lutie W F 7 |grd d| X | | Missouri Ky Va | T640 |

1880 Federal Census, Randolph County, Missouri, ED 106, p. 20

? 19 |189 Terrill Joseph W W M 30 | X | lab & teacher | Kentucky
20 | 189 Terrill Harriett E W F 23|wife |keeping house | Missouri Va Mo | T640 |
21 | 189 Terrill John E W M 1 | son | | Missouri Ky Mo | T640 |

Daviess County, Missouri: Rootsweb / /mo/caldwell/misc/booth2.txt

THE MITCHELL FAMILIES IN HAMILTON AND THE TERRILL FAMILIES IN HAMILTON

Narrator: Mrs. Kay Culp, Hamilton

310.03076A

Mrs. Culp was Ida Mitchell daughter of Strather M. Mitchell and Rebecca Terrill (dau of Fountain) both of whom were of Daviess county before coming to this county in 1868. They were married in Daviess County 21 Aug 1855 He was first a carpenter and then they ran the Hamilton Hotel. He died 1881 in Excelsior Springs where he had been a carpenter and ran the first hotel there. Mrs. Rebecca Mitchell died 1900. There were 5 children, S.S. Mitchell (Bud) of Excelsior Springs, Mrs. Sam Buster of Denver, Mrs. Culp , Chas. Mitchell (dead) and Tom Mitchell (dead). Tom was quite a local character, good in minstrel shows. He married a daughter of Steve Cox of this county and after his death, she became Mrs. Evans. Charles has two children Goldie and Violet, the latter being the wife of Rev. Archie Bedford of New York state.

Strather Marion Mitchell (b. 1839 d. 1883) came to Hamilton 1868 from Daviess County. He was nineteen years old when he married Miss Terrill aged sixteen of near Gallatin. They began farming at once on a rented place, neither of them knowing how to do their work well. He ploughed and she spun and wove. In 1866, he bought a small place near Grand river but the water rose and buried their crops and hopes. That ended their farming. Being a carpenter, he came to Hamilton in the building boom of 1868 to earn some money. At first most of the houses were small being all that the new settlers could afford. Two of the houses he built are still standing - the Tillman Reed home (with whom Mitchell worked) and the house of George McGill (colored). The first home of the Mitchells in Hamilton was on the rock road on the north leading from Gallatin. Wages were low. He thought he was doing fine if he got $1.50 a day. Yet when he brought home a sack of flour it cost him $3, coffee was very high then, Calico was narrow and poor in quality cost fifty to sixty cents a yard. A calico dress then was prized more than a silk now. The quilts of the time point to the high price of calico. They were small and the calico pieces were few and far between. The farmer got three cents a dozen for his eggs, seven cents a pound for middlings at Gallatin. Mrs. Mitchell often put six eggs in a batch of corn bread and twelve to fifteen in a cake.

Mr. Mitchell and his wife kept the Hamilton House (opposite the depot) about 1866 and George Lamson and his bride stayed there till they rented rooms over Kemper's store. Mr. Lamson was the railroad agent at that time. (See the Lamson paper). Mr. Mitchell later went to Excelsior Springs and built and ran the first hotel there. He and two of his children are buried in the old Hamilton Cemetery.

John Mitchell a brother of Strather came down from Daviess county with his brother to Hamilton. He had 5 children Mrs. Laura Logan (whose husband Wm. was an early blacksmith), Wood 3 of K.C. (now dead), Cassius, Robert, Alexander all of whom lived here in the 80s. Strather and John had another brother who settled in Boone county and did exceptionally well. The family came from Va.

The Terrill family is also of Daviess county coming down into Caldwell after Rebecca married Mitchell. Fountain Terrill father of Rebecca came to live with her and died 1891 after being run over by a horse. He was a strong "Campbellite" and is in Highland. His name was Fountain Terrill (named after a neighbor in Ky. where he was born 1806). Mrs. Rebecca Mitchell's brother Ollie Terrill also died in Hamilton about 1899 and is buried here. The Terrill family in antebellum days had slaves and plenty of everything both in Daviess county and in Kentucky, but the war deprived them of their property and they were in struggling circumstances when they lived here in town. The Terrills who married into the Mitchell family are kin to the Terrills who were among the earlier settlers of the Breckenridge country, even before the town was begun.

****

Return to normal view

renee straub

Entries: 2347 **Updated:** Sun May 26 18:28:28 2002
Contact: Renee Straub **renee2krem@aol.com**

- *ID:* I0161
- *Name:* Strother Marion MITCHELL
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1835 in MO
- *Death:* ABT. 1881 in Excelsior Springs, Clay County, MO
- *Reference Number:* 161
- *Note:*

310.03076A

Census

1850 (M432, R392) -Dist. No. 8 Being, Boone County, MO; 1 Oct
Strother Mitchell, - 47 - Farmer; Eliza - 46; John D. - 21 - Farmer; Mary A. - 19; Strother M. - 13; John T. - 13; Mary C. Hughs - 12; Issac - 48 Laborer

1860 - Gallatin P.O., Jefferson Twn., Daviess County, MO; 21 July; Line 14.
S. M. Mitchell - 24 - Farmer; Rebecca - 19; Madora - 4; Strother - 1.

1870 (M593, R 773, Line 8) - Gallatin P.O., Liberty Twn, Davies County, MO; 18 July; Mithchell, Strother - 62 - Farmer; Eliza - 68 - keeps house; Strother M. - 35 - farmer; Madora - 13; Strother M. - 12; Sarah - 6; Ida V. - 11 - Chas O. - 7/12.

1880 (M593, R677, line 43) - Town of Hamilton; Caldwell County, MO; 5 June; Pg 303B; Ed. 179, Sht.114.
Mitchel, Strother M. - 44 - Carpenter; Rebecca L. - 41 - Keeping House; Strother S. - 22 - Barber; Leliah - 17 - Works at Home; Ida - 13 - at School; Charles R. - 10 - at school; Thomas - 7 - at school; Terril, Oliver C. - 31 - Brother-in-law, Carpenter painter.

Father: Strother S. MITCHEL b: ABT. 1803 in VA
Mother: ELIZA b: ABT. 1804 in VA

Marriage 1 Rebecca L. TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1838 in Howard Co., MO

- *Married:* 23 AUG 1855 in Daviess Co., MO [1]

Children

1. Madora MITCHELL b: ABT. 1856 in MO
2. Strother MITCHELL b: ABT. 1859 in MO
3. Leliah MITCHELL b: ABT. 1863 in MO
4. Ida MITCHELL b: ABT. 1867 in MO
5. Charles Oliver MITCHELL b: ABT. 1869 in Gallatin, Daviess Co., MO

renee straub May 26 2002 Renee Straub renee2krem@aol.com

Name: Sarah M. TERRILL (dau of Fountain Terrill and Rebecca ?)
Birth: 11 APR 1844 in Howard Co., MO
Death: 5 DEC 1872 in Daviess Co., MO of Died in Child Birth

310.03078

Marriage 1 Lucius B. SOLOMON b: 1 AUG 1832 in Rockingham Co., VA *Married:* 31 AUG 1862 in Daviess Co., MO., *Sources:* Book C - 57 - Marriage book *Death:* 19 JAN 1916 in Georgetown, CO of Grippe *Occupation:* Teacher, Clerk, Bookkeeper *Burial:* JAN 1916 Alvarado Cem, Empire, Co

? Civil War - Confederate - Co. 10, Robertson's Reg't, Missouri State Guard; Corporal/Corporal List of prisoners surrendered by F. L. Robertson - * F. L. Robertson was the colonel commanding a regiment, raised for service in the Missouri State Guard, which had not been permanently organized when it was captured, December 19, 1861, near Milford, Mo., while enroute from Grand Pass, Saline County, MO., to join Gen. Sterling Price's army. No evidence has been found to show this organization was ever re-assembbled after the men were released from the military prisons in which they had been confined. - A.G. 1453198.

****

1860 Census Date; 9 June Roll; (T58 R26)
State; Missouri County; Daviess Township; Jackson P.O.; Gallatin
dwelling # 131 Family # 131
L.B. Solomon age 27; male; white; School Teacher; value real estate $175; bp VA

****

1870 Census Date; 16 June Roll; (T58 R28)
State; Missouri County; Davies Township; Harrison P.O.; Gallatin
dwelling # 82 Family # 85
Solomon, Lucius B. age 37; Teacher; male citizen
" , Sarah M. age 26; female; white; keeping house; bp MO
" , Laura A. age 5; female; white; bp MO
" , Caroline J. age 3; female; white; bp MO

****

1880 Census Date: 2 June Roll; (T9 R765) Enum. Dist. 75; Page 1&2; Super. Dist.7
State; Missouri County; Buchanan Town of Agency
dwelling # 11 Family # 11
Solomon, Lucius B. age 47 - Clerks in Store;
" , L.A. age 15; Keeping house;
" , Carrie age 13; Attends School.

****

1900 Census Date; 5 June Roll; (T623 R 841) Enum. Dist. 29, Sheet 4, Super. Dist. 4
State; Missouri County; Buchanan Town of Agency
dwelling # 87 Family # 90
Brooker, Norton; head; widowed; Immigrant; millwright
* Solomon, Lucius B. ; Bdr.; age 67; born Aug 1832; widowed; Book-Keeper;
Frans, Tazwell; Bdr; widowed; painter

****

1910 Census Date; 3 May Roll; 112 Sheet; 13A Dist.;2
Sate; Colorado County; Clear Creek Precint; 13
Dwelling # 1425 Family# 215
Straub, Albert E. age 44; male; owns Livery, hauls Ore, Employer; Owns house
" , Caroline age 42; female; Children 5/5
" , Albert L. age 14; male; attending School
" , Jack E. age 12; male; attending School
" , Tom M. age 9; male; attending School
" , Robert J. ager 8; male; attending School
" , Charles T. age 2; male

Mary Ann.Terrill : 310.03081

****

Footsteps in Missouri Aug 25 2001 Jan Hager janest@lakeozark.net

Name: Mary Ann TERRILL (dau of Robert Terrill and Matilda Walton)
Birth: ABT. 1832
Death: BEF. 1900 in Saline City, Mo
Burial: Sappington Cemetary, Saline City, Saline, Mo

310.03081

Marriage 1 Joseph JACKSON b: MAR 1834 *Married:* 1 NOV 1853 in Howard, COUNTY , MO *Death:* BEF. 1910 in Saline City, Mo *Burial:* Sappington Cemetary, Saline City, Saline, Mo
Children

1. James E JACKSON b: ABT. 1854
2. Mary M JACKSON b: ABT. 1857
3. Robert JACKSON b: ABT. 1860
4. William JACKSON b: ABT. 1863
5. Thomas Wood JACKSON b: 11 JAN 1865 in CHARITON COUNTY,MO
6. George L. JACKSON b: ABT. 1868
7. Nancy Louisa JACKSON b: 23 MAR 1873 in SALINE CITY MISSOURI

Name: Thomas Wood JACKSON (son of Joseph Jackson and Mary Ann Terrill)
Birth: 11 JAN 1865 in CHARITON COUNTY,MO *Death:* 9 JUN 1941 in SALINE CITY MISSOURI
Burial: Sappington Cemetary, Saline City, Saline, Mo
Marriage 1 Beulah Mason SIMS b: 2 DEC 1871 in HOWARD, COUNTY , MO *Married:* 15 SEP 1891 in HOWARD, COUNTY , MO OR SALINE CO, MO*Death:* 14 OCT 1946 in MARSHALL, MO
Burial: Sappington Cemetary, Saline City, Saline, Mo. Children:

1. Marvin Otis JACKSON *Death:* 1937 in Fulton, Mo at Hospital *Burial:* Sappington Cemetary, Saline City, Saline, Mo
2. Nellie Gertrude JACKSON b: 15 MAR 1899 in SALINE CITY MISSOURI

Name: Nellie Gertrude JACKSON (dau of Thomas Jackson and Beulan Sims)
Birth: 15 MAR 1899 in SALINE CITY MISSOURI
Death: 22 DEC 1957 in MARSHALL, MO
Burial: 24 DEC 1957 Sappington Cemetary, Saline City, Saline, Mo

310.0308152

Marriage 1 Roy Nathanial SKINNER b: 10 JUL 1893 in HICKORY COUNTY, MO *Married:* 5 APR 1916 in METHODIST CHURCH IN SALINE CITY, MO
Children

1. THOMAS ORAIN SKINNER b: 2 MAR 1928 in SALINE CITY MISSOURI

Name: THOMAS ORAIN SKINNER (son of Roy Skinner and Nellie Jackson)
Birth: 2 MAR 1928 in SALINE CITY MISSOURI
Death: 29 JAN 1997 in LEBANON MISSOURI of HEART FAILURE
Burial: 1 FEB 1997 Sunset Gardens, Marshall, Mo
Medical Information: HAD A HEART ATTACK 5 YEARS PRIOR TO DEATH. SLIGHT STROKE RESULTING IN ALZHEIMERS, WAS BEDFAST LAST YEAR. *Note:* Obituary of Thomas O. Skinner copied from printout of handout from Holman Howe Funeral Home in Lebanon, Laclede Co. Mo Thomas Orian Skinner Thomas Orian Skinner, son of Roy Nathaniel and Nellie Gertrude Jackson Skinner was born March 2, 1928 near Saline City, Missouri. He departed this life Wednesday, January 29, 1997, in the Lebanon Care Center in Lebanon, Missouri at the age of sixty-eight years, ten months, and twenty-seven days. On October 7, 1944, he was united in marriage to Alice Leona Durham, and to this union one daughter was born. He was preceded in death by his parents; and a great grand-daughter, Kristen Morris. Thomas is survived by his wife of fifty-two years, Alice of the home; his daughter and son-in-law, Janice and Robert Hager of Montreal, Missouri; three grandchildern, Jeff Morris, Christopher and Samantha Hager of Montreal, Missouri; two great-grandchildern, Crystal and Conner Morris; as well as a host of other relatives and friends. He was born and raised near Saline City, Missouri and lived most of his life in the Marshall, Missouri area. Throughout the years he worked as an auto mechanic and automobile dealer. For the last seventeen years he and Alice had made their home in Lebanon and enjoyed their retirement. He served his country fithfully in the United States Air Force from February 27, 1946 until February 15, 1947 during World War 11. Thomas made his profession of faith in Christ at an early age and was a longtime member of the First Baptist Church of Marshall. Since moving to Lebanon, he and Alice had attended services at the Hillcrest Baptist Church. In his spare time, he enjoyed being outdoors, where he liked to go fishing and hunting. He loved his family dearly and especially enjoyed his grandchildern. Thomas was a loving husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, and was a caring neighbor and friend. He will be fondly remembered and greatly missed by all those who knew and loved him.

MINISTERS at his funeral service were REV. RICK DURHAM & REV. TOM GRIPKA

GRAVESIDE SERVICES SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1997-3:00PM SUNSET MEMORIAL GARDENS FULL MILITARY RITES MARSHALL, MISSOURI

Marriage 1 ALICE LEONA DURHAM b: 21 FEB 1929 in SLATER MISSOURI *Married:* 7 OCT 1944 in METHODIST CHURCH IN GLASGOW, MISSOURI Alice and Thomas had at least one child
****

Name: George L. JACKSON (son of Joseph Jackson and Mary Terrill)

310.030816

Birth: ABT. 1868 *Death:* in Montana or Idaho
Marriage 1 Elizabeth ROWLAND *Married:* ABT. 1890 in Saline County, Mo
Children

1. Judith Roena JACKSON b: 28 AUG 1892 m. Herbert Wilson in 1912 in Idaho

Name: Nancy Louisa JACKSON (dau of Joseph Jackson and Mary Terrill)
Birth: 23 MAR 1873 in SALINE CITY MISSOURI
Death: 20 AUG 1960 in Helena, Montana
Fact 1: 1896 Moved to Winston, Montana
Fact 2: 1906 Married Lee Bernhard
Fact 3: 1914 Moved to Helena, Montana

310.030817

Marriage 1 Lee BERNHARD *Married:* 1906 in Winston,Montana
Children

1. Gladys BERNHARD
2. Ella Mae BERNHARD
3. Daughter BERNHARD
4. John A. WILLIS
5. William E. BERNHARD
6. Ira L BERNHARD

3 Nancy Louisa JACKSON b: 23 MAR 1873 d: 20 AUG 1960
    + Lee BERNHARD
        4 Gladys BERNHARD
            + Robert TASH
        4 Ella Mae BERNHARD d: 1943
            + STUMP
        4 Daughter BERNHARD
            + Fred G. REDMON
        4 John A. WILLIS
        4 William E. BERNHARD
        4 Ira L BERNHARD

Jr., of San Rafael, Calif., Tom M., of Denver, U.A. Marine Corps Brig. Gen. Robert J. (Ret.), Ewa Beach, T. H., and Capt. Chas. T. (U.S.N.), Napels, Italy. One son, Jack, died in 1918. Pallbearers were 4 nephews, Irving Straub of Idaho Springs, George Straub Jr. of Georgetown, Bill and Louis Straub, both of Denver, and two grandsons, Jack and Robert Straub, both of Denver.

Marriage 1 Strother S. MITCHELL (son of Rebecca Terrill and Strother Mitchell) *Married:* 21 MAY 1883 in Caldwell Co., MO *Marriage Ending Status:* Divorce

Marriage 2 Albert Edward STRAUB b: 27 SEP 1865 in St. Joseph, Mo *Married:* 29 NOV 1894 in Denver, CO *Birth:* 27 SEP 1865 in St. Joseph, Mo *Death:* 27 AUG 1961 in Denver, CO of Pneumonia, Due to Gen dibilitation, Due to Brain Stem CVA *Occupation:* Teamster, ore hauling, livery barn, sheriff, *Religion:* Protestant *Medical Information:* Hernia, Heart Attack Blue eyes/

Note:
310.030782B
1880 Census (T9, R89) -
State; Colorado County; Clear Creek District; Chicago Creek
Vol. 2 - Ed. 37 - Sheet 37 - Lines 12-18
Filteau, Joseph age 45; Runs a Saw Mill; bp Canada
" , Kate age 36; wife; keeping house; bp IN
" , Mary O. age 3; female; white; bp CO
" , Charles A. age 1; male; white; bp CO
Straub, Albert E. age 14; Stepson; Works in saw mill
" , Emma I. age 12; Stepdaughter
" , George William age 9; Stepson
****
1900 Census Date 13 June Roll (T623/122)
Supv. Dist. No. 1 Sheet 18 Enum Dist. 171 Line Page 16
State; Colorado County; Clear Creek Precint; 12
Dwelling # 301 Family # 304
Straub, Albert E. age 34; born Sept 1865; married 5 years; Teamster; rented house
" , Carrie J. age 33; female; born Apr 1867 in MO; Children 2/2
" , Albert L. A. age 4; male; born Nov 1895 in CO
" , Edmund J. age 2; male; born Sep 1897 in MO
****
1910 Census Date; 3 May Roll; 112 Sheet; 13A Dist.;2
Sate; Colorado County; Clear Creek Precint; 13
Dwelling # 1425 Family# 215
Straub, Albert E. age 44; male; owns Livery, hauls Ore, Employer; Owns house
" , Caroline age 42; female; Children 5/5
" , Albert L. age 14; male; attending School
" , Jack E. age 12; male; attending School
" , Tom M. age 9; male; attending School
" , Robert J. ager 8; male; attending School
" , Charles T. age 2; male
Solomon, Lucius B.; Father-in-law; age 77; male; white; widowed; Bookkeeper in Livery barn, Employee; bp VA
****
1920 Census Date 8 Jan Roll 166; Sheet 6, Dist 2/153
State; Colorado County; Laramer 7 North Fort Collins City
dwelling # 138 Family # 152
503 South Howes Street
Straub, Albert age 54; male; Tenure (owned free); occupation Sheriff;
" , Carrie J. age 52; female;
" , Albert E. Jr. age 24; male; Attending School;
" , Tom M. age 19; male; Attending School
" , Robert J. age 18; male; Attending School

", Charles T. age 12; male; Attending School
****

1920 Census Enum Date 29 Jan Roll 157 Sheet 9 Dist 22
State; Colorado County; Clear Creek Town; Georgetown
Dwelling # 215, Family # 215
Straub, Albert E. age 54; Sheriff - County Jail
There are no inmates in Clear Creek County Jail
Here ends the enumeration of Clear Creek County Jail Georgetown, Town.
****

Obituary - Idaho Springs, CO paper - Friday September 1, 1961

Services Held in Denver For Sheriff of Years Ago - Albert E. Straub, 96 sheriff of Clear Creek county from 1913 to 1921, died Sunday evening in Colorado General hospital two weeks ago following a heart attack, and shortly after hie entry to the hospital he developed double pneumonia. Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon from the chapel of the Olinger Mortuary at 16th and Boulder in Denver, with Masonic services at Crown Hill cemetery by Memorial Lodge No. 1, A. F. & A. M., of Denver, for Idaho Springs Lodge No. 26, A. F. & A. M., of which Mr. Straub had been a member for many years. Mr. Straub was the last remaining charter member of Idaho Springs Elks Lodge No. 607. Mr. Straub was born Sept. 27, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo. He came to Idaho Springs with his family when he was 9 year old and was educated here. He operated a livery stable and ore hauling business here for several years, and also served on the city council for five years. His livery barns were located just across the present Idaho street (which was then the C. & S. railroad tracks) from the railroad depot. The depot building is now leased by the school district and is used for the knidergarten classes. In addition to hauling supplies to the mines and ore from the mines to the mills (of which there were several) in Idaho Springs, Straub's livery business also included buggies, carriages and landaus which were rented in those days as automobiles are rented nowadays, and he also had riding horses for hire. Mr. Straub was elected sheriff of Clear Creek county in 1913, and after serving this initial term he was re-elected for three more two-year terms, serving as sheriff from 1913 to 1921. While he was sheriff he lived at Georgetown and operated a saw mill along with a coal, wood and ice business. He declined to be a candidate for the office again and shortly thereafter, in 1922, moved to Denver where he took a job as guard at the county and city of Denver jail. He remained at the jail as guard until his retirement in 1935. On his 95th birthday last year, of the hundreds of birthday greeting cards he received, one was from Mrs. Dwight Eisenhower extending him "warmest greetings and best wishes on you 95th birthday." Though it has been nearly 40 years since Mr. Straub left Idaho Springs to move to Denver, the name "Straub" still lives on in Clear Creek county thru two nephews living here, Irving Straub of Idaho Springs and George Straub of Georgetown. Mr. Straub's wife Carrie, whom he married in Denver in 1894, died four years ago. Surviving are three sons, Tom M. Straub, of Denver; Brigadier General R. J. Straub, U.S. Marine Corps (retired) of Honolulu, Hawaii; and Captain C. T. Straub, U. S. Navy (retired) of Sand Diego, Calif. He is also survived by seven grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. Burial - Crown Hill Cemetery

Children

1. Albert STRAUB b: 23 NOV 1895 in Idaho Springs, CO
2. Jack Edmund STRAUB b: 8 SEP 1897 in Idaho Springs, CO *Death:* 17 OCT 1918 in Clear Creek Co., CO
3. Tom Moore STRAUB b: 15 SEP 1900 in Idaho Springs, CO
4. Robert Joseph STRAUB b: 20 DEC 1901 in Idaho Springs, CO *Birth:* 20 DEC 1901 in Idaho Springs, CO *Death:* 17 APR 1968 in San Diego, CA *Note:* Obituary - Evening Tribune - San Diego, Firday, April 19, 1968 Gen. Straub Dies at Naval Hospital - Retired Marine Brig. Gen Robert J. Straub, 66, former chief of staff at the Camp Lejeune Marine base in North Carolina, died here Wednesday at the Naval Hospital. The general and his wife Madeline, of Honolulu, were in Mexico on a world tour when the general became ill. At an Air Force hospital in Texas, his case was diagnosed as hepatitis. He moved to the hospital here in February at his request. Surviving, in addition to his widow, are two brothers, including retired Navy Capt. C. T. Straub of San Diego. Among the general's decorations was the Nicaraguan Medal of Merit, which he received in 1928 for pursuing the Nicaraguan bandit Sandido. He was twice decorated with the Legion of Merit for

outstanding service in the Pacific while a colonel during World War II. Born at Idaho Sprinds, Colo., he was graduated from Colorado A&M College, in 1923 and was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Marine Corps that same year. He was promoted to brigadier general at retirement in 1964. Cremation is planned. Burial will be in the National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific in Honolulu. The San Diego Union - Sunday, April 21, 1968 Marine Gen Straub's Rites Set in Honolulu - Burial services are planned for Thursday at the National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific in Honolulu for Retired Marine Brig. Gen. Robert J. Straub, 66 who died Wednesday at Naval Hospital. Straub is a former chief of staff at the Camp Lejeune Marine Base in North Carolina. The general and his wife, Madeleine, were visiting Mexico when he became ill. He was first treated at an Air Force Hospital in Texas, but was transferred to the hospital here in February. Straub is survived by his widow and two brothers, including, retired Navy Capt. C. T. Straub of San Diego. The general was twice decorated with the Legion of Merit for outstanding service in the Pacific while a colonel during World War II. He also held the Nicaraguan Medal of Merit for aid to that country in 1928. Cremation is planned. *Marriage* 1 Madeline Helen CALL

5. Charles Teddy STRAUB b: 1 JAN 1908 in Denver, CO

****

Name: Albert STRAUB (son of Albert Straub and Caroline Solomon)
Birth: 23 NOV 1895 in Idaho Springs, CO *Death:* 22 JAN 1958 in San Rafeal, CA *Burial:* National Cemetery San Fransico, CA

Marriage 1 Lorraine Esther LOCKEY b: 10 OCT 1900 in Purdy, MO *Married:* 20 MAY 1921 in Fort Collins, CO □ *Death:* 2 AUG 1989 *Burial:* National Cemetery San Fransico, CA
Children

1. Jack Sidney STRAUB b: 17 OCT 1922 in Hot Sulphur Springs, CO
2. Ester Jeanne STRAUB b: 25 OCT 1924 in Rand, CO
3. Living Female STRAUB m. Richard Preston JONES b: 13 FEB 1930 in Denver, Coand had at least three children
4. Living Female STRAUB

****

Name: Jack Sidney STRAUB (son of Albert Straub and Lorraine Lockey)
Birth: 17 OCT 1922 in Hot Sulphur Springs, CO
Marriage 1 Maurine BUTLER b: 29 JAN 1922 in Sheridon, WY *Married:* 11 AUG 1945 in Sheridon, WY
Jack and Maurine had at least one child.

****

Name: Ester Jeanne STRAUB (dau of Albert Straub and Lorraine Lockey)
Birth: 25 OCT 1924 in Rand, CO
Marriage 1 Theodore Demarest WALSER b: 8 DEC 1922 in Tokyo, Japan *Married:* 29 APR 1945 in New York, NY *Death:* Fresno, CO Esther and Theodore had at least four children.

****

Name: Tom Moore STRAUB (son of Albert Straub and Caroline Solomon)
Birth: 15 SEP 1900 in Idaho Springs, CO
Death: 27 OCT 1984 in Denver, CO

Marriage 1 Blanche HUGHES b: 6 APR 1906 in Denver, CO *Married:* 19 JAN 1929 in Goodland, KS
Tom and Blanche had at least two children.

****

Name: Charles Teddy STRAUB (son of Albert Straub and Caroline Solomon)
Birth: 1 JAN 1908 in Denver, CO
Death: 14 NOV 1980 in San Diego, CA of Cardiorespiratory arrest, Probable recent myocardial infarct
Occupation: Navel Captain
Burial: 19 NOV 1980 El Camino Memorial Park, San Deigo, CA
Medical Information: Arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease - Other contributing conditions - Chronic myelogenous Leukemia, Large myocardial scar, probable pneumonia; anemia Ulcers Brown Hair; Brown eyes
Note: The San Diego Union - Wednesday, November 19, 1980 - San Diego Area Obituaries - Capt. Charles Straub - Retired Navy Capt. Charles T. Straub, 72, a resident of San Diego since 1959, died Friday at Balboa Naval Hospital. He lived in the Del Cerro area. Private military services will be held today, followed by entombment. El Camino Mortuary is in charge of arrangements. A Native of Denver, Capt. Straub was a graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1931. His last sea command, in 1956, was the destroyer tender Dixie. Before retiring in 1960, he was an assistant logistics officer on the North Atlantic Treaty Organization staff, at Naples, Italy. He was a member of the Disabled American Veterans, Retired Officers Association and Sigma Chi. Survivors include his wife, Thelma R.; a son, James L. Straub of Huntington Beach; a brother Tom Straub of Denver, and two grandchildren.

Marriage 1 Thelma Lucille REED b: 5 SEP 1910 in Sharon Springs, KS *Married:* 6 SEP 1930 in Denver, CO *Death:* 9 JUN 1999 in San Diego, CA *Burial:* 16 JUN 1999 El Camino Memorial Park, SanDiego
Charles and Thelma had at least one child James L. Straub

****

Name: Oliver TERRILL (son of Fountain Terrill and Rebecca ?)
Birth: 22 FEB 1849 in Howard Co., MO [1]
Death: 2 FEB 1899 [2]
Note: Census

310.03079

1880 (M593, R677, line 43) - Town of Hamilton; Caldwell County, MO; 5 June; Pg 303B; Ed. 179, Sht.114. Mitchel, Strother M. - 44 - Carpenter; Rebecca L. - 41 - Keeping House; Strother S. - 22 - Barber; Leliah - 17 - Works at Home; Ida - 13 - at School; Charles R. - 10 - at school; Thomas - 7 - at school; Terrill, Oliver C. - 31 - Brother-in-law, Carpenter painter. 1876 - Union Township Daviess Co., MO Census -Oliver Terrill

Marriage 1 Mollie E. LOWE *Married:* 22 SEP 1872 in Daviess Co., MO

Return to normal view

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants

Entries: 4336 **Updated:** Sun Apr 9 11:26:41 2000
Contact: John Terrill Wayland Jr. **johnway@abts.net**
Home Page: These Persons with Photos, Notes & References

To Aid in Searches, Spelling is Terrill

- *ID:* I262
- *Name:* Robert TERRILL
- *Given Name:* Robert
- *Surname:* Terrill
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1809 in ,Boone Co.,Kentucky
- *Reference Number:* C1A8F7

310.0308

Father: John TERRILL b: 13 AUG 1768
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS b: 23 JUL 1773 in ,Culpepper Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Malinda WALTON b: 22 JUN 1813

- *Married:* 31 DEC 1830

Children

1. Mary A. TERRILL b: 1832 in ,,Kentucky
2. James A. TERRILL b: 1834 in ,,Kentucky
3. Rebecca TERRILL b: 1836 in ,,Kentucky
4. Robert Walton TERRILL b: 1838 in ,,Kentucky
5. A. TERRILL b: 1841 in ,,Missouri
6. Nancy L. TERRILL b: 1843 in ,,Missouri
7. John P. TERRILL b: 1845 in ,,Missouri
8. Joshua W. TERRILL b: 1848 in ,,Missouri
9. Simeon Edward TERRILL b: 1848

---

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~wayland/

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Brande's Family Tree Jul 15 Brande Harris brandes_family@hotmail.com

Name: Robert TERRILL 310.0308
Birth: 1809 New Kent, New Kent Co. VA. (Some sources suggest that Robert may have been born in KY.
Death: Missouri

Father: John TERRILL b: 13 AUG 1768 in Virginia
Mother: Rebecca CORNELUIS b: 23 JUL 1773

Marriage 1 Malinda WALTON b: 23 JUN 1813 *Married:* 21 DEC 1830 *Death:* 24 DEC 1872 (daughter of Robert Walton and Elizabeth Holton)
Children

1. Mary A. TERRILL b. 1832
2. James A. TERRILL b. ca 1834
3. Alice Rebecca TERRILL b. ca 1836
4. Robert Walton TERRILL b: 1837/8 in Kentucky
5. Agnes E. TERRILL b. ca 1841
6. Nancy L. TERRILL b. ca 1843
7. John P. TERRILL b. ca 1845
8. Joshua W. TERRILL
9. Simeon E. TERRILL b. Jun 1847 m. Sarah Jane Carver b: 6 JAN 1860
10. George W. TERRILL

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Robert TERRILL (AFN:CQ5V-CV) Pedigree

Born: 1809 **Place:** , Newkent, Va
Married: 31 Dec 1830 **Place:** , Boone, Ky

✓ **Father:** John TERRILL (AFN:B8RB-G2) Family
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS (AFN:1D2T-SM)

310.0308

Wife's Name

Malinda WALTON (AFN:P4GW-L8) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jun 1813 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: 24 Dec 1872 **Place:**
Married: 31 Dec 1830 **Place:** , Boone, Ky

Father: Robert WALTON (AFN:P4GX-3S) Family
Mother: Elizabeth HOLTON (AFN:P4GX-6B)

Children

✓ 1 **Sex Name**
F Alice R. TERRILL (AFN:1TPL-N63) Pedigree

no family listed.

Born: Abt. 1835 **Place:**

✓ 2 **Sex Name**
F Agnes E. TERRILL (AFN:1TPL-N79) Pedigree

" " "

Born: Abt. 1840 **Place:**

✓ 3 **Sex Name**
M George W. TERRILL (AFN:1TPL-N8H) Pedigree

" " "

Born: Abt. 1850 **Place:**

✓ 4 **Sex Name**
F Nancy L. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-PH) Pedigree

" " "

Born: 1843 **Place:** , , Missouri

✓ 5 **Sex Name**
M John P. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-ZV) Pedigree

Born: 1845 **Place:** , , Missouri

✓ 6 **Sex Name**
M Joshua W. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-4P) Pedigree

Born: 1848 **Place:** , , Missouri

✓ 7 **Sex Name**
M Simeon E. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-77) Pedigree

Born: 1848 **Place:** <, , Missouri>

✓ 8 **Sex Name**

F Mary A. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-JM) no family listed. Pedigree

Born: 1832 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ 9. **Sex Name**

M James A. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-KS) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1834 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ 10. **Sex Name**

F Rebecca TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-L0) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1836 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ 11. **Sex Name**

M A. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-NB) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1841 **Place:** , , Missouri

✓ 12. **Sex Name**

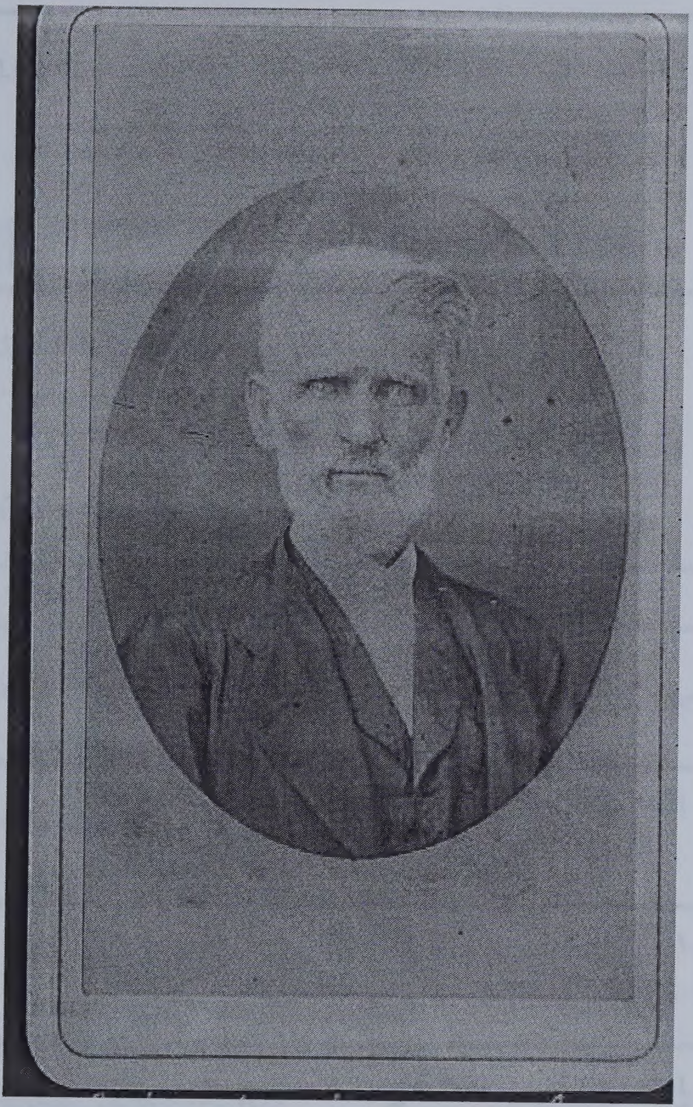
M Robert Walton TERRILL (AFN:4JNW-L4) Pedigree

Born: 1838 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 1888 **Place:** Fulton, Callaway, Mo

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

310.0308

Robert Terrill



Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Robert Walton TERRILL (AFN:4JNW-L4) Pedigree

Born: 1838 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 1888 **Place:** Fulton, Callaway, Mo
Married: 6 Sep 1860 **Place:** Howard Co., Mo

Father: Robert TERRILL (AFN:CQ5V-CV) Family
Mother: Malinda WALTON (AFN:P4GW-L8)

310.03084

Wife's Name
Ann Elizabeth TUGGLE (AFN:4JNV-F4) Pedigree

Born: 1844 **Place:** , , Mo
Died: 1884 **Place:**
Married: 6 Sep 1860 **Place:** Howard Co., Mo

Father: Charles TUGGLE (AFN:4JNV-HG) Family
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Frances TERRILL (AFN:4JNZ-GP) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1866 **Place:** , , Mo

no family listed. [redacted]

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Sally TERRILL (AFN:4JNZ-HV) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1868 **Place:** , , Mo

m.) Elick Otwell
b.) ca 1864 Mo. [redacted]

---

3. **Sex Name**
M James TERRILL (AFN:4JNZ-MK) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1879 **Place:** Near Yates, Randolph, Mo

? m.) Dana Holtzclaw
b.) ca 1883 Randolph Co., Mo.

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Sarah Melinda TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-WJ) Pedigree
Born: 1861 **Place:** , , Missouri
Died: 1925 **Place:**

m.) Alec Otwell in 1878
d.) 1885 2 children
m.) John W Fullington in 1886
4 children

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Martha TERRILL (AFN:4JNZ-FJ) Pedigree
Born: 1866 **Place:** Huntsville, Randolph, Mo
Died: 1938 **Place:**

844

---

6. **Sex Name**
M William Irvin TERRILL (AFN:4JNZ-NQ) Pedigree
Born: 1880 **Place:** , Randolph, Mo
Died: 1924 **Place:**

m) Carrie ?
b) 1884 Randolph Co.

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Belle TERRILL (AFN:4JNZ-K7) Pedigree

m) Mark Murphy
b1868 Boone Co. Ky
Petersburg.

****

Name: Robert Walton TERRILL (son of Robert and Malinda Walton Terrill)
Birth: 1837 in Kentucky
Death: 1891 in Fulton,MO
Burial: Higbee,Howard,MO

310.03084

Marriage 1 Ann Elizabeth TUGGLE b: 1844 *Married:* 16 SEP 1860 *Death:* 1880 *Burial:* Higbee, Randolph, MO
Children

1. Sarah Melinda "Sally" TERRILL
2. Frances TERRILL
3. Alice R TERRILL
4. Martha Yates "Matt" TERRILL
5. Abba Belle TERRILL
6. Annie Lou TERRILL b: 27 APR 1874 in Higbee,Randolph,MO
7. Charles "Charlie" William TERRILL
8. James Robert TERRILL
9. William Irvin TERRILL

Born: 4 Jan 1872 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky
Died: 4 Apr 1957 **Place:**

---

⑧ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Alice R. TERRILL (AFN:4JNZ-J2) Pedigree

m.) James Daggs
b.) 1859 Mo.

Born: 27 Oct 1863 **Place:** , , Mo
Died: 28 Mar 1947 **Place:**

---

⑨ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Charles William TERRILL (AFN:4JNZ-LD) Pedigree

m.) Minnie Bradley
b) 1878 Randolph Co Mo.

Born: 2 Apr 1876 **Place:** Near Yates, Randolph, Mo
Died: 14 Mar 1963 **Place:** Moberly, , Missouri

---

⑩ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Annie Lou TERRILL (AFN:4JNW-77) Pedigree

Born: 27 Apr 1874 **Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky Or Saline Co., Mo
Died: 24 Sep 1956 **Place:** Randolph County, Mo
Buried: 26 Sep 1956 **Place:** (higbee Cemetery), Higbee, Randolph, Mo

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Alec OTTWELL (AFN:1TPL-NGQ) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1857 **Place:** Il
Died: 1885 **Place:**
Married: 1878 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

41A

Wife's Name
Sarah Melinda TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-WJ) Pedigree

Born: 1861 **Place:** , , Missouri
Died: 1925 **Place:**
Married: 1878 **Place:**

310.030841

Father: Robert Walton TERRILL (AFN:4JNW-L4) Family
Mother: Ann Elizabeth TUGGLE (AFN:4JNV-F4)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Anniebelle OTTWELL (AFN:1TPL-NHX) 411 Pedigree

Born: 10 Jan 1880 **Place:** Randolph, Mo
Died: 23 Apr 1973 **Place:** Columbia, Boone, Mo

---

2. **Sex Name**
M R. Earnest OTTWELL (AFN:1TPL-NJ5) Pedigree

no family listed
412

Born: 12 Jun 1883 **Place:** <Randolph, Mo>
Died: 17 Feb 1897 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ John W. FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NKC) Pedigree

Born: 1844 **Place:** <Mo>
Died: 1925 **Place:**
Married: 1886 **Place:**

Father: Unknown FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-RPP) 418 Family
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Sarah Melinda TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-WJ) Pedigree

Born: 1861 **Place:** , , Missouri
Died: 1925 **Place:**
Married: 1886 **Place:**

Father: Robert Walton TERRILL (AFN:4JNW-L4) 310.030841 Family
Mother: Ann Elizabeth TUGGLE (AFN:4JNV-F4)

Children

✓ **1. Sex Name**
F Susie Mildred FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NMR) Pedigree 413

Born: 2 Aug 1892 **Place:** <Mo>
Died: 5 Aug 1985 **Place:**

✓ **2. Sex Name**
F Pearl FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NLK) no listed family. 414 Pedigree

Born: 30 Sep 1875 **Place:** <Mo>
Died: 29 Mar 1917 **Place:**

✓ **3. Sex Name**
F Callie Yates FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NP6) Pedigree

m.) Bryan Heflin
b) 1897 MO
d.) Oct 1929
415

Born: 28 Nov 1901 **Place:** <Mo>
Died: 27 Dec 1995 **Place:** Mo

✓ **4. Sex Name**
F Ersa B. FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NN0) Pedigree 416

Born: 29 Nov 1898 **Place:** <Mo>
Died: 1969 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ George Edgar FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NQD) Pedigree

Born: 3 Oct 1871 **Place:** Randolph, Mo
Died: 9 May 1924 **Place:** Randolph, Mo
Married: 17 Feb 1901 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Cnty, Mo

Father: William F. FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-RR4) Family
Mother: Elizabeth YOUNG (AFN:1TPL-RSB)

Wife's Name

✓ Anniebelle OTTWELL (AFN:1TPL-NHX) Pedigree

Born: 10 Jan 1880 **Place:** Randolph, Mo
Died: 23 Apr 1973 **Place:** Columbia, Boone, Mo
Married: 17 Feb 1901 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Cnty, Mo

Father: Alec OTTWELL (AFN:1TPL-NGQ) 310.0308411 Family
Mother: Sarah Melinda TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-WJ)

Children

---

① ✓ **Sex Name**
F Thelma Maybelle FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NSS) Pedigree

Born: 22 Mar 1908 **Place:** Glasgow, Boone, Mo
Died: 23 Jul 1981 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Cnty, Mo

m) Harold OTTO Thomas
b.) 21 JAN 1904
Glasgow Boone Mo. 4112
d.) 20 OCT 1959 Moberly

---

② ✓ **Sex Name**
F Annie Jewell FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NRL) Pedigree

Born: 4 Aug 1902 **Place:** Howard Cnty, Mo 4111

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Herman Eugene YAEGER (AFN:1TPL-NT1) Pedigree

Born: 29 Aug 1890 **Place:** Howard Cnty, Mo
Died: 23 Dec 1939 **Place:** Howard Cnty, Mo
Married: 21 Mar 1928 **Place:**

Father: Rheinhold Bernhardt JAEGER (AFN:1TPL-RTJ) Family
Mother: Acquilla MAURER (AFN:1TPL-RVQ)

Wife's Name

Annie Jewell FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NRL) Pedigree

Born: 4 Aug 1902 **Place:** Howard Cnty, Mo
Married: 21 Mar 1928 **Place:**

310.03084111

Father: George Edgar FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NQD) Family
Mother: Anniebelle OTTWELL (AFN:1TPL-NHX)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
   F Living

2. **Sex Name**
   F Living

3. **Sex Name**
   M Living

4. **Sex Name**
   M Edgar Eugene YAEGER (AFN:1TPL-NXM) Pedigree

   no family listed

   Born: 29 Dec 1933 **Place:** Glasgow, Howard, Mo
   Died: 21 Dec 1937 **Place:** Glasgow, Howard, Mo

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Aubrey Franklin NICHOLS (AFN:1TPL-QCG) Pedigree

Born: 16 Feb 1889 **Place:** <Mt. Salem Cemetary, S. Of Huntsville, Mo>
Died: 10 Mar 1969 **Place:**
Married: Jan 1912 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Susie Mildred FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NMR) Pedigree

Born: 2 Aug 1892 **Place:** <Mo>
Died: 5 Aug 1985 **Place:**
Married: Jan 1912 **Place:**

Father: John W. FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NKC) 310.0308413 Family
Mother: Sarah Melinda TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-WJ)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Living

✓. **Sex Name**
F Palma Izora NICHOLS (AFN:1TPL-QDN) no listed family. Pedigree

Born: 9 Feb 1917 **Place:** <Mt. Salem Cemetary, S. Of Huntsville, Mo>
Died: Sep 1931 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Mt. Salem Cemetary, S. Of Huntsville, Mo

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ William Arthur SHACKLEFORD (AFN:1TPL-QZ6) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1894 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Ersa B. FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NN0) Pedigree

Born: 29 Nov 1898 **Place:** <Mo>
Died: 1969 **Place:**

Father: John W. FULLINGTON (AFN:1TPL-NKC) 310.0308416 Family
Mother: Sarah Melinda TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-WJ)

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
F Mildred Pearl SHACKLEFORD (AFN:1TPL-R0C) Pedigree

m.) ?
had 3 girls ?
4162

Born: 1921 **Place:**
Died: Aft 1965 **Place:**

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
M Eldred Wilson SHACKLEFORD (AFN:1TPL-R1K) Pedigree

no listed family.
4163

Born: 1919 **Place:**
Died: Aft 1975 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Frank MILES (AFN:CQ5W-PQ) Pedigree

Born: 1849 **Place:** <Huntsville, Randolph, Mo>
Died: 1914 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Martha TERRILL (AFN:4JNZ-FJ) Pedigree

Chk Randolph Co. Census
m. bef 1875 (?)
310.030844

Born: 1866 **Place:** Huntsville, Randolph, Mo
Died: 1938 **Place:**

Father: Robert Walton TERRILL (AFN:4JNW-L4) Family
Mother: Ann Elizabeth TUGGLE (AFN:4JNV-F4)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Clem MILES (AFN:1TPL-RBF) no listed family. Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1875 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Rollie MILES (AFN:1TPL-RCM) " " " Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1877 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Ollie MILES (AFN:1TPL-RDT) " " " Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1879 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
✓ **F** Annie MILES (AFN:1TPL-RF2) " " " Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1881 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Frankie MILES (AFN:1TPL-RG8) " " " Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1883 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ John Henry HARRIS (AFN:4JNW-62) Pedigree

Born:	15 Jun 1871	**Place:** Randolph County, Mo
Christened:		**Place:** Higbee, Randolph, Mo
Died:	22 Dec 1949	**Place:** (on The Farm), Randolph County, Mo
Buried:	24 Dec 1949	**Place:** (higbee Cemetery), Higbee, Randolph, Mo
Married:	5 Sep 1895	**Place:** Huntsville, Randolph, Mo

Father: John Burges HARRIS (AFN:4JNW-JR) Family
Mother: Missouri Louise MC DONALD (AFN:4JNW-KX)

Wife's Name

✓ Annie Lou TERRILL (AFN:4JNW-77) Pedigree

Born:	27 Apr 1874	**Place:** Petersburg, Boone, Ky Or Saline Co., Mo
Died:	24 Sep 1956	**Place:** Randolph County, Mo
Buried:	26 Sep 1956	**Place:** (higbee Cemetery), Higbee, Randolph, Mo
Married:	5 Sep 1895	**Place:** Huntsville, Randolph, Mo

Father: Robert Walton TERRILL (AFN:4JNW-L4) 310.030846 Family
✓ **Mother:** Ann Elizabeth TUGGLE (AFN:4JNV-F4)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Living

2. **Sex Name**
M Living

✓ ③ **Sex Name**
M Clinton Terrill HARRIS (AFN:7PBC-4W) no listed family. Pedigree

Born: 14 Oct 1908 **Place:** , Howard, Mo
Died: 26 Apr 1922 **Place:**

✓ ④ **Sex Name**
M John Dillard HARRIS (AFN:7PBC-07) " " " Pedigree

Born: 22 May 1896 **Place:** Higbee, Randolph, Mo
Died: 19 Jan 1908 **Place:**

✓ ⑤ **Sex Name**
M Boy HARRIS (AFN:7PBC-2K) " " " Pedigree

Born: 19 Aug 1904 **Place:** Higbee, Randolph, Mo
Died: 19 Aug 1904 **Place:**

✓ ⑥ **Sex Name**
F Annie Mae HARRIS (AFN:4JNW-16) Pedigree

Born: 16 Sep 1899 **Place:** Higbee, Randolph, Mo
Christened: CHRISTIAN **Place:** Moberly, Randolph, Mo

✓ ⑦ **Sex Name**
M Charley William HARRIS (AFN:7PBC-1D) Pedigree

m.) Pearl Irene Campbell
b) 1901 Higbee, Randolph
m) 23 OCT 1920

****

Name: Annie Lou TERRILL (dau of Robert Walton Terrill and Ann Tuggle)
Birth: 27 APR 1874 in Higbee,Randolph,MO
Death: 24 SEP 1956 in Moberly,Randolph,MO 310.030846
Burial: Higbee,MO Cemetery

Marriage 1 John Henry "Blue Jay" HARRIS b: 15 JUN 1872 in Glasgow,MO *Married:* 5 SEP 1895 in Huntsville,MO *Death:* 22 DEC 1949 in Higbee,Randolph,MO

Children

1. John "Dillard" HARRIS b: 22 MAY 1896 in Higbee,Randolph,MO *Death:* 19 JAN 1908 in Higbee,Randolph,MO Died of leukemia
2. Charles William HARRIS
3. Annie Mae HARRIS
4. Twins HARRIS b: 1 JAN 1901 *Death:* 1 JAN 1901 in Higbee,Howard,MO *Note:* Born dead
5. Clinton Terrill HARRIS b: 14 OCT 1909 *Death:* 22 APR 1922 in Higbee,Howard,MO *Note:* died of diabetes
6. Thomas Edgar HARRIS b: 5 JUN 1911 in Higbee,Howard,MO
7. Goldie Pearl HARRIS b: 26 JAN 1916 in Higbee,Howard,MO

****

Name: Annie Mae HARRIS (dau of John Harris and Annie Terrill) 310.0308462

Marriage 1 John Russell MYERS b: 2 JUN 1897 *Married:* 1 JAN 1921 in Higbee, Randolph, MO *Note:* wedding at Uncle Charlie Terrill's house near Higbee Lake *Death:* 3 MAR 1983 in Moberly, Randolph, MO *Burial:* Higbee, Howard, MO

Children

1. William Louis MYERS
2. Hershel Eugene MYERS
3. John Russell MYERS
4. Patsy Lou MYERS

****

Name: Thomas Edgar HARRIS (son of John Harris and Annie Terrill)
Birth: 5 JUN 1911 in Higbee,Howard,MO
Death: 20 DEC 1996 in Joplin,Jasper,MO,USA 310.0308467
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery,Webb City,Jasper,MO

Marriage 1 Martha "Mattie" Ornburn HAYDEN b: 17 SEP 1910 in Randolf Co,MO *Married:* 27 JUN 1929 in Fayette,Howard,MO Thomas and Martha had at least five children one of whom was Denzil Dohn HARRIS b: 9 JUL 1932 in Moberly,Mo and *Death:* 6 OCT 1995 in Springfield, MO. Denzil married a ? Morton. They had at least six children. Martha Hayden *Death:* 25 JAN 1992 in Joplin, Newton, MO.

****

Name: Goldie Pearl HARRIS (dau of John Harris and Annie Terrill)
Birth: 26 JAN 1916 in Higbee,Howard,MO 310.0308468

Marriage 1 Russell Raymond HAMILTON *Married:* 4 APR 1936 in Moberly,Mo *Note:* married at the Moberly home of her brother Thomas Edgar and Mattie Harris. Goldie and Russell had at least two children.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ John Russell MYERS (AFN:4JNW-01) Pedigree

Born: 2 Jun 1897 **Place:** Fayette, Howard, Mo
Christened: BAPTIST **Place:** , , Ok
Married: 1 Jan 1921 **Place:** Higbee, Randolph, Mo

✓ **Father:** John William MYERS (AFN:4JNW-4P) Family
✓ **Mother:** Mary Tennessee HITT (AFN:4JNW-5V)

Wife's Name

✓ Annie Mae HARRIS (AFN:4JNW-16) Pedigree

Born: 16 Sep 1899 **Place:** Higbee, Randolph, Mo
Christened: CHRISTIAN **Place:** Moberly, Randolph, Mo
Married: 1 Jan 1921 **Place:** Higbee, Randolph, Mo

Father: John Henry HARRIS (AFN:4JNW-62) Family
Mother: Annie Lou TERRILL (AFN:4JNW-77)

310.0308462

Children

1. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Living

2. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Living

3. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Living

4. ✓ **Sex Name**
M John Russell MYERS (AFN:7PBB-MC) Pedigree

no listed family.

Born: 9 Jul 1923 **Place:** Near Higbee, Howard, Mo
Died: 3 Aug 1957 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ John P. TERRILL (AFN:P4F4-ZV) Pedigree

Born: 1845 **Place:** , , Missouri

Father: Robert TERRILL (AFN:CQ5V-CV) 310.03087 Family

✓ **Mother:** Malinda WALTON (AFN:P4GW-L8)

Wife's Name

✓ Lutitia (UNK) (AFN:P4F5-01) Pedigree

Born: 1842 **Place:** <, , Missouri>

Father:

Mother:

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**

F Hattie TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-16) no family listed Pedigree

Born: 1866 **Place:** , , Missouri

---

2. **Sex Name**

✓ **F** Lillie M. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-2C) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1868 **Place:** , , Missouri

---

3. **Sex Name**

✓ **F** Mary M. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-3J) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1869 **Place:** , , Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Joshua W. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-4P) Pedigree

Born: 1848 **Place:** , , Missouri

Father: Robert TERRILL (AFN:CQ5V-CV) Family
Mother: Malinda WALTON (AFN:P4GW-L8)

310.03088

Wife's Name

✓ Leona (UNK) (AFN:P4F5-5V) Pedigree

Born: 1864 **Place:** <, , Missouri>

Father:
Mother:

Children

✓ **1 Sex Name**

F Lenora A. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-62) Pedigree

Born: 1880 **Place:** , Chariton Co., Missouri

no family listed.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Rootsweb / Randolph Co., Missouri board / John Hewes / 18 Apr 2002 310.03088

In the 1900 Census, Moberly, Randolph county, MO, the Joshua W. Terrill family is listing with wife Leona, and children Robert C., Loucetti, Fred, Viola, and Beaula.

Joshua W. Terrill - 310.03088

The Hewes Connections (Hewes /Mcmains /Lewis /Crawford) Jun 14 2003 John Hewes
jahrn@hotmail.com

Joshua W. Terrill (son of Robert Terrill and Matilda Walton)

310.03088

Birth: JUN 1847 in Missouri
Census: 1900 Randolph County, MO [2]

Marriage 1 Leona Joyce Carver b: OCT 1863 in Iowa *Married:* ABT. 1877
Children

1. Lenora A. Terrill b: 1880 in Chariton County, MO
2. Robert C. Terrill b: FEB 1883 in MO
3. Loucetti Terrill b: JAN 1887
4. Fred Terrill b: NOV 1887
5. Viola Terrill b: JAN 1890
6. Beulah Terrill b: JUN 1893

Sources:
Title: Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants Author: John Terrill Wayland, Jr.
Title: 1900 U.S. Census, Randolph County, MO U.S. Census Bureau Note: 1015 Buchannan, Moberly, Sugar Creek Township: Joshua W. Terrill, Head, born June 1847, 52, M-28, born in MO, father:KY, mother: KY, occupation: School Teacher (marriage status states 28 for both Joshua and wife Leona, however it is crossed out for Leona, and 23 written in)

*Solomon, Lucius B.; Father-in-law; age 77; male; white; widowed; Bookkeeper in Livery barn, Employee; bp VA

****

310.03078A

Obituary - Georgetown Courier Saturday, January 22, 1916 Lucius B. Solomon - An attack of the grippe caused the death Wednesday of Lucius B. Solomon at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Albert E. Straub. The funeral took place yesterday from the Methodist Episcopal church, under the auspices of the Masonic fraternity, Rev. Rufus C. Baker officiating. The decedent was born near Roanoke VA., August 1, 1832. He has been a resident of Idaho Springs for a number year and was in Georgetown on a visit when he was taken sick.

Children

1. Laura Amner SOLOMON b: 9 JUL 1864 in Daviess Co., MO
2. Caroline Jane SOLOMON b: 16 APR 1867 in Daviess Co., MO
3. Robert E. SOLOMON b: 17 JUL 1870 in Daviess Co., MO *Death:* 19 AUG 1971 in Daviess Co., MO
4. Sarah Belle SOLOMON b: 3 DEC 1872 in Daviess Co., MO *Death:* 24 DEC 1872 in Daviess Co., MO

****

Name: Laura Amner SOLOMON (dau of Lucius Solomon and Sarah Terrill)
Birth: 9 JUL 1864 in Daviess Co., MO
Death: 8 MAR 1939 in Denver, CO

310.030781

Marriage 1 Ben JOHNSON *Married:* in Denver, CO
Marriage 2 Lewis Charles MARTIN *Married:* 4 JUL 1881 in Buchanan Co. Mo.

****

Name: Caroline Jane SOLOMON (dau of Lucius Solomon and Sarah Terrill)

310.030782

Birth: 16 APR 1867 in Daviess Co., MO [1]
Death: 10 OCT 1957 in Denver, CO [1] of Natural - Pulmonary Embolism
Occupation: Seamstress, wife
Medical Information: Brown eyes/ red-auburn hair
Note: Obituary Mrs. Caroline J. Straub - Funeral services for Mrs. Caroline (Carrie) Straub will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Olingers Mortuary, Boulder st. Burial will be in Crown Hill. Services for Mrs. Straub, longtime resident of Denver, will be conducted by Temple Chapter 96 of Eastern Star. Mrs. Straub died Thursday at her home at 2941 W. Denver pl. after a long illness. She was 90. Mrs. Straub was born April 16, 1867 in Davis County, Mo. and came to Colorado in 1892. She lived in Idaho Springs and Ft. Collins before moving to Denver. Mrs. Straub was a member of Hall of Collins No. 26 of Eastern Star and the North Presbyterian Church. Surviving are her husband, A.E. Straub of Denver; four sons, A.E.Straub Jr. of San Rafael, Calif., Tom M. Straub of Denver, Brig. Gen (ret.) Robert J. Straub, USMC, Ewa Beach, Hawaii and Capt. Charles T. Straub, USN, stationed in Naples, Italy; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Obituary - The Clear Creek Mining Journal - Idaho Springs, CO - Friday, October 18, 1957 Services Held Monday For Former Resident - Funeral services were held in Denver Monday for Mrs. A. E. Straub, a former resident of Idaho Springs and Georgetown. She passed away at her home last Thursday after a long illness. Mr. and Mrs. Straub lived in Idaho Springs for several year prior to 1913. Mr. Straub was in the livery business here, hauling ore from the mines of the area to the mills and sampling works. In 1913 Mr. and Mrs. Straub moved to Georgetown when Mr. Straub became sheriff of Clear Creek county. They later moved to Ft. Collins, in 1919, and for the past 33 years had made their home in Denver. Mrs. Straub was born April 16, 1867 in Davis county, MO. Her parents were Lucius B. and Sarah Terrell Solomon. Mrs. Straub came to Idaho Springs in 1893 and on Nov. 25, 1894 she married A. E. Straub, who survives her. Mrs. Straub is also survived by 4 sons, 7 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren. The sons are Albert E.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Simeon E. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-77) Pedigree

Born: 1848 **Place:** <, , Missouri>

Father: Robert TERRILL (AFN:CQ5V-CV) Family
Mother: Malinda WALTON (AFN:P4GW-L8)

310.03089

Wife's Name

✓ Sarah J. (UNK) (AFN:P4F5-8D) Pedigree

Born: 1861 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**

✓ M Alfred L. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-9K) Pedigree

no family listed

Born: 1879 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Obadiah Winters SMITH (AFN:8LKB-RL) Pedigree

Born: 14 Jul 1800 **Place:** Campbell Co, Ky
Died: 25 Dec 1855 **Place:** Union Twp, Daviess Co, Mo
Married: 3 Mar 1825 **Place:** , Boone, Ky

Father: Ebenezer SMITH (AFN:KWR7-M2) Family
Mother: Lydia UNKNOWN (AFN:KWR7-N7)

Wife's Name
Mildred Penelope TERRILL (AFN:KWR8-74) Pedigree

Born: 1812 **Place:** , Newkent, Va
Died: 19 Apr 1843 **Place:** , Daviess Co., Mo
Married: 3 Mar 1825 **Place:** , Boone, Ky

Father: John TERRILL (AFN:B8RB-G2) Family
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS (AFN:1D2T-SM)

310.0309

Children

---

(1) **Sex Name**
M John Carson SMITH (AFN:KWQV-MK) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1829 **Place:** , Campbell Co., Ky

m.) Susan Allegy
b) 1840 Campbell Co Ky

---

(2) **Sex Name**
F Rebecca SMITH (AFN:KWS6-XK) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1831 **Place:** , Campbell Co., Ky

m) Gary Mullinex
b) 1831 Campbell Co Ky

---

(3) **Sex Name**
F Louisa SMITH (AFN:KWS7-27) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1833 **Place:** , Campbell Co., Ky

m) Elias Fine
b.) 1829 Campbell Co Ky
m) Barzilla Broughton b) 1833 m) 7 Nov 1889

---

(4) **Sex Name**
F Nancy SMITH (AFN:KWS7-88) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1836 **Place:** , Howard Co., Mo

m) Frank Hughes
b) 1832 Howard Co Mo.

---

(5) **Sex Name**
F Margaret SMITH (AFN:KWS7-BL) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1838 **Place:** , Howard Co., Mo

m) Hezikiah Wilson Estes
b.) 1838 Howard Co Mo
d.) 1901

---

(6) **Sex Name**
F Infant Daughter SMITH (AFN:KWQV-09) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1840 **Place:** <, Howard Co., Mo>
Died: 1840 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Smith Farm, Daviess Co., Mo

---

(7) **Sex Name**
M Obadiah Winters SMITH (AFN:KWS7-CR) ?Pedigree

Born: Abt 1842 **Place:** , Daviess Co., Mo

m) Fannie A. Grant
b) 1842 Daviess Co Mo?

Sex Name
F Lydia M. SMITH (AFN:3ZKG-85) Pedigree

Born: 14 Jun 1834 **Place:** Howard County, Mo
Died: 14 Apr 1915 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

310.0309

Name: Mildred Terrill (daughter of John Terrill and Rebecca Cornelius)
Birth: 1812 in either New Kent, New Kent Co. VA. or Kentucky

Marriage 1 Obadiah Winters Smith b: 14 JUL 1800 *Married:* 4 JAN 1827 in Boone Co., KY. They were married by Christopher Wilson. (Reference Boone Co. marriage records, Book ?, pg 95; Several sources suggest that Mildred actually married twice, 1. Obadiah Winters ca 1832 and 2. ? Smith b. bet 1808 and 1812, m. Mildred ca 1840 – Additional research is necessary)

****

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ David E. YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKG-70) Pedigree

Born: 28 Oct 1831 **Place:** Jackson County, In
Died: 12 Apr 1915 **Place:** Jameston, Daviess, Mo
Married: 2 Mar 1856 **Place:** Howard County, Mo

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Lydia M. SMITH (AFN:3ZKG-85) Pedigree

Born: 14 Jun 1834 **Place:** Howard County, Mo
Died: 14 Apr 1915 **Place:**
Married: 2 Mar 1856 **Place:** Howard County, Mo

✓ **Father:** Obadiah Winters SMITH (AFN:8LKB-RL) 310.03098 Family
Mother: Mildred Penelope TERRILL (AFN:KWR8-74)

Children

① ✓ **Sex Name**
M Orris ESTIS (AFN:3ZKG-WF) ? no family listed. Pedigree

Born: 8 Oct 1871 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo

② ✓ **Sex Name**
M Henry Lewis YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKF-ZM) Pedigree

Start Here

Born: 30 Oct 1860 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 15 Feb 1933 **Place:** Pueblo, Pueblo, Co
Buried: Feb 1933 **Place:** Burlington, Kit Carson, Co

③ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Sanford M. YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKG-SW) Pedigree

Born: 20 Feb 1867 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 24 Jul 1910 **Place:**

✓ m.) Nellie Lee Hoover
b.) 1871
m.) 23 Mar 1895

④ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Katie E. YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKG-V8) Pedigree

Born: 28 Mar 1871 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 28 Jul 1958 **Place:**

✓ m.) Reuben W. Black
b.) 1867
m.) 28 NOV 1890

⑤ ✓ **Sex Name**
M David W. YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKG-RQ) Pedigree

Born: 21 Apr 1859 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 1 May 1890 **Place:**

✓ m.) Ella I Roberts
b.) 1863
m.) 1 JAN 1884
d.) 1 MAY 1890

⑥ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Louella YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKG-QK) Pedigree

Born: 25 Aug 1857 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo

✓ m.) Ellwood Brown
b.) 1853
m.) 28 JUL 1884

(7.) **Sex Name**
F Lou Ella "Luella" YOUTSEY (AFN:KWS1-Z2) Same as #6 Pedigree

Born: 25 Aug 1857 **Place:** <Gallatin, Daviess, Mo>

(8.) **Sex Name**
M Eben B. YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKG-T3) m.) Orphia I Leabo Pedigree

b.) 1873

Born: 27 Nov 1869 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 13 Dec 1945 **Place:**

m.) 13 MAR 1913

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Return to normal view

TING/KINCAID

Entries: 49338 **Updated:** Sat Nov 15 15:21:25 2003
Contact: Dennis B. von Ting **vonting@msn.com**

- *ID:* I25441
- *Name:* David E. Youtsey
- *Given Name:* David E.
- *Surname:* Youtsey
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* E7754DE95F6BF842BE2D1B3336304DC547F8
- *Change Date:* 8 Feb 2003 [1] [2]
- *Birth:* 28 OCT 1831 in , Jackson, IN, USA [1]
- *Death:* 12 APR 1915 in Jamesport, Daviess, MO, USA [1] [2]

Father: John George Youtsey b: 1 MAY 1805 in Circleville, Pickaway, OH, USA
Mother: Elizabeth Easter

Marriage 1 Lydia M. Smith b: 14 JUL 1834 in , Howard, MO, USA 310.03098

- *Married:* 2 MAR 1856 in , Daviess, MO, USA
- *Note:* David Youtsey has 2 May 1856 [1] [2]

Children

1. Lou Ella Youtsey b: 25 AUG 1857 in , Daviess, MO, USA
2. David Walton Youtsey b: 21 APR 1859 in , Daviess, MO, USA
3. Lewis Henry Youtsey b: 30 OCT 1860 in , Daviess, MO, USA
4. Sandford Marshall Youtsey b: 20 FEB 1867 in , Daviess, MO, USA
5. Eben Bayrd Youtsey b: 27 NOV 1868 in , Daviess, MO, USA
6. Katie Elizabeth Youtsey b: 28 MAR 1871 in , Daviess, MO, USA
7. Orris Estes b: 8 OCT 1878

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Ball, Laura
   Title: Laura Ball
   602 Ark Ave
   Kismet, KS 67859
   e-mail dball@swko.net
   602 Ark Ave
   Kismet, KS 67859
   e-mail dball@swko.net
   602 Ark Ave
   Kismet, KS 67859
   e-mail dball@swko.net.

Return to normal view

TING/KINCAID

Entries: 49338 **Updated:** Sat Nov 15 15:21:25 2003
Contact: Dennis B. von Ting **vonting@msn.com**

— 310.03098

```
1 Lydia M. Smith b: 14 JUL 1834 d: 14 APR 1915
 + David E. Youtsey b: 28 OCT 1831 d: 12 APR 1915
   2 Lou Ella Youtsey b: 25 AUG 1857
     + Lewis Elwood Brown
   2 David Walton Youtsey b: 21 APR 1859 d: 1 MAY 1890
     + Elma I. Roberts
   2 Lewis Henry Youtsey b: 30 OCT 1860
     + Ella Jane Brown
       3 David Rolla Youtsey b: 28 AUG 1883 d: 21 APR 1967
         + Verna Lierly
       3 Claude Eban Youtsey b: 8 MAY 1885 d: 10 JUL 1946
         + Leote Warner d: 10 JUL 1946
       3 Guy Bunker Youtsey b: 19 JUL 1889 d: DEC 1965
         + Josie Sumers
       3 Lena Ethel Youtsey b: 13 JUL 1892 d: 3 JUN 1938
         + Albert W. Ritt
       3 Louella Catherine Youtsey b: 24 AUG 1897 d: 14 NOV 1969
         + Charles Edward la Cost b: 12 AUG 1888 d: 21 JUN 1959
           4 Living la Cost
         + David Wiley Coats b: 23 JUL 1874 d: 14 JAN 1952
           4 Living Coats
             + Living Valkner
       3 Lucian Oliver Youtsey b: 19 OCT 1903 d: 9 SEP 1968
         + Living Brammier
   2 Sandford Marshall Youtsey b: 20 FEB 1867 d: 24 JUL 1910
     + Nellie Lee Hoover
   2 Eben Bayrd Youtsey b: 27 NOV 1868 d: 13 DEC 1945
     + Orphia I. Leabo
   2 Katie Elizabeth Youtsey b: 28 MAR 1871 d: 28 JUL 1958
     + Reuban W. Black
   2 Orris Estes b: 8 OCT 1878
```

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Henry Lewis YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKF-ZM) 310.030983 Pedigree

Born: 30 Oct 1860 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 15 Feb 1933 **Place:** Pueblo, Pueblo, Co
Buried: Feb 1933 **Place:** Burlington, Kit Carson, Co
Married: 19 Nov 1882 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo

Father: David E. YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKG-70) Family
Mother: Lydia M. SMITH (AFN:3ZKG-85)

Wife's Name

Ellen Jane BROWN (AFN:3ZKG-0R) Pedigree

Born: 20 Aug 1864 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 5 Dec 1926 **Place:** Burlington, Kit Carson, Co
Buried: **Place:** Burlington, Kit Carson, Co
Married: 19 Nov 1882 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo

Father: Philip C. BROWN (AFN:7ZVH-9J) Family
Mother: Adaline REED (AFN:7ZVH-BP)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Living

---

2. **Sex Name** m. ?
M Lucian Oliver YOUTSEY (AFN:7ZVK-DB) Pedigree

Born: 19 Oct 1903 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 9 Sep 1968 **Place:**

---

3. **Sex Name** m. Leo Warner
M Claude Eden YOUTSEY (AFN:7ZVK-9S) Pedigree
b) 1889

Born: 8 May 1885 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 10 Jul 1946 **Place:**

---

4. **Sex Name** m) Albert W Ritt
F Lena Ethel YOUTSEY (AFN:7ZVK-C5) Pedigree
b) 1888

Born: 13 Jul 1892 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
m.) 21 DEC 1916
Died: 3 Jun 1938 **Place:**

---

5. **Sex Name** m.) Josie Summers
M Guy Bunker YOUTSEY (AFN:7ZVK-B0) Pedigree
b.) 1893

Born: 19 Jul 1889 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 28 Dec 1965 **Place:**

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Louella Catherine YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKF-QF) Pedigree

Born: 24 Aug 1897 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 14 Nov 1969 **Place:** Lamar, Prowers, Co
Buried: Nov 1969 **Place:** Lamar, Prowers, Co

7. Sex Name
✓ **M** David Rolla YOUTSEY (AFN:7ZVK-8M) Pedigree

Born: 28 Sep 1883 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 21 Apr 1967 **Place:**

m) ✓ Verna Lively.
b.) 1887
m.) 19 MAR 1914

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Charles Edward LACOST (AFN:3ZKF-P8) Pedigree

Born: 12 Aug 1888 **Place:** Sharon Springs, Wallace, Ks
Died: 21 Jun 1959 **Place:** St. Francis, Cheyenne, Ks
Buried: 24 Jun 1959 **Place:** Sharon Springs, Wallace, Ks
Married: 9 Aug 1918 **Place:** Burlington, Kit Carson, Co

Father: Francis Delectus LA COST (AFN:3ZKF-W9) Family
Mother: Morinda Emmarite ZEILER (AFN:3ZKF-XG)

Wife's Name

✓ Louella Catherine YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKF-QF) Pedigree

Born: 24 Aug 1897 **Place:** Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
Died: 14 Nov 1969 **Place:** Lamar, Prowers, Co
Buried: Nov 1969 **Place:** Lamar, Prowers, Co
Married: 9 Aug 1918 **Place:** Burlington, Kit Carson, Co

✓ **Father:** Henry Lewis YOUTSEY (AFN:3ZKF-ZM) 310.0309835 Family
✓ **Mother:** Ellen Jane BROWN (AFN:3ZKG-0R)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Living

2. **Sex Name**
F Living

3. **Sex Name**
F Living

4. **Sex Name**
F Living

5. **Sex Name**
F Living

6. **Sex Name**
F Living

7. **Sex Name**
F Living

8. **Sex Name**
F Living

9. **Sex Name**
F Living

10. **Sex Name**
F Living

11. **Sex Name**
✓ F Barbara Ann LA COST (AFN:7ZVJ-9N) Pedigree

Born: 5 Jun 1932 **Place:** Lamar, Prowers, Co
Died: 27 Sep 1932 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Penelope Terrill : 310.0311

Name: Penelope TERRILL (daughter of John Terrill and Rebecca Cornelius) 310.0310
Birth: ABT 1816 Kentucky

Marriage 1 BROOKS b: bet 1810 – 1811 Kentucky, marriage ca. 1835

****

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Joshua TERRILL (AFN:KWS6-84) Pedigree

Born: 1821 **Place:** , Culpeper, Va
Died: 1882 **Place:**
Married: 8 Oct 1840 **Place:** , Boone, Ky

✓ **Father:** John TERRILL (AFN:B8RB-G2) Family
Mother: Rebecca CORNELIUS (AFN:1D2T-SM)

310.0311

Wife's Name

✓ Matilda WALTON (AFN:KWS6-99) Pedigree

Born: 1825 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 1888 **Place:**
Married: 8 Oct 1840 **Place:** , Boone, Ky

Father: Robert WALTON (AFN:P4GX-3S) Family
✓ **Mother:** Elizabeth HOLTON (AFN:P4GX-6B)

Children

---

1. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Simeon O. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-F8) no listed family Pedigree

Born: 1842 **Place:** , , Missouri

---

2. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Reuben W. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-GF) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1848 **Place:** , , Missouri
Died: 1908 **Place:**

---

3. ✓ **Sex Name**
F Stella A. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-HL) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1851 **Place:** , , Missouri

---

4. ✓ **Sex Name**
F Laura R. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-KX) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1856 **Place:** , , Missouri

---

5. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Thomas J. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-JR) " " " Pedigree

Born: 26 Sep 1855 1835 **Place:** , , Missouri
Died: 4 Oct 1935 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Oakland Cem., Moberly, Missouri

---

6. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Willis J. TERRILL (AFN:P4F5-L4) " " " Pedigree

Born: 3 Nov 1867 **Place:** <, , Missouri>
Died: 18 Nov 1949 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Oakland Cem., Moberly, Missouri

---

renee straub May 26 2002 Renee Straub renee2krem@aol.com

Name: Joshua W. TERRILL
Birth: 21 AUG 1821 in Boone Co., KY
Death: 18 MAY 1862 in Howard Co., MO
Religion: Baptist Minister
Note: Buried - family cemetery - Armstrong, MO.

310.0311

Father: John Reuben TERRILL b: 13 AUG 1768 in VA
Mother: Rebecca CORNELUIS b: 25 JUL 1773

Note: John Terrill born VA?. died 1850 Howard Co, MO. He married 4/20/1789 Culpeper Co, VA, Rebecca Cornelius who died 1847 Howard Co, MO. He married 2nd 1847 Howard or Randolph Co, MO Mary Lacy. John had quite a few children who were in Howard Co, MO about 1850.

Marriage 1 Matilda Ann WALTON b: 9 AUG 1823 *Married:* 8 AUG 1840
Children

1. J. T. TERRILL b: 5 JAN 1854 in Howard Co., MO

Joshua Terrill: 310.0311

Cheryl Cotton 7cottons@bellsouth.net

310.03116

Franklin Fugate m. Laura R. Terrill. Franklin was the son of Robert Braken Fugate and Elizabeth Compton McConnell

***

Haring of Goliad Feb 24 2003 John Goode Haring john_goode_haring@justice.com

Name: Joshua W. TERRILL (son of John Terrill and Rebecca Cornelius)
Birth: 21 Aug 1821 in Boone Co., Kentucky (some sources suggest that Joshua may have been born in Va.)
Death: 18 May 1862 in Armstrong, Howard, Mo
Title: Dr., Rev *Occupation:* Doctor of Medicine and Minister
Burial: Family Cemetery Armstrong, Mo.

310.0311

Physician & minister. Children are listed from the 1860 Howard Co. MO census; probably were more. There is an unnamed infant born in 1860 listed in census. I really wonder if there were two Joshua W. Terrill families in Howard Co. MO., as the children listed in the 1850 census do not agree with those listed in the same county under Joshua W. Terrill in 1860. The children listed under his name here are from the 1860 census. The 1850 census lists: Malinda age 25 b. Kty., Susan age 8 b. MO, Mary E. age 6 b. MO, Rebeca age 2 b. MO, and a boarder, Thomas Allen, age 22, b. MO, a physican. Joshua's occupation is given as physician also, so this young man must have been in training with him. In those days that was often the way they learned skills, rather than medical school. The 1850 census is at:

http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/mo/howard/census/1850/167b.gif

The following from "The Huntsville Herald" may be his child, but it is not likely, as he is not age 2 on the 1860 census: Terrill, Hugh -- died 8 Sep 1873, aged about 15y, at Roanoke supposedly from heart disease, son of Joshua Terrill; THH 10 Sep 1873 (birth 1858).

There is another "Rev. J.W. Terrill"...it is Jessie, #2737. The most confusion however, is between this man and Joshua W. Terrill #2916.

Received this email 2/00: I finally had a chance to go to the Missouri State Archives in Jefferson City. As I went through their limited library I found "Missouri Baptist Biography" and in Volume VI there is a biography of Rev. Joshua Willis Terrill, M.D. 1821 - 1882. He was born in Boone Co., KY Aug 21, 1821 to John and Rebecca Terrill. There was a page or two of his travels etc. "Bob Deskin"

Marriage 1 Malinda Ann WALTON b: 9 Aug 1823 in Boone Co., Kentucky (daughter of Robert Walton and Elizabeth Holton) *Married Joshua Terrill:* 8 Aug 1840 *Death:* 10 Dec 1888, Howard Co., Missouri Matilda Ann WALTON was born in 1823 in , , Kentucky. She died in 1888. Matilda married Joshua Willis TERRILL Rev. on 8 Aug 1840. Sister of the Walton girls who married Joshua's brothers Robert and John.

Another sister married Jessie Terrill. Census of 1850 Howard Co., MO shows her name as Malinda, other records show "Matilda".

Children of 310.0311 con't.

1. Mollie TERRILL b: Wft Est. 1841-1862
2. Simon O. Terrill b. 1842 Missouri Received below 12/98 from Terrill Jones: tjones01@mail.coin.missouri.edu Joshua also had a son, Simeon O. Terrill, who was in the Civil War and was killed somewhere in Tenn. Up until recently he was sort of a mystery, but I have found that he served in the 3rd TX Cav from Kaufman Co TX where Joshua Terrill and his family moved at the start of the war.
3. Susan TERRILL b: 25 Apr 1842 in Missouri (One reference suggests that her alias was Simon Q. Terrill) WFT ref. below suggests her death between 1843 and 1936)
4. Mary E. TERRILL b: 26 Jun 1844
5. Sarah E. TERRILL b: 7 Jun 1846
6. Reuben W. TERRILL b: 9 Dec 1847
7. Rebecca TERRILL b: 1848 WFT ref below suggests that her death occurred between 1849 and 1942
8. Robert W. TERRILL b: 7 Mar 1850 WFT ref below suggests that his death occurred between 1851 and 1940
9. Stella Amelia TERRILL b: 5 May 1851 in Howard Co., Mo.
10. Thompson Joshua TERRILL b: 5 Jan 1854 / 55 Howard Co., Mo. (Sometimes referenced as J.T.) m. Leni Leoti Evans *Birth:* 27 Nov 1859
11. Laura R. TERRILL b: 16 Mar 1855 / 56
12. Walter Hugh TERRILL b: Abt. 1860
13. Willis J. TERRILL b: 3 NOV 1867 *Death:* 18 NOV 1949 *Burial:* Oakland Cem. ,Moberly, Mo

Sources: Title: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Tree #3763, Date of Import: Apr 12, 1997

Notes: BIRTH RECORDS OF HOWARD COUNTY, MISSOURI 1883-1889 310.031152

TERRILL, Jennie female, third child b 3 October 1883 Armstrong, Mo. to Leva L. Evans Terrill, American b Randolph County, Mo. and Joshua Terrill, American b Howard County, Mo., farmer; attending physician: J.Y. Hume, Armstrong, Mo.

310.03113

Name: Reuben W. TERRILL (son of Joshua Terrill and Malilda Walton) *Birth:* 1847 in ,,Mo *Death:* 1908

Marriage 1 Ann Elizabeth TERRILL (daughter of James Terrill and Elizabeth Ann Crisler) b: 5 APR 1848 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri d. 1896
Children

1. Ada TERRILL b: ABT 1868 m. Edward May. He was b. ca 1865
2. Aubry TERRILL b: ABT 1870
3. James TERRILL b: ABT 1873 m. Dorothy Dodge. She was b. ca 1875
4. Ruby TERRILL b: ABT 1876 *Death:* 28 DEC 1961 in Harris Co.,, TX m. John Avery LOMAX b: 23 SEP 1867 in Holmes Co.,, MS his *Burial:* Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, TX *Census:* 1920 Travis Co.,, TX his *Death:* 26 JAN 1948 in 26 Jan 1948 in Greenville, Washington Co, MS Ruby *Married John:* 21 JUL 1934 the marriage to Ruby was John's second marriage and there were no known children of this marriage.
5. Stella TERRILL b: ABT 1878 m. Spurgeon Stover. He was b. ca 1870
6. Benjamin TERRILL b: ABT 1880 m. Maude Willet b. ca 1882

****

Name: Robert S. WALTON (son of Thomas Walton and Stella Terrill)
Birth: 9 OCT 1869 *Death:* 19 FEB 1948

310.031142

Marriage 1 Cassandra "Cassie" PRESTON b: 1871 *Married:* 17 NOV 1890 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri
Death: 9 NOV 1948
Children

1. Ferris C. WALTON b: 27 NOV 1893 m. Clara ? b. ca 1895 Ferris d. 11 SEP 1968 m. Clara ? She was b. ca 1895

****

Name: Joshua Thompson TERRILL (son of Joshua Terrill and Matilda Walton)
Birth: 26 SEP 1855 in ,,Missouri
Death: 4 OCT 1935
Burial: Oakland Cem.,Moberly,Missouri

310.03115

Marriage 1 Lena L. EVANS b: 1860 in Randolph Co.,MO *Married:* 18 Jan 1877 in Randolph Co., Mo. (daughter of *:* Francis Marion EVANS b: ABT 1828 in Missouri and *Mother:* Lucretia Ann TERRILL b: 20 NOV 1837 in Moberly,Randolph Co.,Missouri Lucretia is the daughter of daughter of James Terrill and Elizabeth Ann Crisler

Children

bennett,speck Feb 23 2003 shelli sexton squeacky@yahoo.com

1. Vera TERRILL b: 27 Apr 1881
2. Jennie TERRILL b: 3 Oct 1883 m. ? Vermillion b. ca 1880
3. Luther Thompson TERRILL b: 16 Jul 1888
4. James Hugh TERRILL b: 30 Jan 1891
5. Ruby TERRILL b: 24 Feb 1892

****

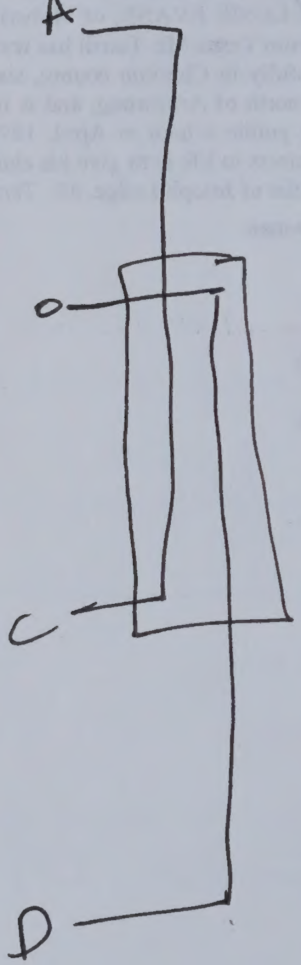
? The will of Reuben Terrill (son of John and Rebecca Cornelius Terrill) is located in the Howard Co., Missouri Courthouse after 21 Jul 1850.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohoward/herald.html 310.03115

J. T. TERRILL, farmer, was born in Howard county one mile north of Armstrong, January 5th, 1854. He is a son of the late Rev. J. W. TERRILL. He was raised to manhood on the Terrill homestead on which he now resides. When the war broke out in 1861 he went with his parents to Texas, returning with them to Missouri in 1866 after the war was over. He was educated in the public schools and at Mount Pleasant College, Huntsville, Mo. He was married January 18th, 1887 to Miss LENIE EVANS, of Moberly, Mo. They have six children, 3 boys and three girls. Since returning home from Texas Mr. Terrill has resided in Howard county with the exception of 3 years that he farmed successfully in Chariton county, six miles north of Salisbury. He owns an extra good farm of 155 acres 1 mile north of Armstrong, and is in good circumstances financially. He was elected director of the Armstrong public school in April, 1895. Mr. Terrill takes great interest in educational affairs and one of his chief objects in life is to give his children a good education. He is a member of the Baptist church and the Royal Tribe of Joseph Lodge. Mr. Terrill is a man that attends strictly to his own affairs and is well liked by his fellowman.

renee straub May 26 2002 Renee Straub renee2krem@aol.com

```
                /Timothy TERRILL b: ABT. 1656 d: ABT. 1720
            /Robert TERRILL b: 25 DEC 1697 d: ABT. 1786
            |   \Elizabeth FOSTER b: ABT. 1660 d: ABT. 1710
        /Edmund TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1739/40 d: ABT. 1784
        |   \Mary FOSTER b: ABT. 1700 d: ABT. 1784
    /John Reuben TERRILL b: 13 AUG 1768 d: 21 JUL 1850
    |   |       /William WILLIS
    |   |   /John WILLIS
    |   |   |   \Bridget ROBINSON
    |   \Margaret "Peggy" WILLIS b: ABT. 1743 d: ABT. 1784
    |       \Elizabeth PLUNKETT
 /Joshua W. TERRILL b: 21 AUG 1821 d: 18 MAY 1862
 |  |       /R. CORNELIUS
 |  |   /Absalam CORNELIUS b: ABT. 1722
 |  |   |   \ REBECCA
 |  \Rebecca CORNELUIS b: 25 JUL 1773 d: 19 OCT 1845
 |      |   /Charles MORGAN
 |      \Elizabeth (Milly) MORGAN
 |          \Hannah OXFORD
J. T. TERRILL b: 5 JAN 1854
 |  /Robert WALTON
 \Matilda Ann WALTON b: 9 AUG 1823 d: 10 DEC 1888
    \Elizabeth HOLTON
```


A
O
C
D

Name: Laura R. TERRILL (daughter of Joshua Terrill and Matilda Walton)
Birth: MAR 1855 in ,,Missouri

310.03116

Marriage 1 Franklin FUGATE b: 26 NOV 1846 *Married:* 4 MAR 1873 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri *Death:* 28 AUG 1895 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

****

Name: Joshua W. TERRILL (son of Robert Terrill and Malinda Walton)
Birth: 1848 in ,,Missouri

Marriage 1 Leona Joyce CARVER b: Oct.1863 m. second to Ishmael Newton Mcmains Leona J. Terrill was 36 in 1900, and 46 in 1910. The census data is in agreement. She was born in IA, her father in IN, and mother in KY. Again, the data agrees. She had 6 children, all of whom were living. Again, the data agrees. Beaula Terrill, one of her daughters, was born in June, 1893.
Children

1. Lenora 'Lila' A. TERRILL b: 1880 in ,Chariton Co.,Missouri
2. Beaula Terrill, born June 1893 in MO.

Ref: (for Leona Joyce, Ishmael, and Beaula: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~hewes/leona.htm)

310.04

Edmund Terrill

Name: Edmund TERRILL
Born: 4 FEB 1770, Died: ABT 1843

Gravestone – Polo Lick, Kentucky
[illegible]

Father: Edmund TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1749 in Orange Co., Virginia
Mother: Margaret WILLIS b: 25 FEB 1751

Marriage: Elizabeth Ann MAXWELL b: ca 1772 in Albemarle County, Virginia Married: 22 JUN 1790 in Garrard Co., KY. Some sources indicate that the marriage took place in March 1790 (?) Mary's death bet 1813 – 1820 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of Thomas MAXWELL b: in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Gravestone – Polo Lick, Kentucky

Marriage 2: Elizabeth Jones

Children:

- Mary Ann "Manny" TERRILL b: ABT 1790/91
- Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1790/95
- Oliver TERRILL b: ABT 1793/97
- Nancy Terrill b: ca 1795
- Lucy TERRILL b: ABT 1795/96
- Henry Tandy TERRILL b: ABT 1800 d: 22 DEC 1865 in Garrard County, Kentucky, [illegible] known as Henry or Harry
- Mary "Polly" TERRILL b: 10 JUN 1801 in Orange Co., Virginia

310.04

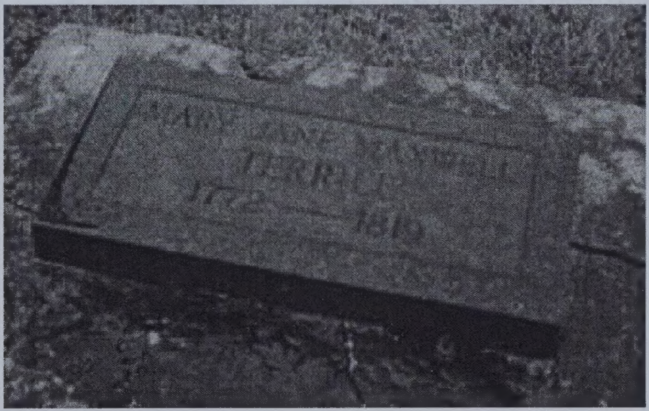
Name: Edmund TERRILL
Birth: 9 FEB 1770 *Death:* ABT 1807

Headstone – Paint Lick, Kentucky
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/s/a/u/Nancy-Rae-Saulmon/PHOTO/0001photo.html

Father: Edmund TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1740 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
Mother: Margaret WILLIS b: 25 FEB 1741

Marriage 1 Mary Jane MAXWELL b: ca 1772 in Albemarle County,Virginia *Married:* 22 JUN 1790 in Garrard Co., KY Some sources indicat that the marriage took place in March 1790 (?) Mary's *Death:*bet 1819 - 1820 in Madison Co, Kentucky She was the daughter of Thomas MAXWELL b: in Albemarle County,Virginia

Gravestone – Paint Lick, Kentucky



Marriage 2 Elizabeth Jones

Children

1. Mary Ann "Mirian" TERRILL b: ABT 1790/91
2. Elizabeth TERRILL b: ABT 1790/91
3. Oliver TERRILL b: ABT 1792/97
4. Nancy Terrill b. ca 1793
5. Lucy TERRILL b: ABT 1795/96
6. Henry Towles TERRILL b: ABT 1802 15 DEC 1802 in Madison County,Kentucky (some sources reference Henry as Harry.
7. Mary "Polly" TERRILL b: 16 JUN 1805 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

310.04

Edmund TERRILL *BIRTH*: 9 Feb 1770 *DEATH*: ABT. 1807
Father: Edmund TERRILL *Mother:* Margaret WILLIS

Family 1: Mary Jane MAXWELL (b 1772 d 1819) *MARRIAGE*: Mar 1790

1. Mary Ann TERRILL b 1790 / Married - Thomas H. Douglas b. 1790 married 1808.
2. Elizabeth TERRILL b 1791 / Married – Henry P. Baford b. 1788 married 27 APR 1807.
3. Nancy TERRILL b. 1795 / Married – Allen Wallace b. 1782.
4. Lucy TERRILL b. 1796 / Married Elizha Smith b. 1792 married 1815.
5. Oliver TERRILL b. 1797 / Married Patsy Turpin b. 1800 married 1820.
6. +Henry Towles TERRILL b. 1802 / Married Francis Walthall TURPIN b. 1806 married 9 Feb 1826
    1. Ann TERRILL b 23 Nov 1826
    2. Edmund TERRILL b 22 Feb 1829, Ky d. 17 Jul 1895, Kansas / Married Elizabeth WALLACE b. 1831, Garrard Co., Kentucky (Elizabeth and Edmund were first cousins)
        1. Henry TERRILL b 1853 d 1909 / Married Sadie Plue b 1860
        2. Fannie TERRILL b 1860 d 1903 / Married John Teters b 1858
        3. Edmund TERRILL b. 27 Oct 1861, Clayton, IL. d. 2 Feb 1917, Kansas City, Mo. Married Laura Ellen CHARLES - b. 1863 m. 31 Dec 1884, Reno Co., KS.
            1. Olive Elizabeth TERRILL b. 1885 d Hutchinson, Reno, KS.
            2. Elizabeth TERRILL b 1885
            3. Lena Charles TERRILL b 1887
            4. Alice TERRILL b 1890
            5. Edmund TERRILL b 1892
            6. Grant TERRILL b 1894
        4. Wallace TERRILL b 1862
        5. Janon Oliver TERRILL b 1864 d 1920 m. Carrie Alice EVERETT b 1862 m bef 1882
            1. Maud Everett TERRILL b. 1882
            2. Nina Lillian TERRILL b 1884
            3. Glendora Frances TERRILL b 1890
            4. Myrtle Alice TERRILL b 1895 d 1899

5. Leroy Wallace TERRILL b 1897

6Bettie TERRILL b 1865 d 1890 m. Bady Coffelt

7Laura TERRILL b 1867 d 1932

8Bertie TERRILL b 1871 d 1882

3. Martha Jane TERRILL b 27 Apr 1831

4. Clelland TERRILL b 4 Feb 1834

5. Eliza TERRILL b. 22 Oct 1836

6. John H. TERRILL b. 29 May 1839

7. Salem Wallace TERRILL b. 7 Aug 1842

8. Mary Frances TERRILL b. 6 Nov 1845

9. Oliver TERRILL b. 8 Jun 1859

7. Polly TERRILL b. ABT. 1805

Genealogy Notes
Page 1 : 03/01/01 310.d4

From Wayland Website 16261

Thomas H. DOUGLASS was born in Feb 1785. He died on 10 Jan 1847 and was buried in , Jackson Co., Mo. Thomas married **Mary Ann "Mirian" TERRILL (dau of Edmund and Mary Jane Maxwell)** on 12 Sep 1815. The 1830 Madison Co., Ky census, p. 165, lists Thomas Douglass, wife, 8 children, and 11 slaves. Bk. V, p. 167, Sept. 10, 1833, Thomas H. Douglass and his wife, Miram Douglass, sold 83 1/2 acres on Silver Creek to Mathias Pullins of Garrard Co., Ky for $472.82 "gold and silver in hand" and other land. The land bought in Jackson Co., MO, indicates that the family arrived there about 1826. Actually, the obituary of child Permelia, b. 1822, states that "she had traveled on horseback from her old home in Ky to Mo when whe was 14 yrs old." The 1840 Jackson Co., Mo census lists 19 persons in the household - 9 of whom were slaves in addition to Thomas, wife and 8 children. They settled along the old Osage Indian Trace, along with the surnames, Franklin, Dixon, Chiles, Hughes, Sinclair, Potts, Hudspeth, Kittle, Rice, Peace, Corn, Sanders, etc. When Thomas and Miriam died, they left 6 minor children, for whom the guardians were appointed by the court to administer, for their benefits, estate proceeds. Thomas's will was probated Oct 14, 1847, R.C. Eckles, Administrator, Bonds in the amounts of $8,000 and $12,000 were signed by J.H. Sanders and W.G. Chiles. Final settlement was April 6, 1852, Bk. A, p. 380. Their Children were:

1.) Edward Douglas b 1816 in KY. After the death of this parents, Edward was name guardian for his younger brothers James and Edward.

2.) Joyce Jane Douglas b. 28 Mar 1817 in KY. d. 23 Oct 1872. Joyce married married first James Connor. He was born 1814. He died on 2 Oct 1847. m. Joyce Jane DOUGLASS on 8 Sep 1842. Joyce married second Robert C. Eckles. He was born on 9 Nov 1801. He died on 5 Apr 1875. Their marriage was after 1847.

21329

3.) Mary E. Douglas was born about 1820 in KY.. She married John B. HARRALSON on 27 Sep 1849. Mary and Husband are listed in the 1850 Census, Jackson Co., MO, with Camillus Douglass, age 8, living with them. He was the son of her deceased parents.

4.) Parmelia Douglas was born in 1822 in KY. She died in 1901. Permelia married John Bird HAMILTON in 1838.

5.) William J. Douglas b. MAY 1825 – KY. d. 18 MAY 1884

6.) Edmund T. Douglas b. 06 JUL 1827 – KY. d. 02 APR 1910

7.) James H. Douglas b. 05 JUN 1829 – KY. d. 11 MAR 1911

8.) Amanda Douglas b ca 1832.

9.) John Douglas b. ca 1834 d. ca 1853.

10.) Sidney Albert Douglas b. 6 May 1836. He died on 30 May 1892. Sidney married Melinda J. GRAHAM. He joined the Confederate Army and served under Gens. Sterling Price, Albert Sidney Johnson, and Pemberton. **Melinda J. GRAHAM** was born on 5 Mar 1844 in Lexington,, MO. She died on 24 Jan 1926. They had the following children:

1.) **Thomas Harrelson DOUGLAS** was born on 27 Aug 1882. He died on 17 May 1964. Thomas married Adelia CULP on 12 Aug 1908. He received his law degree from University of MO in 1909 and had a distinguished career.

Adelia CULP was born about 1885. They had the following children:

1.) Elvin Sidney Douglas born on 10 Jul 1909. He died on 23 Apr 1979 Elvin married and practiced law near Bolivar, MO. He Had at least one child.

11.) Camillus Douglas b. 1843 d. 05 JUN 1876.

12.) Oliver T. Douglas b. 1845 d. 10 JUN 1847.

Elizabeth TERRILL (dau of Edmund and Mary Jane Maxwell) was born about 1791. She married Henry P. BAFORD on 27 Apr 1807. The family bible that gives these marriage dates also says that "Elizabeth Baford m. George Banton on 2 Nov 1819."

John STONE was born about 1800. He died in 1829 in , , Kentucky. John married Mary "Polly" TERRILL **(dau of Edmund and Mary Jane Maxwell)** on 17 Feb 1822 in , , Kentucky. **Mary** was born on 16 Jun 1805 in , Orange Co., Virginia. She died in 1839 in , Clay Co., Missouri and was buried in Bethel Cem., Clay Co., Missouri. This is same Mary (Polly). I have same children of Edmund that you have. Mary was born on June 16, 1805 in Orange Co. Va.. (She was my g g grandmother) and married John Stone from Madison Co., . Ky on Feb 17. 1822. I only know of one son (my great grandfather) Edmund T Stone but am sure there were other older children. John died in Madison Co., Ky in 1829 and she died in Clay Co Mo. in 1839 and is buried in Bethel Cemetery. there. She had to be quite a lady cause she must have taken children to Mo after the death of her husband. 'E T' as her son was called was only 10 and was probably listed as orphan on some records and I have had a hard time tracing him. My infomation comes directly from information supplied by the family so I feel it is quite accurate. This is quite a family with lots of interesting accomplishments in their history. John and Mary had the following children:

1.) **Edmund T. STONE** was born in 1829. He is listed as age 10 and an orphan when his mother died in 1839. He was the Lincoln Co. circuit judge in New Mexico - a close friend of Pat Garrett during the reign of Billy The Kid (met "Billy" in court several times) and put 3000 sheep right next to the Chism Cattle ranch in Roswell N.M.

Edmond Terrill - 310.04

T. H. Douglas Douglas family forum Genforum Msg 842 October 09, 2000 310.041

Thomas Douglas had two wives, 1st Anna McCord, 2nd Mary Ann 'Mirian' Miram Terrill. Thomas died in Sibley or Buckner, Jackson Co. MO Jan 10, 1847

****

Amon Sleten Olson Aug 25 2001 Lloyd Amundson **lloyd17@airmail.com** 310.042

Henry P. Baford m. Elizabeth Terrill abt. 1810

****

Langton Family Tree Jan 3 2002 Lynda Fredendall lyndalee@concentric.net references Emma Dicken

Elizah Smith m. Lucy Terrill abt 1815 310.044

Return to normal view

Our Family Heritage

Entries: 85767 **Updated:** Mon Sep 15 10:13:30 2003
Contact: Linda LaMonte Knopke **lindallk@aol.com** **Home Page:** Linda's Website

---

Sources for my information are available upon email request.

- *ID:* I33007
- *Name:* **Edmund TERRELL**
- *Sex:* M
- *Title:* Major
- *Birth:* 9 FEB 1770 in Albermarle County, Virginia
- *Death:* in Stewart County, Tennessee (?)
- *Military Service:* Major in the War of 1812
- *Reference Number:* 33007

Father: Edmund TERRELL b: 21 MAR 1740 in Orange County, Virginia — son of Robert + Mary Foster.
Mother: Margaret WILLIS b: 25 FEB 1745 in Orange County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary Jane MAXWELL b: 1772 in Virginia

- *Married:* MAR 1790 in Culpepper County, Virginia

Children

1. James TERRELL b: 3 FEB 1791 in Virginia
2. Miriam TERRELL
3. Henry Towles TERRELL b: 15 DEC 1802 in Kentucky
4. John TERRELL
5. Nancy TERRELL b: ABT 1793
6. Lucy TERRELL b: ABT 1795
7. Oliver TERRELL b: 1797
8. Elizabeth TERRELL b: ABT 1790
9. Mary Ann TERRELL b: ABT 1791
10. Polly TERRELL b: ABT 1805

START Here

Marriage 2 Elizabeth JONES b: ABT 1770 ? ?

- *Married:* ABT 1810 in Virginia

Children

1. Mary TERRELL
2. Rebecca TERRELL
3. Harriett TERRELL
4. Ann Harding TERRELL b: 10 MAY 1822 in Culpepper County, Virginia
5. Sallie TERRELL

6. Peter TERRELL b: 11 APR 1816
7. Joseph TERRELL
8. Edmund TERRELL

TERRELL FAMILY

These are a few of the descendants
of Edmund Terrell, I. He was the American
Revolutionary Soldier, and his wife
was Margaret (Peggy) Willis.

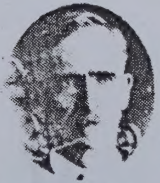
Peter P. Terrell (p. 39)
Son of Edmund Terrell II.
1816 unknown

Wife of Peter P. Terrell
Mary Darnell Terrell
1816-unknown

Daughter of Peter P. Terrell, I.
Wilmoth (p. 39)
Terrell McNichols
1843-unknown

Daughter of Peter P. Terrell, I.
Tennessee (p. 43)
Terrell Smith
1858-1923

Husband of Tennessee
Joe Smith
1855-1923


Son of Peter P. Terrell, I.
Peter P. Terrell, II. (p. 41)
1854-1929

Son of Peter P. Terrell, II.
Ocie Calvin Terrell (p. 41)
1884-1946

Son of Ocie Calvin Terrell, I.
Douglas Lowry Terrell (41)
1906-1953

Daughter of Ocie Calvin Terrell, I.
Florence Mae (p. 41)
Terrell Riggins
1911-1960

Daughter of Ocie Calvin Terrell, I.
Lela Ruth (p. 41)
Terrell Paczkowski
1924-Living

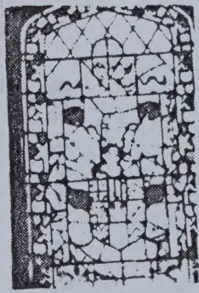
Son of Ocie Calvin Terrell, I.
Ocie Calvin Terrell, II. (41)
1926-Living

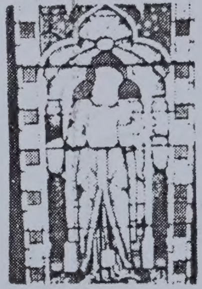
Daughter of Ocie Calvin Terrell, I.
Pansie Omega (41)
Terrell Farmer
1929 Living

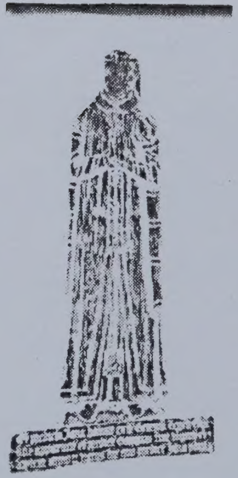
Son of Ocie Calvin Terrell, I.
Billy Howard Terrell (41)
1934 Living

Son of Ocie Calvin Terrell, I.
Bobby Lee Terrell (42)
1938 Living

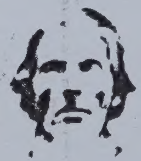
Daughter of Ocie Calvin Terrell, I.
Peggy Ann (p. 42)
Terrell Baggett

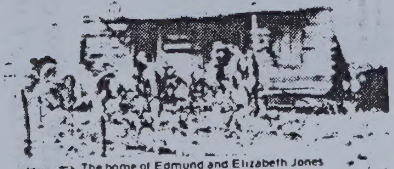

Terrell Memorial Window
said to be the oldest of the
memorial windows, in
Thornton Hall. Made Ca 1602

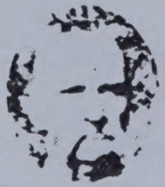

Stained glass memorial window. This is
Jane Ingylton who married Humphrey Tyrell
in 1519. Tyrell arms were 2 blue chevrons.
Note the 2 chevrons which are a part
of the design in her robe.


Brass Rubbing
of Jane Ingylton Terrell
buried in Thornton Church
Buckinghamshire, England

Daughter of Edmund Terrell II.
Ann Harding (p. 193)
Terrell Harris
1822-1896


Husband of Ann Terrell Harris
Matthew Harris
1816-1906


The home of Edmund and Elizabeth Jones
Terrell in Stewart County, Tennessee.
Built in 1833


Son of Edmund Terrell, III.
Joseph Henry Terrell (p. 47)
1856-1945

Wife of Joseph Henry Terrell
Mary (Mollie)
Vowell Terrell
1864-1938

Son of Joseph Henry Terrell
Henry Garnett Terrell (p. 48)
1889-1974

Daughter of Joseph Henry Terrell
Alma Vertrice (p. 48)
Terrell Cunningham
1894 Living

Thornton Hall, near Bletchley,
Buckinghamshire, England, ancestral
home of Tyrell family.

Todd Greenburg Jan 22 2002 Tod Greenburg gree55@aol.com 310.045

Name: Henry Towles TERRILL (son of Edmund Terrill and Mary Jane Maxwell)
Birth: 15 DEC 1802 in Madison County,Kentucky *Death:* 10 FEB 1873 Kentucky

Gravestone – Paint Lick Kentucky

Marriage 1 Frances Walthall TURPIN b: 23 AUG 1807 in Kentucky *Married:* 9 FEB 1826 *Death:* 14 SEP 1876 in Garrard Co, Kentucky

Gravestone – Paint Lick, Kentucky

310.045 con't

Children

Our Family Heritage Feb 17 2003 Linda LaMonte Knopke lindallk@aol.com

1. Ann TERRELL b: 23 NOV 1826 m. R.E. Wilder
2. Edmund TERRELL b: 22 FEB 1829
3. Martha Jane TERRELL b: 27 APR 1831m. Abraham SHUMATE
4. Clelland TERRELL b: 4 FEB 1834
5. Eliza TERRELL b: 25 OCT 1836
6. John H. TERRELL b: 29 MAY 1839
7. Salem Wallace TERRELL b: 7 AUG 1842
8. Mary Frances TERRELL b: 6 NOV 1845 m. Stephen WALKER
9. Oliver TERRELL b: 5 JUN 1850 m. Margaret MAUPIN

1. Oliver TERRILL b: 8 JUN 1850 in Garrard County,Kentucky
2. Eliza TERRILL b: 1836 (ref: My Long and West Ancestors and Some of Their Descendants Jun 23 2003 Diana Shepard ShepardDi@aol.com

http://www.rootsweb.com/~morandol/alum.htm 310.045253

A George White is included in the graduating class of Moberly H.S. in the class of 1900. A George White (b. ca 1888) married Glendora Frances Terrill.

****

Bob Burton – Missouri Forum, Genforum, Msg 5873 - January 24, 2000

310.07049A

Matilda Terrill m. Thomas Burton (b. ca 1845) - Thomas Waller Burton who married Matilda **Terrill (** b: 1 OCT 1846 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri **)** in 1866 in Randolph Co., Missouri. They had the following children: Mary Elizabeth, Irene, Gorman (Gorham?), James Waller, Abigail, Nicholas, Toleman, Leon, Richard Aubrey and Jesse Edgar. Three other children died young.

****

✓ There is a Terrill Family Cemetery located in Randolph Co., Missouri that can be located in the Randolph Co. Cemetery Book number 16 page 35.

****

? THOMAS J. BRUMBACK married MAUD **TERRILL** 10-15-1887, SCOTLAND CO.

****

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants Apr 9 2000 John Terrill Wayland Jr. johnway@abts.net

Name: John STONE 310.046
Birth: ABT 1800
Death: 1829 in ,,Kentucky

Marriage 1 Mary "Polly" TERRILL b: 16 JUN 1805 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia *Married:* 17 FEB 1822 in ,,Kentucky

Children
- Edmund T. STONE b: 1829

****

Name: **Clelland TERRELL** (son of Henry Terrell and Frances Turpin)
Birth: 4 FEB 1834

310.0454

Marriage 1 Belle GIVENS
Children

1. Givens Paxton TERRELL

Marriage 2 Eliza WALKER b: 15 DEC 1843 *Married:* 15 DEC 1872
Children

1. Annie Walker TERRELL b: 7 OCT 1873
2. Pattie TERRELL b: 27 DEC 1874
3. John Howard TERRELL b: 12 FEB 1876
4. Wade Hampton TERRELL b: 12 FEB 1878
5. Oliver Uriel TERRELL

****

Name: **Eliza TERRELL** (daughter of Henry Terrell and Frances Turpin)
Birth: 25 OCT 1836 ca 1918

310.0455

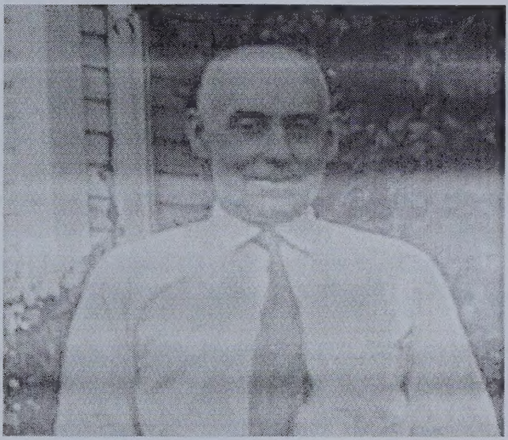
Gravestone – Paint Lick, Kentucky

Marriage 1 Burdette RAMSEY is believed to have been a Doctor
Children

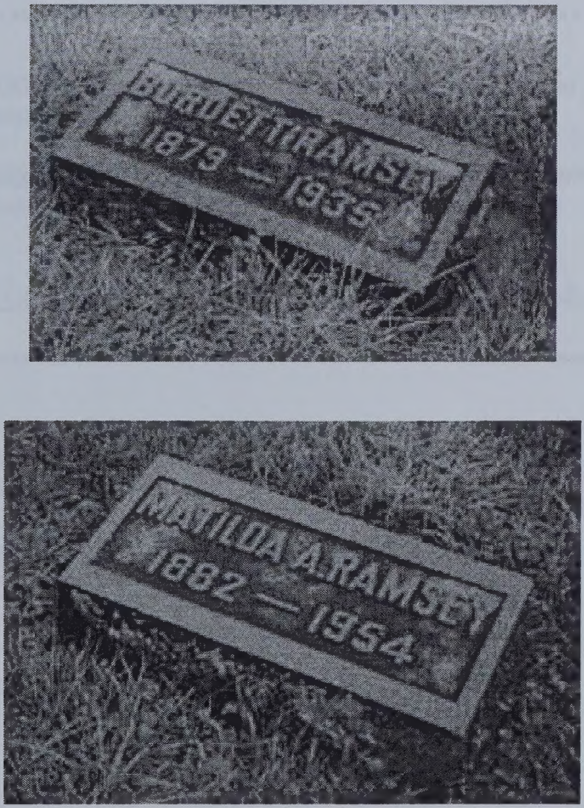
1. Minnie RAMSEY
2. William Terrell RAMSEY m. Loula WALKIN
3. Thorpson Russell RAMSEY m. James MCCORMICK
4. Lucile RAMSEY m. John BRIGHT
5. Mary RAMSEY
6. Burdette RAMSEY 1879 – 1935 m. Matilda 'Tilly' Hudson ARNOLD 1882 - 1954

310.04556

Burdette Ramsey Jr.



Grave Stone – Paint Lick, Kentucky


BURDETT T RAMSEY
1873 — 1935
MATILDA A. RAMSEY
1882 — 1954

Name: **Mary RAMSEY** (daughter of Burdette Ramsey and Eliza Terrell)

Marriage 1 James Miller HOLLOWAY at one time lived in *Residence:* Chattanooga, Tennessee
Children

1. Frances Terrell HOLLOWAY
2. Eleanor Patricia HOLLOWAY

Name: Eliza TERRILL (daughter of Henry T 'Harry T.' Terrill and Frances Turpen)
Birth: 1836 *Death:* 1918

Marriage 1 Burdette RAMSEY b: 1826 *Married:* 1869 d. 1917 (Reference DAR #120050)
Children

310.04555

1. Mayme RAMSEY b: in Garrard Co., KY m. J.M. Holloway

****

Name: Oliver TERRILL (son of Henry Towles Terrill and Frances Turpin)
Birth: 8 JUN 1850 in Garrard County,Kentucky *Death:* 2 JUN 1907 in New Richmond, Indiana

Marriage 1 Margaret MAUPIN b: 8 OCT 1849 *Married:* 5 JUL 1875 in Madison Co, Kentucky *Death:* 23 JUN 1927 in New Richmond, Indiana
Children

310.0459

1. Mattie Chorn TERRILL b: 26 JUL 1888 in Missouri

****

Name: Mattie Chorn TERRILL (daughter of Oliver Terrill and Margaret Maupin)
Birth: 26 JUL 1888 in Missouri *Death:* 2 SEP 1932 in Lafayette, Indiana

310.04596

Marriage 1 Mont Lee GREENBURG b: 14 MAR 1889 in New Richmond, Indiana *Married:* 14 SEP 1910 *Death:* 29 FEB 1940 in Lafayette, Indiana
Children

1. Charles Richard GREENBURG b: 18 DEC 1916 in New Richmond, Indiana

****

Name: Charles Richard GREENBURG (son of Mont Lee Greenburg and Mattie Terrill)
Birth: 18 DEC 1916 in New Richmond, Indiana
Death: 20 FEB 2000 in Greenwood, Indiana [1]

310.045961

Marriage 1 Violet Elizabeth HAYS b: 11 OCT 1920 in Vicksburg, Indiana *Married:* 20 AUG 1940 in Lafayette, Indiana Charles and Violet had at least 3 children.

Stevie – Stone Family Forum, Genforum, Msg 3695 - May 25, 2000 310.0461

Sarah may have been born in Madison Co., Kentucky between 1822 and 1829? I have an Edmund (E.T.) Stone born in 1827 in Richmond, Madison Co. Kentucky. Problem was that his father died in 1829 and he was considered an orphan. Think there were other siblings but can't find any. Parents were John Stone and Mary (Polly) **Terrill**. Had this information from my family sources and on trip to Mo. I found him (Edward) and his wife registered in 1850 Census with another family. His mother (Mary Polly) had brought him to Missouri after the father died.

Stevie – Stone Family Forum, Genforum, Msg 596 - September 18, 1998

John Stone b. c1798 in Mad. Co Kty -- d: 1829 in Mad Co. Kty. md: Mary (Polly)**Terrill** Feb. 17, 1822 Mary **Terrill** b: June 16, 1805 Orange Co. Va d: Sept. 14, 1839 in Clay Co. Mo One child known - E.T. (Edmund T.) Stone - b: 1/5/1827 in Mad. Co Kty who was listed as orphan at mother's death and I'm sure there were 2 or 3 older children - maybe listed as "orphans" also because they were under age when mother died.

Stevie Slifkin – Stone Family Forum, Genforum, Msg 413 - August 02, 1998

Lots of Stones but few connections to my search. Am hunting parents-perhaps other children of John who was born in Mad. Ky c,1798 and died in 1829 & is burried in Richmond, Md county Ky. He Md. Mary **Terrill** of Orange Co. Va. on Feb 17, 1822. She died in 1839 in Clay County Mo. I only know of 1 son - Edmund T.-born 1827 in Mad. Ky.(My G-grnd) but am sure there were other children born in Mad. Kty from 1822 - 1827.

****

Gresham's of Kentucky Jun 18 2003 Pamela Gresham pamgresham@alltel.net

Name: Augustine Cornelius *Birth:* 1768 Albermarle, Virginia 310.05

Note: Source: Cornelius Roots and Shoots and Allied Families, Compiled by G. "Jay" Cornelius, July 1981.

Father: Absalom Cornelius b: 1722 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia
Mother: Mildred Morgan

Marriage 1 Sarah Terrell *Married:* 10 Mar 1790 in Orange County, Virginia

****

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Who Are Your Ancestors?

> Find!

Todd Greenburg

Entries: 83 **Updated:** Thu Dec 20 01:21:11 2001
Contact: Tod Greenburg **gree55@aol.com**

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

310.0459

1. **Oliver Terrill TERRILL** (Henry Towles TERRILL^{5}, Edmund TERRILL^{4}, John TERRILL^{3}, Robert TERRILL^{2}, Timothy TERRILL^{1}) was born 8 JUN 1850 in Garrard County,Kentucky, and died 2 JUN 1907 in New Richmond,Indiana. He married **Margaret MAUPIN**, daughter of Jefferson MAUPIN and Jennie L.. She was born 8 OCT 1849, and died 23 JUN 1927 in New Richmond,Indiana.

Child of Oliver Terrill TERRILL and Margaret MAUPIN is:
+ 2 i. Mattie Chorn TERRILL was born 26 JUL 1888 in Missouri, and died 2 SEP 1932 in Lafayette,Indiana.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Mattie Chorn TERRILL** (Oliver Terrill TERRILL^{6}, Henry Towles TERRILL^{5}, Edmund TERRILL^{4}, John TERRILL^{3}, Robert TERRILL^{2}, Timothy TERRILL^{1}) was born 26 JUL 1888 in Missouri, and died 2 SEP 1932 in Lafayette,Indiana. She married **Mont Lee GREENBURG**, son of Charles F. GREENBURG and Matilda ALLMAN. He was born 14 MAR 1889 in New Richmond,Indiana, and died 29 FEB 1940 in Lafayette,Indiana.

Child of Mattie Chorn TERRILL and Mont Lee GREENBURG is:
+ 3 i. Charles Richard GREENBURG was born 18 DEC 1916 in New Richmond,Indiana, and died 20 FEB 2000 in Greenwood,Indiana.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. **Charles Richard GREENBURG** (Mattie Chorn TERRILL[7], Oliver Terrill TERRILL[6], Henry Towles TERRILL[5], Edmund TERRILL[4], John TERRILL[3], Robert TERRILL[2], Timothy TERRILL[1]) was born 18 DEC 1916 in New Richmond,Indiana, and died 20 FEB 2000 in Greenwood,Indiana. He married **Violet Elizabeth HAYS**, daughter of James Hobart HAYS and Artmisse PRICE. She was born 11 OCT 1920 in Vicksburg,Indiana.

Child of Charles Richard GREENBURG and Violet Elizabeth HAYS is:

4 i. Living GREENBURG.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Jennie Walla Terrill: 310.0495

310.04595

TERRILL, Jennie Walla female, fifth child b 29 November 1885 Howard County, Mo. to Margaret Maupin Terrill American b Madison County, Kentucky, and Oliver Terrill, American b Garrett County, Kentucky farmer; attending physician: U.S. Wright, Fayette, Mo. (b.1850

310.05
Sarah Terrill

310.06

Sarah TERRILL ***BIRTH*****: 4 Jan 1772, Virginia**
Father: Edmund TERRILL
Mother: Margaret WILLIS

Family 1: Augustine CORNELIUS b. 1768 / *MARRIAGE*: 10 Mar 1790, Orange Co., Virginia

310.05

Name: Sarah TERRILL
Birth: 4 JAN 1772 in ,,Virginia
Father: Edmund TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1740 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
Mother: Margaret WILLIS b: 25 FEB 1741
Marriage 1 Augustine CORNELIUS b: ABT 1768 *Married:* 10 MAR 1790 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

****

Mark Satterfield genealogy@msatterfiled.com

Name: **Absalom CORNELIUS**
Birth: 1722 in Culpeper Co., VA
Death: 1815 in VA

Father: Rowland CORNELIUS b: ABT 1698 in Lancaster Co., VA
Mother: Rebekah UNKWN b: WFT Est 1685-1711
Marriage 1 Mildred MORGAN b: WFT Est 1722-1744 *Married:* ABT 1755
Children

1. Nancy CORNELIUS b: WFT Est 1743-1772
2. Charles CORNELIUS b: ABT 1762 in Culpeper Co., VA
3. William CORNELIUS b: 1766 in Culpeper Co., VA m. Elizabeth Plunkett Terrill
4. Augustine CORNELIUS b: 1768 m. Sarah Terrill → 310.05
5. Rebecca CORNELIUS b: 23 JUL 1773 in VA m. John Terrill
6. Hannah CORNELIUS b: ABT 1774
7. John CORNELIUS b: ABT 1778
8. Rowland CORNELIUS b: ABT 1782 in Culpeper Co., VA
9. Judith Ann CORNELIUS b: ABT 1788

****

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/jfk-anc/d2315.htm

Absalom Cornelius was born about 1722 in Culpeper County, Virginia. He died about 1815. He was married to Mildred "Milly" Morgan. Mildred "Milly" Morgan died in 1807. Children were:

i. Charles Cornelius.
ii. Nancy Cornelius was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.
iii. William Cornelius was born about 1766 in Culpeper County, Virginia. He died on 20 Apr 1815 in Alabama.
iv. Augustine Cornelius was born about 1768 in Culpeper County, Virginia. → 310 05 A
v. Rebecca Cornelius was born on 23 Jul 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia. She died on 19 Oct 1845 in Missouri.
vi. Hannah Cornelius was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.
vii. John Cornelius was born about 1777 in Culpeper County, Virginia.
viii. Rowland Cornelius died about 27 Apr 1816.
ix. Judith Ann Cornelius was born about 1788.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~mogenweb/query009.htm

Absalom CORNELIUS(b-1722- Culpeper Cnty. VA)(d-1815 in Gilbemarle, VA) & Mildred MORGAN (b-1722- d1807)(m-1761), Absalom CORNELIUS parents were Rowland CORNELIUS & REBECCA, Mildred Morgan parents were Charles MORGAN & Hannah OXFORD.

310.06

Jane Terrill

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
[illegible] Horace BISHOP (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1772 Place: <, , Virginia>
Married: 24 Dec 1793 Place: , Orange Co., Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Jane (Jean) TERRILL (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

Born: 4 Apr 1774 Place: , Virginia
Married: 24 Dec 1793 Place: , Orange Co., Virginia

Father: [illegible] TERRILL (AFN:[illegible]) Family
Mother: Margaret (Peggy) WELLS (AFN:[illegible])

310.06

Children

1. Sex Name
M James Terrill BISHOP (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1796 Place: <, Orange Co., Virginia>

no family listed

2. Sex Name
M Jonathan BISHOP (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1798 Place: <, Orange Co., Virginia>

m) Mary Jeffries
m) c.a. 1806

3. Sex Name
F Mary BISHOP (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1800 Place: <, Orange Co., Virginia>

m) William Young
m) c.a. 1798

4. Sex Name
M [illegible] BISHOP (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1800 Place: <, Orange Co., Virginia>

no family listed

5. Sex Name
M James Terrill BISHOP (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1802 Place: <, Orange Co., Virginia>

" " "

6. Sex Name
M Jonathan BISHOP (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1804 Place: <, Orange Co., Virginia>

" " "

7. Sex Name
F Mary BISHOP (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1806 Place: <, Orange Co., Virginia>

" " "

8. Sex Name
F [illegible] BISHOP (AFN:[illegible]) Pedigree

" " "

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Joseph Monroe BISHOP (AFN:KWSH-2B)   Pedigree

Born: Abt 1772   **Place:** <, , Virginia>
Married: 28 Sep 1793   **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Jane (Jean) TERRELL (AFN:KWSH-3H)   Pedigree

310.06

Born: 4 Apr 1774   **Place:** , , Virginia
Married: 28 Sep 1793   **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia

✓ **Father:** Edmund TERRILL (AFN:1D2S-SH)   Family
Mother: Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS (AFN:1D2S-TN)

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
M James Terrill BISHOP (AFN:P4F6-8J)   no family listed   Pedigree

Born: Abt 1796   **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan BISHOP (AFN:P4G8-DL)   m.) Mary Jefferies   Pedigree
b) ca 1800

Born: Abt 1798   **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

✓ 3. **Sex Name**
F Mary BISHOP (AFN:P4G8-H4)   m.) William Young   Pedigree
b) ca 1798

Born: Abt 1800   **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

✓ 4. **Sex Name**
M Frances Willis BISHOP (AFN:P4F6-C2)   no family listed.   Pedigree

Born: Abt 1802   **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

✓ 5. **Sex Name**
M James Terrill BISHOP (AFN:KWSH-5T)   " " "   Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1802   **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

✓ 6. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan BISHOP (AFN:KWSH-61)   " " "   Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1804   **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

✓ 7. **Sex Name**
F Mary BISHOP (AFN:KWSH-76)   " " "   Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1806   **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

✓ 8. **Sex Name**
F Frances Willis BISHOP (AFN:KWSH-8C)   " " "   Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1808 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

---

9 **Sex Name**

M Joseph BISHOP (AFN:KWSH-4N) Pedigree

Born: 24 Mar 1805 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

m) Elizabeth MORTON Terrill
dau of Reuben Terrill & Susannah
MORTON

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rzoz/ged/p77.htm#i3813

Jane Terrell[1,2,3,4] (F)
b. 04 Apr 1774

310.00

Death*		Deceased; Albemarle Co, Virginia, USA
Birth*	04 Apr 1774	Child; Orange County, Virginia, USA[5,6]
Marriage*	28 Sep 1793	Bride; Groom: Joseph Monroe Bishop; Orange County, Virginia, USA[7,8,2,9]
Last Edited	22 Oct 1999	
CoParent		Joseph Monroe Bishop
Son-Bio*	1790	John Terrell Bishop
Dau-Bio*	a 1793	Sarah Bishop
Dau-Bio*	a 1793	Margaret Bishop
Son-Bio*	c 1796	James Monroe Bishop+
Dau-Bio*	b 1798	Ann C. 'Nancy' Bishop
Son-Bio*	c 1798	Jonathan Bishop
Dau-Bio*	c 1800	Mary Bishop
Dau-Bio*	25 Nov 1802	Patience Monroe Bishop+
Son-Bio*	24 Mar 1805	Joseph Monroe Bishop , Dr.+
Dau-Bio*	b 1806	Lucy Jane Patience Bishop
Dau-Bio*	1806	Mary Willis Bishop
Son-Bio*	1808	Frances Willis Bishop+
Son-Bio*	c 1811	Jonathan S. Jackson Bishop
Son-Bio*	c 1812	A. Jackson Bishop

1. [S315] Unknown author, *History of Albemarle County in Virginia; Woods*, 144.
2. [S317] Unknown author, *Orange County Marriages; John Vogt 1747-1850.*
3. [S287] Marguerite Novy Lambert, *Novy-Garwood Family Record and Connections*, 161.
4. [S318] Virginia M. D'Oench Pagenstecher, *DAR Records #58401.*
5. [S319] Unknown author, *WFT4-620.*
6. [S316] Anne Boos, "Bishop Information-Anne Boos," e-mail to Robert Bishop, 11/3/97.
7. [S438] Unknown author, *Library of Congress Vertical File 'Bishop'.*
8. [S316] Anne Boos, "Bishop Information-Anne Boos," e-mail to Robert Bishop, 11/3/97

   date.
9. [S442] Unknown author, *Marriages of Some Virginia Residents 1607-1800; Wulfeck*, 326

   Joseph m Jane Terrell, sister of John who rem. 1806 from Albemarle Co to Greeup Co, KY.

Mather and Moriarty Families inc. Harris, Johnson, Gildea, Connolly, Coulton, McGinnis and More Sep 5 2000 Rich Mather mather3@home.com

310.06

2 Joseph Monroe Bishop b: 1772
+ Jane Terrell b: 4 APR 1774 (Daughter of Edmund and Margaret Willis Terrill)
3 James Terrill Bishop b: 1796
3 Jonathan Bishop b: 1798
+ Mary Jeffries b: ABT. 1800
3 James Terrill Bishop b: 1802
3 Jonathan D. Bishop b: 1804 d: 1872
+ Mary Jeffries b: ABT. 1800
4 Francis C. Bishop b: 1833
+ Mythursda Malone b: ABT. 1833
5 Julia J. Bishop b: 13 MAY 1852 d: 20 OCT 1908
+ Julius A. Kennedy b: 25 MAR 1851 d: 12 MAR 1934
5 John Henry Bishop b: 8 OCT 1853 d: 20 SEP 1928
+ Isabella Poplin b: 1850
6 John Frank Bishop b: SEP 1874 d: 1 NOV 1955
+ Martha E. Roddy b: 1877 d: 1925
7 Maude Isabel Bishop b: 9 SEP 1902 d: 6 JUL 1990 (Maude and Richard are believed to have had at least ten children)
+ Richard Pope Harris b: 2 OCT 1901 d: 10 OCT 1983
8 David E. Harris b: 13 DEC 1945 d: 15 DEC 1945
8 Daniel N. Harris b: 13 DEC 1945 d: 13 DEC 1945
7 Burt Lee Bishop b: 19 DEC 1904 d: 3 MAR 1977
7 Living Bishop
+ Mae Smith b: 22 JAN 1905 d: SEP 1985
7 Booris J. Bishop b: 1908 d: 5 JUL 1921
7 James Bishop b: 1913 d: 16 FEB 1951
+ Tina Katherine Lowe b: 18 MAY 1913 d: 16 JUN 1980
8 Joseph Franklin Bishop b: 22 JUL 1932 d: 25 DEC 1991
+ Living Linkous Joseph and ? Linkus had at least one child
+ Living Lusk Joseph and ? Lusk had at least two children
8 Living Bishop
+ Living Jones
8 Living Bishop
+ Living Dodd
8 Living Bishop
+ Living Torbett
6 Lula M. Bishop b: 17 FEB 1877 d: 27 NOV 1951
+ Peter M. Massengale b: 16 FEB 1872 d: 25 DEC 1942
6 Lizzie Bishop b: JUL 1879
6 Mary Bishop b: JAN 1882
6 Nannie Bishop b: JUN 1884
6 Glennia A. Bishop b: OCT 1887
+ Walter Harrison Homes b: ABT. 1887
6 Will Bishop b: 2 MAY 1891 d: 3 NOV 1964
+ Carrie Eda b: ABT. 1891
+ Nellie Roberts b: 2 FEB 1884 d: 31 MAR 1939
6 James Bishop b: 1 SEP 1895 d: 24 SEP 1971
+ Dolly Britt b: ABT. 1895
+ Beulah Mae Griffin b: 1927 d: 1981

+ Emily Jane Spangler b: 17 FEB 1888 d: 15 JUL 1972
6 Living Bishop
6 Edd Francis Bishop b: 31 AUG 1909 d: 27 SEP 1980
+ Mattie Lynn Bishop b: 1909 d: 5 JUL 1972
6 Freeman Bishop b: 15 MAY 1912 d: 6 AUG 1997
+ Living Campbell
6 Living Bishop
+ Jenny Riddle b: 1917 d: 22 NOV 1974
6 Perry Bishop b: 3 DEC 1915 d: 24 SEP 1998
+ Living Purser
6 Elizabeth Bishop b: 16 FEB 1917 d: 23 SEP 1998
+ Living Vaughn
6 Alice Bishop b: 15 DEC 1917 d: 2 FEB 1944
+ Living Revis
6 Earl Crawford Bishop b: 5 FEB 1920 d: 17 MAR 1987
+ Living S.
6 Robert Lee Bishop b: 17 JUN 1922 d: 11 NOV 1996
+ Living Mathews
6 Living Bishop
6 Living Bishop
+ Living Parson
+ Maude Barley b: ABT. 1890
5 William Bishop b: 11 OCT 1856 d: 6 JUL 1927
+ Nancy Price b: ABT. 1856
5 Finley Macmorkle Bishop b: 28 MAR 1859 d: 3 MAR 1938
+ Nancy Jane Harris b: 15 NOV 1859 d: 23 SEP 1932
5 Lousia Bishop b: 1860
5 Juda Annie Bishop b: 1862
+ James B. Miller b: ABT. 1862
4 Mary Bishop b: 1834
4 Benjamin Bishop b: 1836
+ Serena Isom b: ABT. 1836
4 Martha Bishop b: 1839
4 James Bishop b: 1841
+ Elizabeth b: ABT. 1805
+ Malinda OverShultz b: ABT. 1810
3 Joseph Bishop b: 24 MAR 1805
+ Elizabeth Morton Terrill b: 4 MAY 1808
3 Frances Willis Bishop b: 1808
3 Mary Bishop b: 1800
+ William Young b: ABT. 1800

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~wfbishop/oldversion/friendsbishopgenealogy/virginia/vafam053.htm

Jonathan Bishop, s/o Robert b1739 d bef 1818 Culpeper Co, VA m1762 Patience Monrow (Minroe, Munrow) In 1763 Johathan Bishop was received into membership in the Society of Friends (Evesham MM Minutes Book 1 p 72) children (8):

Hannah Bishop b1763 m Samuel Hague (3 children)
Josiah Bishop b1764 m Susan Inskeep (13 children; Ohio)
Joseph Monroe Bishop b 1766 m 1 Nancy Clark m 2 Jane Terrill (8 children)
Thomas Bishop b1768 m Betsy Morris (5 children)
John Bishop b1771 m1 Nancy Stokes m2 Nancy Segar (6 children; Logan Co, Ohio)
Mary Bishop b1774 m Daniel Garwood (6 children)
Johnathan Bishop b1780 m Nancy Cobbler (4 children; Bedford Co, VA)
Patience Bishop b1784 m Job Inskeep (7 children)

310.06

1799 ---: History of Albemarle County Virginia by Edgar Woods

Terrell - ... John Terrell who it is believed was a brother of Reuben and Robert, and a son of Edmund Terrell and Margaret Willis, purchased in 1799 from Robert Carter more than twelve hundred acres in the Biscuit Run Valley. In the first years of the century, Terrell's Shop was a familiar waymark on the road from Charlottesville to Carter's Bridge. He and his wife Rebecca sold his property in Albemarle, and about 1806 removed to Greenup County, Kentucky. His mother died in 1812, and his sisters were Nancy, the wife of Thomas Henderson, Jane, the wife of Joseph Bishop, Frances, the wife of Charles C. Lacy, and Lucy.

1803 ---: History of Albemarle County, Virginia, by Edgar Woods, p 143-144 At the end of the century Joseph Bishop purchased land in various localities particularly Biscuit Run Valley and vicinity of D.S. [Three Notched Road west and thru Charlottesville]. In 1803 he bought 12 acres on the west side of Charlotesville and extending from the Staunton to the Whitehall Road. Established a tanyard at the west end of Main Street. Joseph Bishop died in 1825. Joseph Monroe Bishop b1766 d 1825 left wife m 1793 Jane (Terrell) b 1774 and nine children:

Joseph Monroe Jr Bishop [b abt 1805 d abt 1890 Stuart, VA]
James Monroe Bishop [b abt 1794 Culpeper Co, VA]
John Terrell Bishop [b 1790 m 1820 Mary Ann (Jeffries) to Dearborn Co, IN, died MO]
Jackson Bishop
Mary Willis Bishop [m1826 William Young]
Ann C "Nancy" Bishop [m1818 Johnson W Pitts]
Patience Monroe Bishop m1821 Gustavus Adolphus Parsons, moved to Cole County, MO abt 1835]
Lucy Jane P Bishop [m1826 Ezra M Wolfe]
Sarah Bishop
Mary Bishop
Margaret Bishop
Frances Bishop
Jonathan S J Bishop [to Marion Co, MO]

1810 ---: VA Census, Albemarle, Fredericksville Parrish
Joseph Bishop M 123103 F 101004

1820 ---: Albemarle County Historical Papers, X-24
Joseph Bishop had tan yard in Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle County in 1820.

1820 --: "Albemarle, Jefferson's County, 1727-1976"; John Hammond Moore, p95-96 & 103

These sawmills produced nearly 900,000 feet of lumber each year, although most of these operations appear to have been small, part-time affairs with only one employee. The flour mills ground 126,000 bushels of wheat annually. At least one local miller thought everyone should grind his

own wheat. In 1820, JOSEPH BISHOP inserted a notice in the Central Gazette stating he had operated his mill for sixteen years and had often ground for others "toll free." "During this time I had to rebuild the mill - I have again rebuilt it and will not grind on any terms whatsoever - Every person who has anything to grind, may have a mill at small expense - it wants no bed stone, only a runner, a crank, and a small frame - will go by either wind or water." The annual output of Albemarle's tanneries was valued at $15,650. JOSEPH BISHOP's twenty-five vats, located near Vinegar Hill, produced 18,000 pounds of leather per year. Two less prestigious female institutions, one at the foot of Vinegar Hill and the other at the top, also were operating in the early 1820s. A Mrs. Spencer conducted classes for girls under twelve years of age near the base "opposite Mr. BISHOP's tannery."

1820 ---: VA Census, Albemarle , Fredericksville Parish
BISHOP, Joseph [b1766 Joseph Monroe m1792 b1744 Jane (Terrell)]
males - 00-10 - 3; 10-16 - 1; 16-26 - 0; 26-45 - 0; 45+ - 1
females - 00-10 - 3; 10-16 - 0; 16-26 - 1; 26-45 - 1; 45+ - 0
3 persons engaging in manufacturing,
slaves: males - 45+ - 2; females - 00-14 - 1; 14-26 - 1; 45+ - 1

1820 ---: VA Census, Albemarle , Fredericksville Parish
BISHOP, John [b1790 John Terrell m1820 b1800 Mary Ann (Jeffries)]
males - 00-10 - 0; 10-16 - 0; 16-26 - 1; 26-45 - 0; 45+ - 0
females - 00-10 - 0; 10-16 - 0; 16-26 - 1; 26-45 - 0; 45+ - 0
slaves: males - 00-14 - 2; females - 00-14 -1

1820 ---: VA Census, Albemarle , Fredericksville Parish
BISHOP, James [b1794 James Monroe m? Mary "Polly" (Shackleford)]
males - 00-10 - 1; 10-16 - 0; 16-26 - 1; 26-45 - 0; 45+ - 0
females - 00-10 - 0; 10-16 - 0; 16-26 - 1; 26-45 - 0; 45+ - 0
slaves: males - 00-14 - 1;

1821 May: Albemarle County Marriages 1780-1853, p381-382
Bishop, Patience M & Adolphus Parsons, 10 May 1821 bond- Joseph Bishop

1825 ---: History of Albemarle County, Virginia, by Edgar Woods, p 143-144
Joseph Bishop owner of tanyard of Charlottesville died in 1825.

1826 ---: Miscellaneous Papers - Albemarle County, Virginia 1826 - BISHOP - Joseph Sr. - Will - WB 8, p.222 Bishop, Jane - w/o Joseph nee Terrill

1826 ---: Miscellaneous Papers - Albemarle County, Virginia
1826 - BISHOP - Joseph Sr. - Will - WB 8, p.222
Bishop, Jane - w/o Joseph nee Terrill
Bishop, Jno. T.; Joseph; James M. - sons of Joseph Bishop
Bishop, Frances - dau. of Joseph Bishop
Pitts, Ann C. - dau. of Joseph Bishop (wife of Johnson W. Pitts)
Parsons, Patience W. - dau. of Joseph Bishop (wife of Gustavis A. Parsons)
Young, Mary - dau. of Joseph Bishop (wife of Wm. Young)
Wolfe, Lou Jane - dau. of Joseph Bishop (wife of Ezra M. Wolfe)

1826 Jan: Albemarle County Marriages 1780-1853, p381-382
Bishop, Lucy J P & Ezra M Wolfe, 5 Jan 1826
dau- James M Bishop

1826 Aug: Albemarle County Marriages 1780-1853, p381-382
Bishop, Mary P & William Young, 31 Aug 1826
bond- Gustavus A Parsons

Don Paolo
608-0691

1830 ---: VA Census, Albemarle

Years	M	F	Comments
00-05	0	1	
05-10	1	1	
10-15	1	0	
15-20	0	0	
20-30	0	0	
30-40	1	1	[b1794 James Monroe Bishop m? Mary "Polly" (Shackleford)]

1830 ---: VA Census, Albemarle

Years	M	F	Comments
00-05	2	1	
05-10	0	0	
10-15	1	1	
15-20	0	0	
20-30	1	1	[b1805 Joseph Monroe Bishop m1825 Elizabeth Morton (Terrell)]

1840 ---: VA Census, Albemarle, Fredericksville Parish

Years	M	F	Comments
00-05	1	1	
05-10	1	2	
10-15	1	0	
15-20	1	0	
20-30	0	0	
30-40	1	1	[b1805 Joseph Monroe Bishop m1825 Elizabeth Morton (Terrell)]

slaves: males 00-05 - 1; 55-100 - 1; females - 10-15 - 1
12 persons total, 2 persons work in manufacturing

1840 ---: Missouri Census, Cole County

Years	M	F	Comments
00-05	0	1	
05-10	0	2	
10-15	1	2	
15-20	0	1	
20-30	0	0	
30-40	1	1	[b1801 Gustavus A Parsons m1821 b1802 Patience M (Bishop)]

1847 Dec: Albemarle County Marriages 1780-1853, p381-382
Bishop, Patience & William Pullen, 22 Dec 1847 bond- James M Bishop

1850 ---: Missouri Census, Cole County

Gustavus A Bishop 49 M VA [b1801 Gustavus Adolphus m 1821 Patience
Patience M 48 F VA [b1802 Patience Monroe (Bishop)]
Moseby M 27 M VA [b1823 Moseby Monroe m1850 b1830 Mary (Wells)]
Virginia T 18 F VA [b1831 Virginia T m1855 Green C Berry]
Sarah M 16 F VA [b1833 Sarah Mildred m? Austin M Standish]
Julia M 13 F MO [b1837 Julia M m1857 E L Trickey]
Missouri 8 F MO [b1840 Missouri P m1868 Dr Stephen D Turner]
Gustaavus 5 M MO [b1845 Gustavus Adolphus]
John G Fackler 28 M VA
Thomas M Dearmon 18 M MO
M L Jefferson 35 M VA
Ephraim L Ewing 19 M MO

1850 ---: VA Census, Albemarle county, #267
JEFFRIES, James - 82 - Farmer - Personal $3000.00 - b. VA

JEFFRIES, Henrietta - 74 - b. VA
BISHOP, Mary 40 F VA [b1800 Mary Ann (Jeffries) m 1820 b1790 John Terrell Bishop]

1850 Sep: VA Census, Albemarle County, Charlottesville, p208
James Bishop 56 M VA [b1794 James Monroe m Mary (Shackleford)] tanner
Mary 50 F VA [b1800 Mary (Shackleford)]
Ann 15 F VA [b1835 Ann]
Robert 13 M VA [b1837 Robert]
John 11 M VA [b1839 John]
Thomas 6 M VA [b1844 Thomas]

1852 Apr: Albemarle County Marriages 1780-1853, p381-382
Bishop, Mildred A & William Cheatham, 20 Apr 1852 bond- E M Wolfe ?

1855 Dec: Marriages Bonds of Albemarle County Virginia ?
James Bishop and Mildred P Moseley on 3 Dec 1855

1858 Aug: Marriages Bonds of Albemarle County Virginia ?
William O Bishop and Nancy Wood on 9 Aug 1858

1858 Sep: Marriages Bonds of Albemarle County Virginia ?
Joseph Bishop and Fanny M Garath on 25 Sep 1858

1860 ---: VA Census, Albemarle County, p529
James M Bishop 65 M VA [b1794 James Monroe m Mary (Shackleford)] Orange Co farmer
Mary I 60 F VA [b1800 Mary I]
Jonathan 19 M VA [b1841 Jonathan]

1860 Jul: MO Census, Cole County, Jefferson City
G A Parsons 59 M VA [b1801 Gustavus Adolphus m1821 Patience Monroe (Bishop)] Clerk County & Circuit Court
Patience 58 F VA [b1802 Patience Monroe]
Mikousi 18 F MO [b1840 Missouri m1868 Dr Stephen D Turner]
Gus. A 15 M MO [b1845 Gustavus Adolphus]

1860 Jul: VA Census, Albemarle County, Fredericksville Parrish, PO Charlottesville, p377
J M Bishop 40 M VA [b1820 J M m M S (?)] jur shoemaker
M S 30 F VA [b1830 M S]
A D 18 M VA [b1842 A D] app shoemaker
Eveline 14 F VA [b1846 Eveline]
J M 13 M VA [b1847 J M]
S A 10 F VA [b1850 S A]
Joseph M 6 M VA [b1854 Joseph M]
Susan 5 F VA [b1855 Susan]
L J 4 F VA [b1856 L J]
Emma 2 F VA [b1858 Emma]

? 1860 Jul: VA Census, Albemarle County, St Ann's Parrish,
Joseph Bishop 33 M VA [b1857 Joseph m1858 Fanny M (Garath)] overseer
Fanny 24 F VA [b1836 Fanny]
William 10/12 M VA [b1859 William]

? 1860 Jul: VA Census, Albemarle County, St Ann's Parrish, p579
James J Bishop 29 M VA [b1831 James m1855 Mildred P (Moseley)] overseer

Mildred P 27 F VA [b1833 Mildred P]
Anna M 4 F VA [b1856 Anna M]
Susan 3 F VA [b1857 Susan]
James R 10/12 M VA [b1859 James R]
David 25 M VA [b1835 David] laborer

? 1860 Aug: VA Census, Albemarle County, St Ann's Parrish,
William O Bishop23 M VA [b1837 William m 1858 Nancy (Wood)] cooper
Nancy D 22 F VA [b1838 Nancy D]
Charles 10/12 M VA [b1859 Charles]

1870 Jun: MO Census, Cole County, Jefferson City
Gustavus Parsons 69 M VA [b1801 Gustavus Adolphus m1821 Patience Monroe (Bishop)] Clerk Circuit Court
Patience 67 F VA [b1802 Patience Monroe] housekeeping

? 1880 ---: Miscellaneous Papers - Albemarle County, Virginia
1880 BISHOP, James G. (son of Reuben)
Bishop, Mildred, wife of James G. Bishop
Bishop, James R.; Henry J.; George W.; Francis - sons of Jas. G. Bishop
Goening, Nannie - dau. of Jas. G. Bishop (w/o Chas. Goening)
Barnett, Susan Helen - dau. of Jas. G. Bishop (w/o Lewis Barnett)

? 1882 ---: Miscellaneous Papers - Albemarle County, Virginia
1882 BISHOP, Reuben - Will - WB 29 p.391
Bishop, Wm. H; David; Joseph & Shadrack - sons of Reuben Bishop
Bishop, James, George & Elijah (killed in war & unmarried)
Barnett, Helen - granddau. of Reuben Bishop
Bishop, James; Henry; George - grandsons of Reuben Bishop
Goering, Nannie - grandau of Reuben Bishop

Joseph Monroe Bishop s/o Jonathan s/o Robert
B 1766 NJ (Quaker) d1825 Charlottesville, VA
1m1791 Ann Clark
2m1793 Jane Terrell Albemarle Co b1774
In 1794 Joseph Bishop removed to near Maysville, KY, and returned to Charlottesville, VA in 1799.
In his will, 1825, he mentions that he owned 200 acres of land in Kentucky.
Joseph Bishop established a tanyard at the west end of Main St, Charlettesville.
He gave lots on Vinegar Hill to most of his children.

children (13):
(1)Joseph Monroe (Jr) Bishop babt1805 dabt1890 Stuart, VA
(2)James Monroe Bishop babt1794 Culpeper Co, VA
(3)John Terrell Bishop b1790 m1820 Mary Ann Jeffries (Dearborn Co, IN; died MO)
(4)Jackson Bishop
(5?)Mary Willis Bishop m1826 William Young
(6)Ann C "Nancy" Bishop m1818 Johnson Pitts
(7)Patience Monroe Bishop m1821 Gustavus Adolphus Parsons (Jefferson City, Cole Co, MO)
(8)Lucy Jane P. Bishop m1826 Ezra M Wolfe
(9)Sarah Bishop
(10?)Mary Bishop
(11)Margaret Bishop
(12)Frances Bishop
(13)Jonathan S.J. Bishop (Marion Co, Missouri)

James Monroe Bishop s/o Joseph s/o Jonathan s/o Robert
?

b1794 Culpeper Co VA
m Mary "Polly" Shackleford
Born at "Glade Lands" between Ely's Ford and Stevensburg, Culpeper Co, VA.
He was a tanner and served in the War of 1812.

children(10):

Mary Bishop M Young
Joseph Monroe Bishop b1827 Albemarle VA
Patience Bishop m William Fuller
James Monroe (Jr) Bishop m Rebecca (2 sons Joseph M & Judson Bishop)
Evelyn Terrell Bishop m W Briten/Balton (2 children)
Billy Bishop m Letitia Marksley
Ann Bishop b1835 m Roby H Yearman (5 children)
Robert Bishop b1837
Thomas Bishop b1844
John or Johnathan Bishop b1839

Joseph Monroe (Jr) Bishop s/o Joseph Monroe s/o Joseph s/o Jonathan s/o Robert
b1805 d1890 Stuart, Patrick Co, VA
m1825 Elizabeth Morton Terrell
He was an MD and removed to Patrick Co, VA in 1844 from Charlottesville, VA.

children (9): (three doctor sons)

(1)George W Bishop babt1827 (physician)
**(2)Mildred Anne Bishop babt1830 dabt1878 m1852 William Cheatham
(4)Frances Morton Bishop b1832 Charlottesville d1874 Stuart, Patrick Co m WFB Taylor MD
(5)John Terrell Bishop b1836 (son John D Bishop, dau Francis Will McIntosh)
(6)Susan Jane Bishop babt1839
(7)Bettie Terrell Bishop, babt1840
(8)Jonathan Terrell Bishop, babt1884?
(9)H Clay Bishop, babt1846
(3)Joseph Monroe Bishop babt1831 Albemarle Co m Martha Ann Finley
children:
Adolphus Glenroy Bishop b1842 Augusta Co m1 Annie Craven Watson 2m1878 Margaret Ann Scantling
children: (by Annie)
Mary Emmet Bishop b1872
Lilly Imogen b1873 (by 2nd wife Margaret)
Charles William Bishop b1879
Bottie Bell Bishop b1881
Margaret Lee Bishop b1884

01/26/03

#226,935,296

John Wayland Terrill / Rootsweb

1 Jane TERRILL b: 4 APR 1774 -310.06
  + Joseph Monroe BISHOP b: ABT 1772
    2 James Terrill BISHOP b: ABT 1796
    2 Jonathan BISHOP b: ABT 1798
      + Mary JEFFRIES b: ABT 1800
    2 Mary BISHOP b: ABT 1800
      + William YOUNG b: ABT 1798
    2 Frances Willis BISHOP b: ABT 1802
    2 Joseph BISHOP b: 24 MAR 1805
      + Elizabeth Morton TERRILL b: 4 MAY 1808
        3 George BISHOP b: ABT 1828
        3 Josephana BISHOP b: ABT 1830
        3 John BISHOP b: ABT 1832
        3 Mildred BISHOP b: ABT 1834
        3 Frances BISHOP b: ABT 1836
        3 Susan Jane BISHOP b: ABT 1838

Rootsweb – Worldconnect / Amon Sleten Ok[illegible] Lloyd Amundson / lloyd172@airmail.net / 25 Aug 2001

310.06

1 Jane TERRILL b: 4 APR 1774
  + Joseph Monroe BISHOP b: ABT. 1772
    2 James Terrill BISHOP b: ABT. 1796 → ?
    2 Jonathan BISHOP b: ABT. 1798
      + Mary JEFFRIES b: ABT. 1800
    2 Mary BISHOP b: ABT. 1800
      + William YOUNG b: ABT. 1798
    2 Frances Willis BISHOP b: ABT. 1802
    2 James Terrill BISHOP b: 1802 → ?
    2 Jonathan BISHOP b: 1804
    2 Joseph BISHOP b: 24 MAR 1805
      + Elizabeth Morton TERRILL b: 4 MAY 1808
    2 Mary BISHOP b: 1806
    2 Frances Willis BISHOP b: 1808

MARKS Family Tree / Michael Morris Marks / tripm@usa.net / 1 Mar 2003
Name: Joseph Monroe Bishop
Birth: 13 MAR 1766 in Evesham Twp, Burlington Co, NJ
Death: 1825 in Charlottesville, Albemarie Co, VA

Father: Jonathan Bishop b: 7 SEP 1739 in Evesham Twp, Burlington Co, NJ
Mother: Patience Monrow b: 9 MAR 1742 in Evesham Twp, Burlington Co, NJ

Marriage 1 Nancy (Ann) Clark b: ABT 1770

- *Married:* 28 MAR 1791 in Orange Co, VA

Marriage 2 Jane Terrell 310 06

- *Married:*

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Haines, Wilbur H. / Title: HAIE8AE GenServ database / Author: Wilbur H. Haines whaines@mcn.org / Publication: PO Box 165, The Sea Ranch, CA 95497 / 707-785-3268 Fax: 707-785-2682

-310.06

Genealogy Notes
Page 1 : 02/27/01

Jane TERRILL ***BIRTH*****: 4 Apr 1774, Virginia**
Father: Edmund TERRILL
Mother: Margaret WILLIS

Family 1: Joseph Monroe BISHOP b. 1772 *MARRIAGE*: 28 Sep 1793, Orange Co., Virginia

20993
16962

1. James Terrill BISHOP b. 1796
2. Jonathan BISHOP b. 1798
3. Mary BISHOP b 1800 m. William Young who was born 1798
4. Frances Willis BISHOP b 1802
5. +Joseph BISHOP *BIRTH*: 24 Mar 1805

Married Elizabeth Morton TERRILL b. 4 May 1808, Orange Co., Va. daughter of Reuban Terrill and Susannah Morton.

1. George BISHOP b. 1828
2. Josephana BISHOP b. 1830
3. John BISHOP b. 1832
4. Mildred BISHOP b. 1834
5. Frances BISHOP b. 1836
6. Susan Jane BISHOP b. 1838

#12659 Roots

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
310.07	8	Terrill	Robert		

BORN: DATE: 3 /Apr /1777 **BIRTH CERTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:**
STATE:

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / / **LOCATION:**
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: c / /1827 **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: / / **PLOT:**
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Virginia

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	310.0	Edmund Terrill
MOTHER:	311.0	Peggy Margaret Willis
SPOUSE 1:	310.07A	Mary 'Polly' Lacey
SPOUSE 1 - F:		
SPOUSE 1 - M:		
SPOUSE 2:		

CHILD - 1:	310.0705	William m. Ann Calvin
CHILD - 2:		
CHILD - 3:	310.0702	James m. Henrietta Conner.
CHILD - 4:		
CHILD - 5:	310.0707	Benjamin m. 1) Francis Bishop
CHILD - 6:		2.) Del'lah Crisler.
CHILD - 7:		
CHILD - 8:		
CHILD - 9:		
CHILD - 10:		
CHILD - 11:		
CHILD - 12:		
CHILD - 13:		

310.07

Terrill Genealogy Forum - kathie J. Walsh – Msg 38 July 21, 1998
Robert Terrill b. 1777. He was m. to Mary Lacy. Their dau. Mary b. 1823 m. Marcus Powers 1844 in Monroe Co., MO. Robert Terrill died 1827, Mary Lacy m. (2) then to John Terrill, brother of Robert. Mary was the dau of Benjamin Lacy and Judith Christian.

Genealogy Notes
Page 1 : 02/28/01

✓ *ID:* I769 *Name:* Rebecca WAYLAND 310.07076A

Birth: 30 AUG 1851 in ,Chariton Co.,MO *Death:* 1 JUN 1910 *Burial:* Salisbury, Chariton Co., MO

Father: Eli WAYLAND b: 22 MAR 1822 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
Mother: Josephine RUNYON b: 3 NOV 1815 in KY

Marriage 1 Anderson Wood TERRILL b: 21 DEC 1850 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri

****

28 Apr 09

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants / John Terrill Wayland Jr.
johnway@abts.net

Name: Robert TERRILL 310.07
Birth: 3 APR 1777 in ,,Virginia
Death: 25 SEP 1827 in ,Boone Co.,Kentucky

Father: Edmund TERRILL b: 21 MAR 1740 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
Mother: Margaret WILLIS b: 25 FEB 1741

Marriage 1 Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776 *Married:* 3 MAR 1799
Father: Benjamin LACY b: 1751 in ,Hanover Co.,Virginia
Mother: Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1752 in ,Goochland Co.,Virginia

Children

1. Lucy Mary TERRILL b: 2 FEB 1800
2. James TERRILL b: 29 DEC 1801 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia
3. Nancy TERRILL b: 15 OCT 1803
4. Jessie W. TERRILL b: 12 JAN 1805 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia
5. William TERRILL b: 13 FEB 1807
6. Judith TERRILL b: 12 MAY 1809 in ,,Kentucky
7. Benjamin TERRILL b: 7 MAY 1811 in ,Boone Co.,Kentucky //
8. Elizabeth TERRILL b: 18 NOV 1813 in ,,Kentucky
9. Virginia TERRILL b: 4 DEC 1815 in ,Greenup Co.,Kentucky
10. Frances TERRILL b: 20 MAY 1818 in ,,Kentucky
11. John TERRILL b: 7 AUG 1820 in KY
12. Robert A. TERRILL b: 1 JUL 1823 in ,,Kentucky
13. Mary TERRILL b: 1 JUL 1823 in ,,Kentucky

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-CH) 310.07 Pedigree

Born: 3 Apr 1777 **Place:** , Albermarle, Va
Died: 25 Sep 1827 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky
Married: 3 Mar 1799 **Place:**

Father: Edmund TERRILL (AFN:1D2S-SH) Family
Mother: Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS (AFN:1D2S-TN)

Wife's Name

✓ Mary "Polly" LACY (AFN:KWSH-F7) Pedigree

Born: 3 Apr 1776 **Place:** , Albemarle, Virginia
Died: 25 Jul 1850 **Place:** , Howard, Missouri
Buried: **Place:** , , Missouri
Married: 3 Mar 1799 **Place:**

Father: Benjamin LACY (AFN:JTSW-1M) Family
Mother: Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN (AFN:KPHW-Q3)

Children

---

① ✓ **Sex Name**
M Jessie TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-T8) Pedigree

Born: 12 Jan 1805 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: Dec 1872 **Place:**

---

② ✓ **Sex Name** m.) George G.F. Boswell
F Nancy TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-S3) b.) 1800 Boone Co. Ky Pedigree

Born: 15 Oct 1803 **Place:** <, Albemarle Co., Virginia> m.) 3 May 1825 Boone Co. Ky
Died: 18 May 1827 **Place:**

---

③ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Lucy TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-3G) Pedigree

Born: 2 Feb 1800 **Place:** <, Albemarle Co., Virginia>
Died: 9 Nov 1859 **Place:** , Denton Co., Texas

---

④ ✓ **Sex Name**
M William TERRILL (AFN:C6RC-7V) Pedigree

Born: 13 Feb 1807 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: 21 Aug 1869 **Place:** Oakland Cemetary, Moberly, Missouri

---

⑤ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Benjamin TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-D5) Pedigree

Born: 7 May 1811 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: 1877 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

---

⑥ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Judith TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-9M) m) Twice Pedigree

Born: 12 May 1809 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ 7. **Sex Name**
F Frances TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-49) Pedigree

Born: 20 May 1818 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 1843 **Place:** Grapevine, , Texas

✓ 8. **Sex Name**
M Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4DZ-Q1) Pedigree

Born: 1 Jul 1823 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 1901 **Place:**

✓ 9. **Sex Name**
F Mary TERRILL (AFN:P4F1-W4) Pedigree

Born: 1 Jul 1823 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ 10. **Sex Name**
M John TERRILL (AFN:P4F1-X9) Pedigree

Born: 7 Aug 1820 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: 1900 **Place:**

✓ 11. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-BB) m) twice Pedigree

Born: 18 Nov 1813 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 13 Dec 1863 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ 12. **Sex Name**
F Virginia TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-6M) Pedigree

Born: 4 Dec 1815 **Place:** , Greenup Co., Kentucky
Died: 9 Sep 1875 **Place:** Denton, , Texas

✓ 13. **Sex Name**
M James TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-CT) m) twice Pedigree

Born: 29 Dec 1801 **Place:** , Albemarle Co., Virginia
Died: 14 Sep 1876 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Alexander Denny (1744-84), of Virginia, was a Landed Pro prietor and Member of the Committee of Safety. He wa born in Ireland.

MRS. DORIS ROBERTS WILLMAN #12919 1053

Born in Moberly, Mo.
Wife of Carl William Willman, Jr.

Descendant of Timothy Terrell, as follows:

1. William Finley Roberts (b. 1895) m. 1921 Ruth L. Burton (b. 1902
2. Quarles C. Roberts (1868-97) m. 1891 Minnie Ellen Roberts (b. 1877
3. John S. Roberts (1833-88) m. 1856 Sallie M. Terrill (1838-75).
4. William Terrill (1807-69) m. Ann Calvin (1810-99).
5. Robert Terrill (1777-1827) m. 1799 Mary (Polly) Lacey (Lacy) (1776-1850).
6. Edmund Terrill (1740-84) m. 1760 Margaret (Peggy) Willis (174 1812).
7. Robert Terrill (1697-1786) m. 1st Mary Foster.
8. Timothy Terrell (Terrill or Tyrrell) m. Elizabeth Foster.

310.07

Timothy Terrell was a Landowner and Vestryman of St. Peter Church, Blissland Parish, New Kent County, Va.

MRS. RUTH ELIZABETH MEAD STORTS 1054

Born in Slater, Mo.
Wife of Perry G. Storts.

Descendant of Col. William Mead, as follows:

1. L. R. Mead (1876-1946) m. 1898 Ethel C. Hogan (b. 1879).
2. Samuel Cowles Mead (1843-1914) m. 1873 Letitia Bagby (1848-1927
3. Thomas Lorenzo Dow Mead (1818-62) m. 1839 Mary A. Taylor (182 1904).
4. Stith Mead (b. 1767) m. 1807 Prudence Blakey (1788-1865).
5. William Mead m. 1750 Ann Hail (d. 1769).

William Mead (1727-1805), of Royal Forest, Va., was Colon under George Washington about the time of Braddock's at tack against the French and Indians and was attached t Byrd's Campaign.

MRS. VIVIAN LOUISE OURSLER TRIBBLE 1054

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.
Wife of Robert W. Tribble.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Owings (Owens) Sr., as follows

1. Alvin Walter Oursler (b. 1873) m. 1898 Grace Florence Kinnan (1872-1949).
2. William E. Mortimer Oursler (1843-1914) m. 1871 Nancy Jane Rig (1856-1941).
3. Joseph Oursler (1817-79) m. Harriet Westbrook (1823-86).
4. Archibald Oursler (1781-1856) m. 1812 Malinda True (1788-1875).
5. Charles Oursler (b. 1755) m. 1778 Martha McCandley.

3. William Chamberlin (1794-1875) m. 1825 Lydia Pillsbury (1795-1895).
4. Caleb Pillsbury (1752-1832) m. 1772 Judith Sargent (1757-1834).
5. Caleb Pillsbury m. 1742 Sarah Kimball (1722-61).

Caleb Pillsbury (1717-78), of Massachusetts, was Captain and Member of the Provincial Congress.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ROBERTS MOORE. #12921 11084

Born in Randolph County, Mo.
Widow of William F. Moore.

Descendant of Timothy Terrell, as follows:

1. John S. Roberts (1832-88) m. 1856 Sallie M. Terrill (1838-75).
2. William Terrill (1807-69) m. Ann Calvin (1810-99).
3. Robert Terrill (1777-1827) m. 1779 Mary (Polly) Lacey (Lacy) (1776-1850). —310.07
4. Edmund Terrill (1740-84) m. 1760 Margaret (Peggy) Willis (1741-1812).
5. Robert Terrell (Terrill-Tyrrell) (1697-1786) m. 1st Mary Foster.
6. Timothy Terrell m. Elizabeth Foster.

Timothy Terrell was a Landowner and Vestryman of St. Peters Church, Blissland Parish, New Kent County,, Va.

MISS FREDERICKA PRIESMEYER. 11085

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Descendant of John Henry White, as follows:

1. Frederick Priesmeyer (1868-1951) m. 1896 Bea Elliott (b. 1872).
2. W. W. Elliott (1829-1906) m. 1863 Nancy Jane Terry (1836-1909).
3. William Terry (b. 1808) m. 1830 Ithenia Peyton (b. 1813).
4. Yelverton Peyton (1793-1858) m. 1812 Mildred White (1795-1884).
5. Joel White (d. 1815) m. 1785 Franky Rucker.
6. John Henry White m. Mariah Frances Barnett.

John Henry White (1733-1821), of Massachusetts, was a large Land Holder and Lieutenant-Colonel.

MRS. MILDRED LEACH SHORT. 11086

Born in Salisbury, Mo.
Wife of William Edward Short.

Descendant of John Henry White, as follows:

1. Francis M. Leach m. 1904 Nola Jackson.
2. Thomas J. Jackson (b. 1835) m. 1856 Mildred Terry (b. 1840).
3. William Terry (b. 1808) m. 1830 Ithenia Peyton (b. 1813).

See No. 11085.

MRS. MARY DELLA GREEN JAMES. 11087

Born in Hamilton, Mo.
Wife of Orin L. James, Jr.

310.07

John Terrill Wayland genealogy

Robert TERRILL was born on 3 Apr 1777 in , , Virginia. He died on 25 Sep 1827 in , Boone Co., Kentucky. Robert married Mary "Polly" LACY on 3 Mar 1799.

Served as a Pvt. in the War of 1812, in Capt. Uriel Sebree's Co., 1st Reg. from Boone Co., Kty., Aug. 15 to Oct. 14, 1812. Was wounded in action, official report Jan. 18, 1813, P.O.W. Palladium, March 24, 1813. His will is recorded in W.B.C., page 421, Sept. 15, 1836, recorded Feb. Court 1837.

The book, "Old Families of Randolph County, Missouri" says that "Robert d. Boone Co., KY. Mary came to north central MO with 12 of their 13 children, most of them married."

Mary "Polly" LACY was born on 13 Apr 1776. She died on 25 Jul 1850 in Howard Co., MO. Mary married Robert TERRILL on 3 Mar 1799.

After husband died in 1827, she stayed on in Kentucky until 1836, when she moved to Missouri to stay with children. At the age of 71, she married her deceased husband's brother, John, and they both died two years later. John died on Sunday, and she died the following Thursday.

The booklet, "Original Land Purchases of Randolph County, Missouri" by Cecille Taylor Rice, pub. by the Randolph County Historical Society has this on him:

Terrill, Mary on 20 Jul 1839 purchased 40 acres (on p. 29 of land book).

From Genforum / Steve Wilson

Descendants of Robert TERRILL

310.07

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT4 TERRILL (EDMUND3, ROBERT2, TIMOTHY1)1 was born April 03, 1777 in Virginia1, and died September 25, 1827 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married MARY "POLLY" LACY1 March 03, 1799 in Culpeper Co., Virginia1, daughter of **BENJAMIN** LACY and JUDITH CHRISTIAN. She was born April 13, 1776 in Virginia1, and died July 25, 1850 in Howard Co., Missouri1.

Children of ROBERT TERRILL and MARY LACY are:

2. i. MARY "LUCY"5 TERRILL, b. February 02, 1800, Boone Co., Kentucky; d. November 09, 1859, Denton Co., Texas.
3. ii. JAMES TERRILL, b. December 29, 1801, Albemarle Co., Virginia; d. September 14, 1876, Randolph Co., Missouri.
4. iii. NANCY TERRILL, b. October 15, 1803; d. May 18, 1827.
5. iv. JESSE TERRILL, b. January 12, 1805, Virginia; d. December 1872.
6. v. WILLIAM TERRILL, b. February 18, 1807, Virginia; d. August 21, 1869, Randolph Co., Missouri.
7. vi. JUDITH TERRILL, b. May 12, 1809; d. October 25, 1888, Greenup Co., Kentucky.
8. vii. **BENJAMIN** TERRILL, b. May 07, 1811, Kentucky; d. 1877.
9. viii. ELIZABETH TERRILL, b. November 18, 1813, Kentucky; d. December 13, 1863.
ix. VIRGINIA TERRILL1, b. December 04, 1815, Greenup Co., Kentucky1; d. September 09, 1875, Denton Co., Texas1; m. GEORGE MCCARMICLE1, February 1835, Boone Co., Kentucky1.
x. FRANCIS TERRILL1, b. May 20, 1818, Kentucky1; d. 1843, Boone Co., Kentucky1; m. **BENJAMIN** CHAPMAN1, November 12, 18351.
10. xi. JOHN TERRILL, b. August 1820.
11. xii. MARY TERRILL, b. July 01, 1824; d. February 26, 1865.
12. xiii. ROBERT TERRILL, b. July 01, 1824, Kentucky.

Generation No. 2

3. JAMES5 TERRILL (ROBERT4, EDMUND3, ROBERT2, TIMOTHY1)1 was born December 29, 1801 in Albemarle Co., Virginia, and died September 14, 1876 in Randolph Co., Missouri1. He married (1) HENRIETTA CONNER1 December 29, 1825 in Boone Co., Kentucky1. She was born Abt. 1803, and died August 15, 18301. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN CRISLER1 May 16, 1833 in Boone County, Kentucky1, daughter of JONAS CRISLER and ELIZABETH PRICE. She was born September 06, 1813 in Kentucky1, and died February 02, 1905 in Randolph Co., Missouri1.

Children of JAMES TERRILL and HENRIETTA CONNER are:

i. JOHN ROBERT6 TERRILL, b. Abt. 1828, Kentucky; d. July 19, 1907, Clay Co., Texas1; m. (1) JOAN DESKIN1; b. 1826, Kentucky1; d. 1892, Moberly, Randolph Co. Missouri1; m. (2) JOANNE DESKIN, October 15, 1850, Randolph Co., Missouri; b. Abt. 1828, Kentucky.
ii. ELIZABETH TERRILL1, b. 1829, Boone Co., Kentucky1; d. 18581; m. FRANCIS MARION EVANS1, 18531; b. 18311; d. 18911.

Children of JAMES TERRILL and ELIZABETH CRISLER are:

iii. ALANZO D.6 TERRILL1.
iv. **BENJAMIN** F. TERRILL1, b. April 15, 1836, Boone Co., Kentucky1; d. October 08, 1903, Jacksboro, Texas1; m. CHRISTINE KITTLE1, November 06, 1862, Randolph County, Missouri1; b. Abt. 18471; d. Bef. 1880.
v. LUCRETIA "CRETE" TERRILL1, b. November 20, 1837, Randolph Co., Missouri1; d. September 24, 1889, Randolph County, Missouri1; m. FRANCIS MARION EVANS1, March 03, 1859, Randoph County, Missouri1; b. 18311; d. 18911.
vi. VIRGINIA TERRILL, b. February 02, 1839, Randolph County, Missouri; d. June 12, 1912, Randolph

County, Missouri; m. WASHINGTON GRIMES1, Abt. 1860; b. August 31, 1831, Virginia; d. 1909, Randolph County, Missouri.

vii. LOUISA "LOU" TERRILL1, b. September 23, 1840, Randolph Co., Missouri1; d. March 31, 1904, Antelope, Texas1; m. GEORGE RICHARD "RIT" CHRISTIAN1, August 09, 18661; b. 1828, Scott Co., Kentucky1; d. January 07, 1909, Antelope, Texas1.

viii. WALTER TERRILL1, b. Abt. 1843, Randolph Co., Missouri1; m. MELISSA1; b. 1846, Kentucky1.

ix. HENRIETTA "RETTA" TERRILL1, b. Abt. 18451.

x. ANN ELIZABETH "ANNA"TERRILL1, b. 18481; d. 18961; m. REUBEN WILLIS TERRILL1; b. 18471; d. 19081.

xi. SUSAN TERRILL1, b. March 07, 1849, Randolph Co., Missouri.

xii. JULIA JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" TERRILL1, b. January 14, 18511; d. January 06, 19471; m. GEORGE NELSON RATLIFF1, May 27, 1874, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri1; b. February 28, 1843, Macon Co., Missouri1; d. March 19311.

xiii. WILLIAM H. TERRILL, b. Abt. 1854, Missouri.

xiv. THOMAS JAMES TERRILL1, b. 18551; d. October 04, 19351; m. WILLIE JANE GRIMES1, 18861; b. 18671.

8. BENJAMIN5 TERRILL (ROBERT4, EDMUND3, ROBERT2, TIMOTHY1)1 was born May 07, 1811 in Kentucky, and died 1877. He married (1) FRANCIS M. BISHOP1 January 27, 1833 in Boone Co., Kentucky1. She was born Abt. 18131, and died Abt. 18351. He married (2) DELILAH SMITH CRISLER 1834, daughter of JONAS CRISLER and ELIZABETH PRICE. She was born 1816 in Virginia, and died 18831.

Children of **BENJAMIN** TERRILL and DELILAH CRISLER are:

i. JAMES WILLIAM6 TERRILL, b. Abt. 1837, Randolph Co., Missouri1; m. ARMINTA "MINTIE" BRADLEY1; b. Abt. 18371.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH TERRILL, b. 1839, Randolph Co., Missouri1; m. WILLIAM QUAYLE1, 1861; b. 1825; d. 19011.

iii. JONAS CRISLER TERRILL, b. November 11, 1843, Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.

iv. FRANCIS "FANNIE" TERRILL1, b. Abt. 18451; m. SAMUEL POWELL1, December 27, 1870, Randolph Co., Missouri1.

v. ANDERSON WOOD TERRILL1, b. December 21, 1850, Randolph Co., Missouri1; m. REBECCA WAYLAND1; b. August 30, 1851, Chariton Co., missouri1.

Steve Willson Terrill Family Forum / Genforum / Msg. 544 February 18, 2001

Information came from the Christian Terrill Genealogy by Inez Christian DOSHIER (1960). The copy I saw is located in the Newberry Library in Chicago, Illinois.

310.07

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT4 TERRILL (EDMUND3, ROBERT2, TIMOTHY1)1 was born April 03, 1777 in Virginia1, and died September 25, 1827 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married MARY "POLLY" LACY1 March 03, 1799 in Culpeper Co., Virginia, daughter of BENJAMIN LACY and JUDITH CHRISTIAN. She was born April 13, 1776 in Virginia1, and died July 25, 1850 in Howard Co., Missouri1.

Children of ROBERT TERRILL and MARY LACY are:

2. i. MARY "LUCY"5 TERRILL, b. February 02, 1800, Boone Co., Kentucky; d. November 09, 1859, Denton Co., Texas.
3. ii. JAMES TERRILL, b. December 29, 1801, Albemarle Co., Virginia; d. September 14, 1876, Randolph Co., Missouri.
4. iii. NANCY TERRILL, b. October 15, 1803; d. May 18, 1827.
5. iv. JESSE TERRILL, b. January 12, 1805, Virginia; d. December 1872.
6. v. WILLIAM TERRILL, b. February 18, 1807, Virginia; d. August 21, 1869, Randolph Co., Missouri.
7. vi. JUDITH TERRILL, b. May 12, 1809; d. October 25, 1888, Greenup Co., Kentucky.
8. vii. BENJAMIN TERRILL, b. May 07, 1811, Kentucky; d. 1877.
9. viii. ELIZABETH TERRILL, b. November 18, 1813, Kentucky; d. December 13, 1863.
ix. VIRGINIA TERRILL1, b. December 04, 1815, Greenup Co., Kentucky1; d. September 09, 1875, Denton Co., Texas1; m. GEORGE MCCARMICLE1, February 1835, Boone Co., Kentucky1.
x. FRANCIS TERRILL1, b. May 20, 1818, Kentucky1; d. 1843, Boone Co., Kentucky1; m. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN1, November 12, 18351.
10. xi. JOHN TERRILL, b. August 1820.
11. xii. MARY TERRILL, b. July 01, 1824; d. February 26, 1865.
12. xiii. ROBERT TERRILL, b. July 01, 1824, Kentucky.

Generation No. 2

3. JAMES5 TERRILL (ROBERT4, EDMUND3, ROBERT2, TIMOTHY1)1 was born December 29, 1801 in Albemarle Co., Virginia, and died September 14, 1876 in Randolph Co., Missouri1. He married (1) HENRIETTA CONNER1 December 29, 1825 in Boone Co., Kentucky1. She was born Abt. 1803, and died August 15, 18301. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN CRISLER1 May 16, 1833 in Boone County, Kentucky1, daughter of JONAS CRISLER and ELIZABETH PRICE. She was born September 06, 1813 in Kentucky1, and died February 02, 1905 in Randolph Co., Missouri1.

Children of JAMES TERRILL and HENRIETTA CONNER are:

i. JOHN ROBERT6 TERRILL, b. Abt. 1828, Kentucky; d. July 19, 1907, Clay Co., Texas1; m. (1) JOAN DESKIN1; b. 1826, Kentucky1; d. 1892, Moberly, Randolph Co. Missouri1; m. (2) JOANNE DESKIN, October 15, 1850, Randolph Co., Missouri; b. Abt. 1828, Kentucky.
ii. ELIZABETH TERRILL1, b. 1829, Boone Co., Kentucky1; d. 18581; m. FRANCIS MARION EVANS1, 18531; b. 18311; d. 18911.

Children of JAMES TERRILL and ELIZABETH CRISLER are:

iii. ALANZO D.6 TERRILL1.
iv. BENJAMIN F. TERRILL1, b. April 15, 1836, Boone Co., Kentucky1; d. October 08, 1903, Jacksboro, Texas1; m. CHRISTINE KITTLE1, November 06, 1862, Randolph County, Missouri1; b. Abt. 18471; d. Bef. 1880.
v. LUCRETIA "CRETE" TERRILL1, b. November 20, 1837, Randolph Co., Missouri1; d. September 24, 1889, Randolph County, Missouri1; m. FRANCIS MARION EVANS1, March 03, 1859, Randoph County,

Missouri1; b. 18311; d. 18911.

- vi. VIRGINIA TERRILL, b. February 02, 1839, Randolph County, Missouri; d. June 12, 1912, Randolph County, Missouri; m. WASHINGTON GRIMES1, Abt. 1860; b. August 31, 1831, Virginia; d. 1909, Randolph County, Missouri.
- vii. LOUISA "LOU" TERRILL1, b. September 23, 1840, Randolph Co., Missouri1; d. March 31, 1904, Antelope, Texas1; m. GEORGE RICHARD "RIT" CHRISTIAN1, August 09, 18661; b. 1828, Scott Co., Kentucky1; d. January 07, 1909, Antelope, Texas1.
- viii. WALTER TERRILL1, b. Abt. 1843, Randolph Co., Missouri1; m. MELISSA1; b. 1846, Kentucky1.
- ix. HENRIETTA "RETTA" TERRILL1, b. Abt. 18451.
- x. ANN ELIZABETH "ANNA"TERRILL1, b. 18481; d. 18961; m. REUBEN WILLIS TERRILL1; b. 18471; d. 19081.
- xi. SUSAN TERRILL1, b. March 07, 1849, Randolph Co., Missouri.
- xii. JULIA JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" TERRILL1, b. January 14, 18511; d. January 06, 19471; m. GEORGE NELSON RATLIFF1, May 27, 1874, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri1; b. February 28, 1843, Macon Co., Missouri1; d. March 19311.
- xiii. WILLIAM H. TERRILL, b. Abt. 1854, Missouri.
- xiv. THOMAS JAMES TERRILL1, b. 18551; d. October 04, 19351; m. WILLIE JANE GRIMES1, 18861; b. 18671.

8. BENJAMIN5 TERRILL (ROBERT4, EDMUND3, ROBERT2, TIMOTHY1)1 was born May 07, 1811 in Kentucky, and died 1877. He married (1) FRANCIS M. BISHOP1 January 27, 1833 in Boone Co., Kentucky1. She was born Abt. 18131, and died Abt. 18351. He married (2) DELILAH SMITH CRISLER 1834, daughter of JONAS CRISLER and ELIZABETH PRICE. She was born 1816 in Virginia, and died 18831.

Children of BENJAMIN TERRILL and DELILAH CRISLER are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM6 TERRILL, b. Abt. 1837, Randolph Co., Missouri1; m. ARMINTA "MINTIE" BRADLEY1; b. Abt. 18371.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH TERRILL, b. 1839, Randolph Co., Missouri1; m. WILLIAM QUAYLE1, 1861; b. 1825; d. 19011.
- iii. JONAS CRISLER TERRILL, b. November 11, 1843, Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.
- iv. FRANCIS "FANNIE" TERRILL1, b. Abt. 18451; m. SAMUEL POWELL1, December 27, 1870, Randolph Co., Missouri1.
- v. ANDERSON WOOD TERRILL1, b. December 21, 1850, Randolph Co., Missouri1; m. REBECCA WAYLAND1; b. August 30, 1851, Chariton Co., Missouri.

****

William QUAYLE (m. Mary Elizabeth Terrill) *Birth:* 18 OCT 1825 in Kirk,Michael Parish,Isle of Man *Death:* 1901
http://www.researchonline.net/txcw/unit8.htm

310.07073

Maj. William Quayle's First Frontier Dist. in January 1864 was in Gainesville, Cooke Co., Texas. The 9th Cavalry Regiment was organized with 1,050 men in Grayson County, Texas, during the late summer of 1861. Its members were recruited in Clarksville, Sherman, Mt. Pleasant, Avinger, and Paris. After participating in various conflicts in the Indian Territory, it moved east of the Mississippi River and in the spring of 1862, contained 657 effectives. Later it fought at Corinth and Hatchie Bridge and reported 19 killed, 57 wounded, and 41 missing. The regiment continued the fight in Mississippi, joined Ross' Brigade, then was active in the Atlanta Campaign and the operations in Tennessee. It ended the war in Mississippi attached to the Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana. The field officers were Colonels Dudley W. Jones, William B. Sims, and N.W. Townes; Lieutenant Colonels Thomas G. Berry, J. N. Dodson, and William Quayle; and Major James C. Bates.

On 1 February 1864, Bolin Savage entered Company D, Precinct NO. 1, Parker Country, First Frontier District, Major William Quayle, commanding, Texas State Troops,

310.07

From: http://www.hcis.net/users/tubbz/mainfile/main%20file/surnames.html

Robert TERRILL ***BIRTH*****: 3 Apr 1777, Virginia** ***DEATH*****: 25 Sep 1827, Boone Co., Kentucky**
Father: Edmund TERRILL
Mother: Margaret WILLIS

Family 1: Mary LACY *MARRIAGE*: 3 Mar 1799

1. Lucy TERRILL b. 2 Feb 1800 d. 9 Nov 1859, Denton Co., Tx. m. Thomas BEALE on23 Dec 1819, Boone Co., Kentucky
    1. Mary BEALE
2. James TERRILL b. 29 Dec 1801, Albemarle Co., Va d. 14 Sep 1876, Randolph Co., Mo

    m. 1 Henrietta CONNER d. aft 1829 married on 29 Dec 1825, Boone Co., Kentucky

    1. John Robert TERRILL b. 1828, Ky. m. Jo Ann DESKIN
        1. Allen Deskin TERRILL
    2. Elizabeth TERRILL b. 1829, Ky.

    m. 2 Elizabeth Ann CRISLER on 16 May 1833

    1. Ben TERRILL b. 1837, Ky.
    2. Lucretia TERRILL b. 1839, Randolph Co., MO.
    3. Louisa M. TERRILL b. 23 Sep 1840, Randolph Co., MO. d. 31 Mar 1904, Jack Co., Tx.
        m. George Richard CHRISTIAN on 9 Aug 1866, Randolph Co., MO.
        1. James Terrill CHRISTIAN b. 23 Oct 1868, Randolph Co., MO. d. 29 Mar 1950, Claude, Texas m. Georgia E. JONES on 5 Apr 1900, Jacks Co., TX.
            1. Inez CHRISTIAN
    4. Virginia TERRILL b. 1842 Randolph Co., MO.
    5. Walter TERRILL b. 1843, Randolph Co., Missouri m. Melissa ?
        1. Alice TERRILL b. 1865 MO.
        2. David B. TERRILL b. 1867 MO.
        3. William R. TERRILL b. 1869 MO.
    6. Henryetta TERRILL b. 1845 Randolph Co., MO.
    7. Ann TERRILL b. 1846 Randolph Co., MO.
    8. Susan TERRILL b. 1849, Randolph Co., MO. d. 24 Jul 1850, Randolph Co., Missouri

Richard Evans Evans Family Forum / Genforum – Message 6601 March 22, 2001

310.070204A

Francis Marion Evans, who married Lucretia Ann Terrill and Mary Elizabeth Terrill. His parents were Ezekiel and Mahala Evans.

*

Marian Brown Isbell Family Forum / Genforum – Message 535 July 17, 1999

310.0702034

Walter Isbell married (Eliza) Mae **Terrill**, June 12, 1901. I don't know for sure but this could be the Walter Isbell that played in the Jacksboro Coronet Band, in Jack County Texas. If so I have a couple of pictures of him and the band from around the late 1890's to early 1900.

****

310.0702042

William Oliver Cromwell married Annie Elizabeth Evans 18 Jan 1893 in Randolph Co., Mo.

****

Washington Grimes (b. Aug 1831 in Virginia, son of Henry Grimes and Elizabeth Clark) m. Virginia Terrill 10 Jan 1861 in Randolph Co., Mo

310.070205

****

310.0702053

Anna Maria GRIMES m. 1.) Joe Garrett and 2.) Lewis Clinton Rickabaugh (b. 1862 in Ohio, son of Reuben Rickabaugh and Sarah Fletcher

****

310.070206A

George Richard Christian is the son of Paul Christian and May ‘Polly’ King Sutton

  9. Julia J. TERRILL b. 1851
  10. William H. TERRILL b. 1854 MO.
  11. Thomas J. TERRILL b. 1857 MO.

3. Nancy TERRILL b. 15 OCT 1803 d. 18 MAY 1827 m. George G. F. BOSWELL on 3 May 1825, Boone Co., Kentucky

4. Jessie TERRILL b. 12 Jan 1805 d. Dec 1872 m. Abigail H. WALTON (b 1805, KY.) on 21 Dec 1826

    1. Robert H. TERRILL b. 1828 KY
    2. Mary E. TERRILL b. 1829 KY
    3. Nancy TERRILL b. 1832 KY.
    4. Agnes TERRILL b. 1835 KY.
    5. Eliza F. TERRILL b. 1837 Randolph Co., MO.
    6. Martha J. TERRILL b. 1840 Randolph Co., MO.
    7. Susan TERRILL b. 1842 Randolph Co., MO
    8. Emily L. TERRILL b. 1844 Randolph Co., MO.
    9. Matilda TERRILL b. 1847 Randolph Co., MO.

5. William TERRILL *BIRTH*: 13 Feb 1807 *DEATH*: 21 Aug 1869, Oakland Cemetary, Moberly, Missouri
   Married Anne CALVIN *MARRIAGE*: 2 Feb 1829

    1. John Robert TERRILL b. 9 Nov 1829, Greenup Co., Ky d. 11 Dec 1911, Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri m. Anne ROBERTS *MARRIAGE*: 15 Mar 1856, Missouri

        1. William Eugene TERRILL
        2. Lolah TERRILL
        3. Emma Hannah TERRILL
        4. Elizabeth Ellen TERRILL
        5. James Milton TERRILL
        6. Robert Green TERRILL b. 12 Oct 1866, Randolph Co., Mo m. Lena HORNER

            1. John Vincent TERRILL
            2. Louisa TERRILL

        7. Henry Roberts TERRILL b. 3 Dec 1868, Randolph Co., Mo d. 16 Mar 1943 m. Goldena MOUNCE

1. John Mounce TERRILL

2. Mary Emma TERRILL

3. Dorothy TERRILL

4. Ruth TERRILL

5. Martha TERRILL

6. Robert T. TERRILL

8. Vincent Calvin TERRILL b.12 Apr 1871, Randolph Co., Mo d. Jan 1966 m. Susie REYNOLDS

1. Anna Lou TERRILL

9. Anne Calvin TERRILL *BIRTH*: 9 Nov 1873, Randolph Co., Mo *DEATH*: 19 Feb 1956, Moberly, Mo Married Lloyd Lowry WAYLAND m. 27 Jun 1901, Randolph Co., Missouri

1. Annabelle WAYLAND

2. John Terrill WAYLAND

3. Henry Parker WAYLAND

4. Lolah Ellen WAYLAND

5. Virginia WAYLAND

2. James Benjamin TERRILL

3. Mary Elizabeth TERRILL

4. Robert Nathaniel Green TERRILL

5. Sarah Ann TERRILL

6. Arthur Parker TERRILL

7. Samuel George TERRILL

6. Judith TERRILL b. 12 May 1809, Kentucky

m. George SHORTRIDGE m. 30 Nov 1828, Monroe Co., MO.

m. Richard D. POWERS m. 19 Jun 1838

7. Benjamin TERRILL b. 7 May 1811 d. 1877, Randolph Co., MO.

m. 1 Frances M. BISHOP (b 1813 d. 1835) on 22 Jan 1833

m. 2 Delilah CRISLER (b. 1816 d. 1863) on 2 Jun 1836

1. James William TERRILL b. 1837 Randolph Co., MO.
    m. 1 Elizabeth Martha BRADLEY b. 1842 d. bef 1875 m. bef 1868
        1. Menter Bradley TERRILL b. 11 FEB 1868
        2. Alma TERRILL b. 11 FEB 1870
        3. Laura Clayton TERRILL b. 04 FEB 1873
    m. 2 Nancy Coleman HAMILTON b. 04 MAR 1852 m. bef 1875
        1. Blanche Melvin TERRILL b. 26 MAY 1875
        2. Lyda Smith TERRILL b. 08 FEB 1877
        3. Harriet Laurence TERRILL b. 18 SEP 1878
        4. Mary Quayle TERRILL b. 28 MAY 1882
        5. Holman Hamilton TERRILL b. 08 SEP 1884
        6. Colyar St. Clair TERRILL b. 30 SEP 1886
        7. Jonas Crisler TERRILL b. 07 SEP 1888
        8. Jamie TERRILL b. 07 SEP 1891
    m. 3 Lily Mott ESTILL b. ca 1850 m. aft 1891
    m. 4 Ariminta BRADLEY b. 1837 m. abt 1860 d. 1865 Mexico, MO.
        1. Minte Maude TERRILL b. 22 May 1862, Grapevine, TX. d. 1950, Kaswick, Virginia m. John Morgan HOPKINS b ca 1860.
2. Mary Elizabeth TERRILL x
3. Jonas C. TERRILL x
4. Frances TERRILL x
5. Anderson Wood TERRILL x
6. Luther B. TERRILL x

8. Elizabeth TERRILL x

9. Virginia TERRILL x

10. Frances TERRILL x

11. John TERRILL
12. Robert TERRILL
13. Mary TERRILL

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Thomas BEALE (AFN:P4DW-29) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1798 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Married: 23 Dec 1819 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Lucy TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-3G) 310.0701 Pedigree

Born: 2 Feb 1800 **Place:** <, Albemarle Co., Virginia>
Died: 9 Nov 1859 **Place:** , Denton Co., Texas
Married: 23 Dec 1819 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky

Father: Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-CH) Family
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY (AFN:KWSH-F7)

Children

✓ 1 **Sex Name**
F Mary BEALE (AFN:P4DW-60) m.) ? McKinsey b. ca 1820 Pedigree

Born: Abt 1821 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Kentucky>

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

28 Apr 09

Name: Lucy Mary TERRILL 310.0701
Birth: 2 FEB 1800
Death: 9 NOV 1859 in ,Denton Co.,Texas
Father: Robert TERRILL b: 3 APR 1777 in ,,Virginia
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776

Marriage 1 Robert Thomas BEALE b: ABT 1790 *Married:* 23 DEC 1819 in ,Boone Co.,Kentucky
Children

1. Mary BEALE b: ABT 1830
2. Ann BEALE b: 1820
3. James BEALE b: 1822 in ,,KY
4. William C. BEALE b: 1823
5. Sarah S. BEALE b: 1827
6. Nancy Terrill BEALE b: 1828
7. Robert Terrill BEALE b: 1831//

****

Name: Mary BEALE 310.07016
Birth: ABT 1830
Father: Robert Thomas BEALE b: ABT 1790
Mother: Lucy Mary TERRILL b: 2 FEB 1800

Marriage 1 Joshua L. MCKINSEY b: ABT 1825 in ,Campbell Co.,KY *Married:* 1851 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
Children

1. James Arthur MCKINSEY b: ABT 1880//

****

Name: Ann BEALE 310.07011
Birth: 1820
Death: 1896
Father: Robert Thomas BEALE b: ABT 1790
Mother: Lucy Mary TERRILL b: 2 FEB 1800//

Marriage 1 Moses Harlan DESKIN b: 11 MAR 1811 in KY
Children

1. Reason DESKIN b: 1847

24 Apr 09

Rootsweb / Worldconnect - Matt McKinsey megley@alltel.net / 1 Jan 2003

Lucy Mary Terrill
Birth: 2 FEB 1800 in Greenup County, Kentucky
Death: 9 NOV 1859 in Denton County, Texas

310.0701

A paternal great-grandmother of Mary Beale (McKinsey) Bealmer, the source of much of the information I have on the Terrill line. The latter wrote a chapter on Lucy in the book, "Old Families of Randolph County, Missouri." In that book, she says, "Lucy bought land in Randolph Co. May 2, 1839." It further states that she "in 1857 went to TX with her son Robert and his wife Nancy Edna, a dtr of James McKinsey. They settled in Denton Co., where Lucy died in 1859. Her dtr. Nancy and husband, Moses Goodfellow, also went to TX and settled in Tarrant Co. Ann Beale m. Joshua McKinsey, brother of James, and lived on the Beale farm, which their son James A. McKinsey inherited. James A. m. in 1907 Stella Yager, dtr. of Thomas and Sarah (Christian) Yager of Randolph Co. Sarah (Sallie Bett) was a granddtr of William and Ann Calvin Terrill...Willam a brother of Lucy."

Father: Robert Terrill b: 3 APR 1777 in Albemarle County, Virginia
Mother: Mary Polly Lacy b: 3 APR 1776 in Coochland County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Robert Thomas Beale b: FEB 1784 *Married:* 28 DEC 1819 in Boone Co, KY.

He died in 1831 in , Boone Co., Kentucky. Robert "Served in the War of 1812 from Frederick Co., VA."

Children

1. Robert Terrill Beale b: 17 JAN 1831 in Boone County, Kentucky
2. Ann Beale b: 3 OCT 1820
3. James Beale b: 16 JAN 1822
4. William C. Beale b: 25 FEB 1823
5. Nancy Terrill Beale b: 16 DEC 1824 in Boone County, Kentucky
6. Mary Beale b: 1 FEB 1825 in Kentucky
7. Sarah Beale b: 10 JAN 1827

****

Name: Robert Terrill Beale
Birth: 17 JAN 1831 in Boone County, Kentucky
Death: 9 AUG 1899 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas

Note: Robert Beale was the brother of Mary Beale, the 2nd wife of Joshua Lampton. They came to Texas in 1857 and he is also buried at Little Elm Cemetery in Denton County Texas. Member of the 1st Babtist Church of Denton, Texas in the 1860's

Father: Robert Thomas Beale b: FEB 1784
Mother: Lucy Mary Terrill b: 2 FEB 1800 in Greenup County, Kentucky

Marriage 1 Nancy Edna McKinsey b: 28 DEC 1834 in Macon County, Missouri *Married:* 12 FEB 1856 in Moberly, Missouri married at James home
Children

1. Lucy Ella Beale b: 22 OCT 1861 in Denton County, Texas
2. William Jefferson Beale b: 9 MAR 1870
3. James R. (Jimmie) Beale b: 16 MAY 1866

http://www.miniquilt.com/gmcweb/geneol/wc02/wc02_286.html

Samuel Beale	Robert Terrill (1777 - 1827)
Sarah	Mary (Polly) Lacy (1776 - 1850)

m. 23 Dec 1819, Boone Co., Kentucky 310.0701

Robert Thomas Beale[21]	Lucy Mary Terrill[21]
b. 14 Feb 1784, Virginia or Kentucky d. 31 Aug 1831, Boone Co., Kentucky	b. 2 Feb 1800 d. 8 Nov 1851, Denton Co., Texas

Children

Ann Beale see below
James Beale [Died as Infant] b. 1822 KY. d. 18 May 1822
William C. Beale b. 25 Feb 1823 d. 22 Mar 1850
Mary Beale see below
Sarah S. Beale b. 10 Jan 1827 d. 25 Oct 1858
Nancy Terrill Beale see below
Robert Terrill Beale see below

****

John Deskin	Robert Thomas Beale (1784 - 1831)
Eleanor	Lucy Mary Terrill (1800 - 1851)

m. 23 Oct 1840 310.07011

Moses H. Deskin[26]	Ann Beale[26]
b. Mar 1811	b. 3 Oct 1820

Children

Sophia Deskin b. 24 Dec 1841
Mary Ann Deskin b. 6 Sep 1843 m. ? Shirley (had 1. Ora Shirley 2. Josephine Shirley)
Sarah Jo Deskin b. 7 Feb 1847
Reason Thomas Deskin b. 5 Mar 1847
William (J.T.) Deskin b 5 Nov 1852

Langston Genealogy Lynda Fredendall <lyndalee@concentric.net>

ID: I03703 *Name:* Robert Thomas Beale
Birth: 14 FEB 1784

310.0701

Father: Samuel Beale
Mother: Sarah ??

→ dau of Robert Terrill + Mary 'Polly' Lacy.

Marriage 1 Lucy Terrell b: 2 FEB 1800 in Boone Co., Kentucky m. 23 DEC 1819 in Boone Co., Kentucky

****

John Terrill Wayland Jr. <johnway@abts.net> & Matt McKinsey <mattchristy@juno.com> & Frances Miers Muller <Blusummit@aol.com> & Larry Wm Sumpter <sumpter@missvalley.com>

ID: I138 *Name:* Robert Thomas BEALE - son of Samuel Beale and Sarah ?*: Birth:* FEB 1784 *Death:* 1831 in ,Boone Co., Kentucky Robert served in the War of 1812 from Frederick County, Virginia.

Marriage 1 Lucy Mary TERRILL b: 2 FEB 1800 Greenup County, Kentucky *Married:* 23/8 DEC 1819 in ,Boone Co., Ky
Children

21147 21146
son of William + Nancy McKinsey.

1. Mary BEALE b: 1 FEB 1825 in KY. m. Joshua Lampton MCKINSEY (his second marriage) (?? b: ABT 1825 in ,Campbell Co.,KY or 22 JUL 1816 in Bourbon County, Kentucky) m. 25 NOV 1851 in ,Randolph Co., Missouri
Children

1. Nancy Elizabeth McKinsey b: 12 DEC 1852 in Randolph County, Missouri

Marriage 1 George Wahl Walters bef 1886

Marriage 2 Robert Mitchell Malone *Married:* 30 SEP 1886

Children

1. Nan Malone

2. Robert McKinsey Malone

3. Gladys May Malone

4. Frank Eugene Malone b: JUN 1889

2. Robert Terril McKinsey b: 15 NOV 1854 d. 21 APR 1861

3. Sarah Ann McKinsey b: 8 JUN 1857 d. 3 AUG 1858 and is buried at the McKinsey Cemetery in Moberly, MO.

4. Lucy Hanna McKinsey b: 1 AUG 1859 in Blue Ridge, Virginia d. 25 MAR 1951 in Glendale, Arizona

Marriage 1 George Walters

Children

1. George Wharton Walters

2. Emma Louise Walters

dau of Robert Terrill + Mary 'Polly' Lacey.

son of William + Nancy McKinsey.

Genealogy Notes
Page 2 : 02/27/01

3. Eugenia Claire Walters

Marriage 2 Marshall Woods on 18 JUL 1886 in Moberly, Missouri [1]

Children

1. Corrine Woods
2. Dan Forney Woods

5. John Thomas McKinsey b: 5 JUL 1862 d. 3 FEB 1881 in Grapevine, Texas

6. James Arthur McKinsey b: 4 AUG 1865 in Randolph, Co, Mo. d. 1 AUG 1957 in Moberly, Mo He is buried in the McKinsey Cemetery in Moberly, Missouri. In the year 1900 he was living his mother, Mary Beale McKinsey in the Sugar Creek Township, along with Frank E. Malone(her grandson)

   Marriage 1 Stella Yager b: 20 JAN 1881 in Randolph County, Missouri

   Married: 18 DEC 1907 in Moberly, Missouri [1]

   Children

   1. Mary Beale McKinsey b: 11 FEB 1909 m. Oren Lester Bealmer b: 11 MAY 1895 in Barnsville, Missouri and had two children / names unknown.
   2. Thomas Arthur McKinsey b: 11 APR 1911 in Moberly, Missouri
   3. Martin Edward McKinsey b: 3 MAR 1915

7. Jesse Wharton McKinsey b: 25 JUN 1868 d. 1920 in Arizona settled in AZ and had no children

2. Ann BEALE b: 3 OCT 1820 d. 10 APR 1896 m. Moses Harlan DESKIN (?? b: 11 MAR 1811 in KY or b: MAR 1811 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri) marriage on 23 OCT 1840 in Randolf County, Missouri.

Children

1. Sophia Deskin b: 24 SEP 1841 d. 6 JAN 1887 m. Andrew J. Foose on 10 APR 1865
2. Mary Ann Deskin b: 6 SEP 1843 d. 13 MAY 1918 m. John J. Shirley on 7 SEP 1865

   Children

   1. Josephine Shirley m. Andrew Michaels in Moberly, Missouri [1]

      Children

      1. Nell Michaels *Marriage* 1 Jess Hamilton

         Children

         1. Shirley Hamilton
         2. Sarah Jo Hamilton

      2. Ray Michaels
      3. Frank Michaels
      4. Paul Michaels

~~5.~~Lee Michaels

~~6.~~Dwight Michaels

~~2.~~ Ora Shirley b: ABT. 1870

~~3.~~ Edward Shirley

~~4.~~ Minnie Shirley

~~3.~~ Sarah Jo Deskin b: 7 FEB 1849 d. 4 APR 1923 m. Henry Link on 14 FEB 1872 [2]

Children

~~1.~~ Beale Link

~~2.~~ Madge Link

~~3.~~ Eva Link

~~4.~~ Carl Link

~~5.~~ Hope Link

~~4.~~ Reason Thomas Deskin b: 5 MAR 1847 d. 17 NOV 1872 m. Virginia Bobbitt on 5 SEP 1872

~~5.~~ William (J.T.) Deskin b: 2 NOV 1852 d. 17 JUN 1916 m Annie B. Mobley on 17 DEC 1884

Children

~~1.~~Cora May Deskin

~~2.~~Eula M. Deskin

~~3.~~Lena Ann Deskin

~~4.~~William Estill Deskin

~~5.~~Henry Harlan Deskin

~~6.~~ Stephen S. Deskin b: 9 FEB 1855

~~7.~~ Lucy Eleanor Deskin b: 6 JUN 1857 d. 14 OCT 1936 m. Jacob S. Ries on 30 NOV 1876

~~8.~~ George C. Deskin b: 18 DEC 1861 m. Stella Paul on 5 APR 1905

~~3.~~ James BEALE b: 16 JAN 1822 in ,,KY d. 18 MAY 1822 KY.

~~4.~~ William C. BEALE b: 25 FEB 1823 d. 22 MAR 1850

~~5.~~ Sarah S. BEALE b: 10 JAN 1827 d. 25 OCT 1858

~~6.~~ Nancy Terrill BEALE b: 16 DEC 1824 in Boone County, Kentucky d 1913 m. *Marriage* 1 Moses GOODFELLOW b: ABT 1825

~~7.~~ Robert Terrill BEALE b: 17 JAN 1831 in Boone County, Kentucky d. : 9 AUG 1899 Little Elm, Denton Co., TX.

21145

21150

m. 12 FEB 1856 in Moberly, Missouri (at James –his brothers home) to Nancy Edna MCKINSEY b: b: 28 DEC 1834 in Macon County, Missouri. They came to Texas in 1857 and he is buried at Little Elm Cemetery in Denton County Texas. Robert was a Member of the 1st Baptist Church of Denton, Texas in the 1860's. The children of Robert and Nancy were:

1. Lucy Ella Beale b: 22 OCT 1861 in Denton County, Texas

    Marriage 1 Robert Thomas Hawkins

    Children

    1. Robbie Hawkins b: 22 NOV 1889

        Marriage 1 Robert Marion Mitchell *Married:* 24 NOV 1907

        Children

        1. Roland Burnell Mitchell m. Julianne Still
        2. Marion Hawkins Mitchell m. Phoebe Street
        3. Arma Gene Mitchell m. Agnes Cook
        4. Thomas Jackson Mitchell m. Ruth Estes

    Marriage 2 for Lucy Ella Beale was George Andrew Smith b: 25 DEC 1856 in Bates Co Missouri

    Married: 22 FEB 1877 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas

    Children

    1. George Ella Smith b: 26 FEB 1884 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas

        Marriage 1 Sterling Frances Tarpley b: 16 MAR 1880 in Farmers Branch, Dallas County, Texas *Married:* 28 AUG 1901 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas

        Children

        1. Everal Alma Tarpley b: 5 JUL 1902 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas
        2. Sterling Beale Tarpley b: 6 NOV 1905 in Frisco, Collin County, Texas
        3. Frank Smith Tarpley b: 11 AUG 1908 in Frisco, Collin County, Texas

    2. Granville B. Smith b: 2 NOV 1877 in Denton Co, Tx / d. 12 NOV 1877 in Denton Co, Tx
    3. Martha Everal Smith b: 19 NOV 1878 in Denton County, Texas

        Marriage 1 J.M.(Mort) Hawkins b: 19 NOV 1877 m 29 DEC 1895 in Denton Co, Tx

        Children

        1. William Carpenter Hawkins b: 14 JUL 1897

    4. Lillian Edna Smith b: 27 APR 1882 in Little Elm, Denton Co, Tx / d. 29 JAN 1883 in Little Elm, Denton Co, Tx.

Genealogy Notes

Page 5 : 02/27/01

~~2~~. William Jefferson Beale b: 9 MAR 1870 m. Lutie E. Turner on 28 FEB 1892

Children

~~1~~. Leila Maud Beale b: 1893

~~2~~. James Paul Beale b: 1895

~~3~~. Jeff Beale

~~4~~. Terril Beale

~~3~~. James R. (Jimmie) Beale b: 16 MAY 1866 m. Eliza Jones on 18 SEP 1884

Children

~~1~~. Elva Beale

~~2~~. Goldie Beale

~~3~~. Lillian Edna Beale b: 30 SEP 1887

~~4~~. Robert Andrew Beale b: 21 OCT 1890

~~5~~. Ione Beale

~~6~~. Jerome Kirby Beale b: 1895

~~7~~. George Ella Beale b: 1899

~~8~~. James McKinsey Beale b: 1902

24 Apr 09

Rootsweb / Worldconnect - Matt McKinsey megley@alltel.net / 1 Jan 2003

Name: Ann Beale 310.07011
Birth: 3 OCT 1820
Death: 10 APR 1896

Father: Robert Thomas Beale b: FEB 1784
Mother: Lucy Mary Terrill b: 2 FEB 1800 in Greenup County, Kentucky

Marriage 1 Moses H. Deskin b: MAR 1811 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri *Married:* 23 OCT 1840 in Randolf County, Missouri [1]
Children

1. Sophia Deskin b: 24 SEP 1841
2. Mary Ann Deskin b: 6 SEP 1843
3. Sarah Jo Deskin b: 7 FEB 1849
4. Reason Thomas Deskin b: 5 MAR 1847
5. William (J.T.) Deskin b: 2 NOV 1852
6. Stephen S. Deskin b: 9 FEB 1855
7. Lucy Eleanor Deskin b: 6 JUN 1857
8. George C. Deskin b: 18 DEC 1861

****

Name: Nancy Terrill Beale
Birth: 16 DEC 1824 in Boone County, Kentucky 310.07015
Death: 13 NOV 1913 in Grapevine, Texas

Father: Robert Thomas Beale b: FEB 1784
Mother: Lucy Mary Terrill b: 2 FEB 1800 in Greenup County, Kentucky

Marriage 1 Moses Goodfellow b: 12 JAN 1820 in Meigs County, Ohio *Married:* 25 NOV 1846 in Randolph County, Missouri . Son of Peter and Annie Goodfellow of Randolph Co.
Children

1. Orilla Goodfellow b: 7 FEB 1848 in Randolf County, Missouri
2. Lucy Ann Goodfellow b: 20 JAN 1850 in Missouri
3. William Beale Goodfellow b: 16 MAR 1852 in Missouri
4. Sarah Nancy Goodfellow b: 29 JUN 1854 in Missouri
5. John James Goodfellow b: 11 AUG 1856 in Missouri
6. Thomas Peter Goodfellow b: 15 FEB 1859
7. Mary Frances Goodfellow b: 26 MAR 1861
8. Robert Goodfellow b: 26 MAR 1867 in Texas
9. Mosettie Goodfellow

Return to normal view

Laura Norvel's Gedcom

Entries: 1532 **Updated:** Wed Jan 17 15:08:56 2001
Contact: Laura Norvel **Laura8101@home.com**

Laura B. Norvel

310.070112A

```
1 John J. SHIRLEY b: ABT. 1840 d: ABT. 1875
  + Mary Ann DESKIN b: ABT. 5 SEP 1843 d: 13 MAY 1918
    2 Edward S. SHIRLEY
    2 Josephine SHIRLEY b: 5 MAY 1869 d: ABT. 1946
      + S. Andrew MICHAELS b: 23 SEP 1854 d: 9 APR 1919
        3 Roy MICHAELS b: 29 DEC 1887 d: 8 FEB 1913
        3 Frank MICHAELS b: 30 JUN 1891
        3 Paul MICHAELS b: 9 MAY 1895
        3 Lee MICHAELS b: 5 MAR 1897
        3 Nell MICHAELS b: 19 NOV 1901 d: ABT. 1982
          + Jesse A. HAMILTON
    2 Ora SHIRLEY
      + P.L. WATERFIELD
    2 Minnie SHIRLEY
```

Laura B. Norvel

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Laura Norvel's Gedcom Jan 17 2001 Laura Norvel Laura8101@home.com

310.07011A

1 Moses Harlan DESKIN b: 13 MAR 1811 d: 13 JAN 1877
+ Ann Beale (Beali) (BEALL) b: 3 OCT 1820 d: 27 NOV 1896
2 Sophia DESKIN b: 24 SEP 1841 d: 6 JAN 1887
+ Andew J. FOOSE
3 Harley FOOSE
3 John FOOSE
2 Mary Ann DESKIN b: ABT. 5 SEP 1843 d: 13 MAY 1918
+ John J. SHIRLEY b: ABT. 1840 d: ABT. 1875
3 Edward S. SHIRLEY
3 Josephine SHIRLEY b: 5 MAY 1869 d: ABT. 1946
+ S. Andrew MICHAELS b: 23 SEP 1854 d: 9 APR 1919
4 Roy MICHAELS b: 29 DEC 1887 d: 8 FEB 1913
4 Frank MICHAELS b: 30 JUN 1891
4 Paul MICHAELS b: 9 MAY 1895
4 Lee MICHAELS b: 5 MAR 1897
4 Nell MICHAELS b: 19 NOV 1901 d: ABT. 1982
+ Jesse A. HAMILTON
3 Ora SHIRLEY
+ P.L. WATERFIELD
3 Minnie SHIRLEY
2 Reason T. DESKIN b: 5 MAR 1847 d: 17 NOV 1872
+ Virginia BABBIT
2 Sarah Jo DESKIN b: 7 FEB 1849 d: 4 APR 1923
+ William Henry LINK
3 Madge LINK
+ Herbert BROEME
3 Eva LINK
+ ? ANGEL
3 Beale LINK
+ ? GREEN
3 Carl LINK b: ABT. 1875 d: ABT. 1942
3 Hope LINK
2 William Jerry DESKIN b: 2 NOV 1851 d: 17 JUN 1916
+ Annie B. MOBLEY
3 Cora May DESKIN
+ George BROOKS
3 Eula M. DESKIN
+ Willard LARRIMORE
2 Stephen Lacy DESKIN b: 9 FEB 1855 d: 3 JAN 1910
2 Lucy Eleanor DESKIN b: 6 JUN 1857 d: 14 OCT 1936
+ ? LOVELL
2 George Courtland DESKIN b: 18 DEC 1861 d: 27 NOV 1939
+ Stella M. PAUL b: ABT. 1875 d: ABT. 1953
3 Paul Courtland DESKIN b: 5 APR 1912 d: 30 JUN 1981

Jun 9 2003 Matt McKinsey megley@alltel.net

1 Moses H. Deskin b: MAR 1811 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri d: 1877 □ *Death:* 13 JAN 1877 in Moberly, Missouri and buried in Deskin Cemetery in Moberly, Missouri. Son of John Harlan Deskin and Eleanor ?

310.07011A

+ Ann Beale b: 3 OCT 1820 d: 10 APR 1896
2 Sophia Deskin b: 24 SEP 1841 d: 6 JAN 1887
+ Andrew J. Foose
2 Mary Ann Deskin b: 6 SEP 1843 d: 13 MAY 1918
+ John J. Shirley
3 Josephine Shirley
+ Andrew Michaels
4 Nell Michaels
+ Jess Hamilton
5 Shirley Hamilton
5 Sarah Jo Hamilton
4 Ray Michaels
4 Frank Michaels
4 Paul Michaels
4 Lee Michaels
4 Dwight Michaels
3 Ora Shirley b: ABT. 1870
+ R.L. Waterfield
3 Edward Shirley
3 Minnie Shirley d: Infant
2 Sarah Jo Deskin b: 7 FEB 1849 d: 4 APR 1923
+ Henry Link
3 Beale Link
3 Madge Link
+ Herbert Boeme
4 Fay Frances Boeme b: 26 DEC 1899
+ Return F. Moore
3 Eva Link
+ Angell
3 Carl Link
3 Hope Link
2 Reason Thomas Deskin b: 5 MAR 1847 d: 17 NOV 1872
+ Virginia W. Bobbitt
2 William (J.T.) Deskin b: 2 NOV 1852 d: 17 JUN 1916
+ Annie B. Mobley
3 Cora May Deskin
+ George E. Brooks
3 Eula M. Deskin
+ Willard Larrimore
3 Lena Ann Deskin
+ Willliam Edgar Fleming
3 William Estill Deskin
+ Opal Pearl Given
3 Henry Harlan Deskin
2 Stephen S. Deskin b: 9 FEB 1855
2 Lucy Eleanor Deskin b: 6 JUN 1857 d: 14 OCT 1936
+ Jacob S. Ries
2 George C. Deskin b: 18 DEC 1861
+ Stella Paul

Matt McKinsey megley@alltel.net

Name: Moses Harlan Deskin[1] *Birth:* MAR 1811 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri[1] *Death:* 1877[2] Missouri
Note: buried in Deskin Cemetery in Moberly, Missouri

310.07011A

Father: John Harlan Deskin b. 20 SEP 1781 *Mother:* Eleanor Moore b: 24 JAN 1797

Marriage 1 Ann Beale b: 3 OCT 1820 *Married:* 23 OCT 1840 in Randolf County, Missouri[1]
Children

1. Sophia Deskin b: 24 SEP 1841
2. Mary Ann Deskin b: 6 SEP 1843
3. Sarah Jo Deskin b: 7 FEB 1849
4. Reason Thomas Deskin b: 5 MAR 1847
5. William (J.T.) Deskin b: 2 NOV 1852
6. Stephen S. Deskin b: 9 FEB 1855
7. Lucy Eleanor Deskin b: 6 JUN 1857
8. George C. Deskin b: 18 DEC 1861

Sources:
1.) Title: Frances Miers Muller E Mail-- Blusummit@aol.com
2.) Title: From Merrie England to "Old Mizzou" (1963) Author: Bealmer, Mary McKinsey Beale
Publication: October, 1963 Note: Moberly, Missouri Public Library, Springfield, Missouri LDS library

Dennis L. and Vickie J. Hashman Stewart Home Page *Updated March 14, 2003* Vickie Jean Stewart 301 E. Strait St. Gilman, Iowa 50106 A-United States 641-498-7792 dvstew@pcpartner.net

Moses Harlan Deskin was born March 13, 1811 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and died January 13, 1877 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri. He married ANN BEALE October 23, 1840 in Randolph County, Missouri (Source: *ancestry.com, Missouri marriage records*, Beals, Ann married Deskin, Moses W. on 22 Oct 1840 in Randolph County, Missouri *note, all the "H" appear transcribed as "W" in these records.), daughter of ROBERT BEALE and LUCY TERRILL. She was born October 03, 1820 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died April 10, 1896.

More About ANN BEALE: Census # 6: 1880, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri (Source: 1880 Census, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri., Page 41 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace Ann DESKIN Self W Female W 59 KY Keeping House VA VA Jerre DESKIN Son S Male W 27 MO Farms MO KY Lucy E. DESKIN Dau D Female W 23 MO MO KY George C. DESKIN Son S Male W 18 MO Farms MO KY ---- Source Information: Census Place Sugar Creek, Randolph, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254712 NA Film Number T9-0712 .)

Children of MOSES DESKIN and ANN BEALE are:

19. i. SOPHIA D.[5] DESKIN, b. September 24, 1841, Kentucky; d. January 06, 1887, Randoph County, Missouri.

20. ii. MARY ANN DESKIN, b. September 06, 1844, Randolph County, Missouri; d. May 13, 1918, Randolph County, Missouri.

iii. REASON T. DESKIN, b. March 05, 1847, Randolph County, Missouri; d. November 17, 1872, St. Charles, Missouri; m. VIRGINIA W. BABBIT, September 05, 1872; b. Abt. 1852, Randolph County, Missouri.

More About REASON T. DESKIN: Burial: Deskin Family Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri Cause of Death: Killed. Hit by a locomotive.
Military service: Bet. 1862 - 1863, Civil War, Sergeant, Enlisted Feb. 22, 1862 at Huntsville, MO., in Company G, 9th Regiment, Calvary M.S.M. (Union).

Discharged april 4, 1863 .

21. iv. SARAH (SALLY) JOSEPHINE DESKIN, b. February 07, 1849, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. April 04, 1923, Enid, , Oklahoma.

22. v. WILLIAM (JERRY) DESKIN, b. November 02, 1851, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. June 17, 1916, Randolf County, Missouri.

vi. STEPHEN LACEY DESKIN, b. February 09, 1855, Randolph County, Missouri; d. January 03, 1910, Amarillo, ,Texas.

More About STEPHEN LACEY DESKIN:
Burial: 1910, Deskin Family Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri
Census # 3: 1880, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas (Source: 1880 Census, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas, Page 176 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace S. L. DESKINS Self S Male W 25 MO Farming KY KY S. D. FOOSE Sister D Female W 35 MO Keeping House KY KY Johnie FOOSE Nephew S Male W 1 MO At Home KY KY .)

23. vii. LUCILLE (LUCY) ELEANOR DESKIN, b. June 06, 1857, Randolph County, Missouri; d. October 14, 1936, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.

24. viii. GEORGE COURTLAND DESKIN, b. December 18, 1861, Randolph County, Missouri; d. November 27, 1939, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.

19. SOPHIA D.^{5} DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^4, JOHN HARLAN^3, DANIEL^2, DANIEL^1)* was born September 24, 1841 in Kentucky, and died January 06, 1887 in Randoph County, Missouri. She married ANDREW J. FOOSE April 10, 1865 in Randolph County, Missouri. He was born Bet. 1840 - 1844 in New York. More About SOPHIA D. DESKIN: Burial: Deskin Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri Census # 4: 1880, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas (Source: 1880 Census, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas, Page 176 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace S. L. DESKINS Self S Male W 25 MO Farming KY KY S. D. FOOSE Sister D Female W 35 MO Keeping House KY KY Johnie FOOSE Nephew S Male W 1 MO At Home KY KY .)

Children of SOPHIA DESKIN and ANDREW FOOSE are:

i. HARLAN K.^{6} FOOSE, b. October 17, 1866, Missouri; d. October 28, 1869, Randolph County, Missouri.

Notes for HARLAN K. FOOSE:
3 Yr. 11 Da.

More About HARLAN K. FOOSE:
Burial: Deskin Family Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri

ii. JOHN FOOSE, b. Abt. 1879, Missouri.

More About JOHN FOOSE:
Census # 1: 1880, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas (Source: 1880 Census, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas, Page 176 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace S. L. DESKINS Self S Male W 25 MO Farming KY KY S. D. FOOSE Sister D Female W 35 MO Keeping House KY KY Johnie FOOSE Nephew S Male W 1 MO At Home KY KY .).

20. MARY ANN^{5} DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^{4}, JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born September 06, 1844 in Randolph County, Missouri, and died May 13, 1918 in Randolph County, Missouri. She married JOHN J. SHIRLEY September 07, 1865 in Randolph County, Missouri. He was born Abt. 1840 in Randolph County, Missouri, and died Abt. 1875 in Randolph County, Missouri.

More About MARY ANN DESKIN: Burial: Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri

Children of MARY DESKIN and JOHN SHIRLEY are:

i. EDWARD S.^{6} SHIRLEY, b. 1866, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 1936.
46. ii. JOSEPHINE SHIRLEY, b. May 05, 1869, Richmond Twp., Macon County, Missouri; d. Abt. 1946.
iii. ORA SHIRLEY, m. P. L. WATERFIELD.
iv. MINNIE SHIRLEY, b. 1875, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 1875, Randolph County, Missouri.

21. SARAH (SALLY) JOSEPHINE^{5} DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^{4}, JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born February 07, 1849 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, and died April 04, 1923 in Enid, , Oklahoma. She married WILLIAM HENRY LINK February 14, 1872 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri. He was born April 10, 1848 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, and died February 27, 1920 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma.

Children of SARAH DESKIN and WILLIAM LINK are:

i. MADGE^{6} LINK.
ii. EVA LINK.
iii. GRACE (BEALE) LINK, b. February 28, 1883, Missouri; d. March 11, 1943, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Records, 1940-1997., GREENE GRACE BEALE FEMALE 28 Feb 1883 11 Mar 1943 MISSOURI LOS ANGELES 0 DESKIN LINK.); m. // GREENE.
iv. CARL LINK, b. Abt. 1875; d. 1942.
v. HOPE LINK.
vi. EVRID LINK.

22. WILLIAM (JERRY)^{5} DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^{4}, JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born November 02, 1851 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, and died June 17, 1916 in Randolf County, Missouri. He married ANNIE B. MOBLEY December 17, 1884. She was born Abt. 1864, and died October 25, 1946 in Randolph County, Missouri. More About WILLIAM (JERRY) DESKIN: Burial: 1916, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri Census # 3: 1880, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri (Source: 1880 Census, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri., Page 41 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace Ann DESKIN Self W Female W 59 KY Keeping House VA VA Jerre DESKIN Son S Male W 27 MO Farms MO KY Lucy E. DESKIN Dau D Female W 23 MO MO KY George C. DESKIN Son S Male W 18 MO Farms MO KY -- Source Information: Census Place Sugar Creek, Randolph, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254712 NA Film Number T9-0712 .) Nickname: J. T. Occupation: 1880, Farmer.

Children of WILLIAM DESKIN and ANNIE MOBLEY are:

i. CORA MAY^{6} DESKIN, b. July 19, 1886; m. GEORGE E. BROOKS.
ii. EULA M. DESKIN, b. September 26, 1888; m. WILLARD LARRIMORE.
47. iii. LENA ANN DESKIN, b. June 15, 1891; d. April 1978, Missouri.
iv. WILLIAM (ESTILL) DESKIN, b. May 11, 1894; d. March 1973, Missouri; m. OPAL PEARL GIVEN, December 14, 1946.
More About WILLIAM (ESTILL) DESKIN:
Burial: 1973, Oalkland Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri
Residence: 1973, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, 65270

Social Security Number: 492-42-5038

v. HENRY HARLAN DESKIN, b. October 23, 1896.

23. LUCILLE (LUCY) ELEANOR^5 DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^4, JOHN HARLAN^3, DANIEL^2, DANIEL^1)* was born June 06, 1857 in Randolph County, Missouri, and died October 14, 1936 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri. She married (1) JACOB RIES November 30, 1876 in Moberly, Randolf County, Missouri. She married (2) // LOVELL Aft. 1880.

More About LUCILLE (LUCY) ELEANOR DESKIN:
Burial: Deskin Family Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri
Census # 3: 1880, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri (Source: 1880 Census, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri., Page 41 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace Ann DESKIN Self W Female W 59 KY Keeping House VA VA Jerre DESKIN Son S Male W 27 MO Farms MO KY Lucy E. DESKIN Dau D Female W 23 MO MO KY George C. DESKIN Son S Male W 18 MO Farms MO KY -- Source Information: Census Place Sugar Creek, Randolph, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254712 NA Film Number T9-0712 .)

Child of LUCILLE DESKIN and JACOB RIES is:

i. QUINCY^6 RIES, b. 1876; d. 1879, Randolf County, Missouri.
More About QUINCY RIES:
Burial: 1879, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri .

24. GEORGE COURTLAND^5 DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^4, JOHN HARLAN^3, DANIEL^2, DANIEL^1)* was born December 18, 1861 in Randolph County, Missouri, and died November 27, 1939 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri. He married STELLA MAY PAUL April 05, 1905 in Montgomery, , Missouri. She was born September 28, 1875 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died February 11, 1953 in Booneville, Cooper County, Missouri.

More About GEORGE COURTLAND DESKIN:
Burial: 1939, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri
Census # 2: 1880, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri (Source: 1880 Census, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri., Page 41 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace Ann DESKIN Self W Female W 59 KY Keeping House VA VA Jerre DESKIN Son S Male W 27 MO Farms MO KY Lucy E. DESKIN Dau D Female W 23 MO MO KY George C. DESKIN Son S Male W 18 MO Farms MO KY -- Source Information: Census Place Sugar Creek, Randolph, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254712 NA Film Number T9-0712 .)

More About STELLA MAY PAUL:
Burial: 1953, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri

Children of GEORGE DESKIN and STELLA PAUL are:

48. i. ANNA MILDRED^6 DESKIN, b. May 03, 1908, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. October 15, 1974, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

49. ii. PAUL COURTLAND DESKIN, b. April 05, 1912, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. June 30, 1981, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

46. JOSEPHINE^6 SHIRLEY *(MARY ANN^5 DESKIN, MOSES HARLAN^4, JOHN HARLAN^3, DANIEL^2, DANIEL^1)* was born May 05, 1869 in Richmond Twp., Macon County, Missouri, and died Abt. 1946. She married S. ANDREW MICHEALS Abt. 1888. He was born September 23, 1854.

Children of JOSEPHINE SHIRLEY and S. MICHEALS are:

i. ROY^7 MICHEALS, b. December 29, 1887; d. February 08, 1913.
ii. FRANK MICHEALS, b. June 30, 1891.
iii. PAUL MICHEALS, b. May 09, 1895.
iv. LEE MICHEALS, b. March 05, 1897.
v. NELL MICHEALS, b. November 19, 1901; m. JESSE A. HAMILTON.

47. LENA ANN^6 DESKIN *(WILLIAM (JERRY)^5, MOSES HARLAN^4, JOHN HARLAN^3, DANIEL^2, DANIEL^1)* was born June 15, 1891, and died April 1978 in Missouri. She married WILLIAM EDGAR FLEMING June 10, 1919. He was born 1876, and died April 1955 in Missouri. More About LENA ANN DESKIN: Burial: 1978, Memorial Park Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri

More About WILLIAM EDGAR FLEMING: Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri

Child of LENA DESKIN and WILLIAM FLEMING is:
i. HOWARD D.^{7} FLEMING.

48. ANNA MILDRED^6 DESKIN *(GEORGE COURTLAND^5, MOSES HARLAN^4, JOHN HARLAN^3, DANIEL^2, DANIEL^1)* was born May 03, 1908 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, and died October 15, 1974 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married JACOB LAMME August 30, 1925 in Moberly Randolph County, Missouri. He was born Abt. 1892, and died 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. More About ANNA MILDRED DESKIN: Burial: 1974, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri

More About JACOB LAMME: Burial: 1955, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri

Child of ANNA DESKIN and JACOB LAMME is:
i. BETTY LOU^7 LAMME, b. 1926; d. 1991; m. // NEALIS.

49. PAUL COURTLAND^6 DESKIN *(GEORGE COURTLAND^5, MOSES HARLAN^4, JOHN HARLAN^3, DANIEL^2, DANIEL^1)* was born April 05, 1912 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, and died June 30, 1981 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married EDNA MAE AINSWORTH July 27, 1930 in Moberly Randolph County, Missouri. She was born October 06, 1911 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri. More About PAUL COURTLAND DESKIN: Burial: 1981, Clarke's Chapel, Howard, Missouri

Child of PAUL DESKIN and EDNA AINSWORTH is:
i. ROBERT COURTLAND^7 DESKIN, b. December 27, 1932, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; m. MARY GAY LAUGHLIN, January 29, 1955, Linn, Osage County, Missouri; b. July 02, 1933, Linn, Osage County, Missouri.

310.07011A

Descendants of Daniel Deskin: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/

7. MOSES HARLAN^{4} DESKIN *(JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born March 13, 1811 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and died January 13, 1877 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri. He married ANN BEALE October 23, 1840 in Randolph County, Missouri (Source: *ancestry.com, Missouri marriage records*, Beals, Ann married Deskin, Moses W. on 22 Oct 1840 in Randolph County, Missouri *note, all the "H" appear transcribed as "W" in these records.), daughter of ROBERT BEALE and LUCY TERRILL. She was born October 03, 1820 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died April 10, 1896.

Notes for ANN BEALE: Notes; Name also found as Beali and Beall.

More About ANN BEALE: Census # 6: 1880, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri (Source: 1880 Census, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri., Page 41 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace Ann DESKIN Self W Female W 59 KY Keeping House VA VA Jerre DESKIN Son S Male W 27 MO Farms MO KY Lucy E. DESKIN Dau D Female W 23 MO MO KY George C. DESKIN Son S Male W 18 MO Farms MO KY --- Source Information: Census Place Sugar Creek, Randolph, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254712 NA Film Number T9-0712 .)

Children of MOSES DESKIN and ANN BEALE are:

19. i. SOPHIA D.^{5} DESKIN, b. September 24, 1841, Kentucky; d. January 06, 1887, Randoph County, Missouri.

20. ii. MARY ANN DESKIN, b. September 06, 1844, Randolph County, Missouri; d. May 13, 1918, Randolph County, Missouri.

iii. REASON T. DESKIN, b. March 05, 1847, Randolph County, Missouri; d. November 17, 1872, St. Charles, Missouri; m. VIRGINIA W. BABBIT, September 05, 1872; b. Abt. 1852, Randolph County, Missouri.
More About REASON T. DESKIN:
Burial: Deskin Family Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri
Cause of Death: Killed. Hit by a locomotive.
Military service: Bet. 1862 - 1863, Civil War, Sergeant, Enlisted Feb. 22, 1862 at Huntsville, MO., in Company G, 9th Regiment, Calvary M.S.M. (Union). Discharged april 4, 1863 .

21. iv. SARAH (SALLY) JOSEPHINE DESKIN, b. February 07, 1849, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. April 04, 1923, Enid, , Oklahoma.

22. v. WILLIAM (JERRY) DESKIN, b. November 02, 1851, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. June 17, 1916, Randolf County, Missouri.

vi. STEPHEN LACEY DESKIN, b. February 09, 1855, Randolph County, Missouri; d. January 03, 1910, Amarillo, ,Texas.
More About STEPHEN LACEY DESKIN: Burial: 1910, Deskin Family Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri Census # 3: 1880, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas (Source: 1880 Census, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas, Page 176 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace S. L. DESKINS Self S Male W 25 MO Farming KY KY S. D. FOOSE Sister D Female W 35 MO Keeping House KY KY Johnie FOOSE Nephew S Male W 1 MO At Home KY KY .)

23. vii. LUCILLE (LUCY) ELEANOR DESKIN, b. June 06, 1857, Randolph County, Missouri; d. October 14, 1936, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.

24. viii. GEORGE COURTLAND DESKIN, b. December 18, 1861, Randolph County, Missouri; d. November 27, 1939, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.

19. SOPHIA D.^{5} DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^4, JOHN HARLAN^3, DANIEL^2, DANIEL^1)* was born September 24, 1841 in Kentucky, and died January 06, 1887 in Randoph County, Missouri. She married ANDREW J. FOOSE April 10, 1865 in Randolph County, Missouri. He was born Bet. 1840 - 1844 in New York.

More About SOPHIA D. DESKIN: Burial: Deskin Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri Census # 4: 1880, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas (Source: 1880 Census, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas, Page 176 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace S. L. DESKINS Self S Male W 25 MO Farming KY KY S. D. FOOSE Sister D Female W 35 MO Keeping House KY KY Johnie FOOSE Nephew S Male W 1 MO At Home KY KY .)

Children of SOPHIA DESKIN and ANDREW FOOSE are:

i. HARLAN K.^{6} FOOSE, b. October 17, 1866, Missouri; d. October 28, 1869, Randolph County, Missouri.

Notes for HARLAN K. FOOSE:
3 Yr. 11 Da.

More About HARLAN K. FOOSE:
Burial: Deskin Family Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri

ii. JOHN FOOSE, b. Abt. 1879, Missouri.

More About JOHN FOOSE:
Census # 1: 1880, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas (Source: 1880 Census, Precinct 4, Tarrant County, Texas, Page 176 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace S. L. DESKINS Self S Male W 25 MO Farming KY KY S. D. FOOSE Sister D Female W 35 MO Keeping House KY KY Johnie FOOSE Nephew S Male W 1 MO At Home KY KY .).

20. MARY ANN^5 DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^4, JOHN HARLAN^3, DANIEL^2, DANIEL^1)* was born September 06, 1844 in Randolph County, Missouri, and died May 13, 1918 in Randolph County, Missouri. She married JOHN J. SHIRLEY September 07, 1865 in Randolph County, Missouri. He was born Abt. 1840 in Randolph County, Missouri, and died Abt. 1875 in Randolph County, Missouri.

More About MARY ANN DESKIN:
Burial: Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri

Children of MARY DESKIN and JOHN SHIRLEY are:

i. EDWARD S.^{6} SHIRLEY, b. 1866, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 1936.

46. ii. JOSEPHINE SHIRLEY, b. May 05, 1869, Richmond Twp., Macon County, Missouri; d. Abt. 1946.

iii. ORA SHIRLEY, m. P. L. WATERFIELD.

iv. MINNIE SHIRLEY, b. 1875, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 1875, Randolph County, Missouri.

21. SARAH (SALLY) JOSEPHINE^5 DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^4, JOHN HARLAN^3, DANIEL^2, DANIEL^1)* was born February 07, 1849 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, and died April 04, 1923 in Enid, , Oklahoma. She married WILLIAM HENRY LINK February 14, 1872 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri. He was born April 10, 1848 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, and died February 27, 1920 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma.

Children of SARAH DESKIN and WILLIAM LINK are:

i. MADGE^{6} LINK.
ii. EVA LINK.
iii. GRACE (BEALE) LINK, b. February 28, 1883, Missouri; d. March 11, 1943, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Records, 1940-1997., GREENE GRACE BEALE FEMALE 28 Feb 1883 11 Mar 1943 MISSOURI LOS ANGELES 0 DESKIN LINK.); m. // GREENE.
iv. CARL LINK, b. Abt. 1875; d. 1942.
v. HOPE LINK.
vi. EVRID LINK.

22. WILLIAM (JERRY)^{5} DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^{4}, JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born November 02, 1851 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, and died June 17, 1916 in Randolf County, Missouri. He married ANNIE B. MOBLEY December 17, 1884. She was born Abt. 1864, and died October 25, 1946 in Randolph County, Missouri.

More About WILLIAM (JERRY) DESKIN: Burial: 1916, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri Census # 3: 1880, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri (Source: 1880 Census, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri., Page 41 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace Ann DESKIN Self W Female W 59 KY Keeping House VA VA Jerre DESKIN Son S Male W 27 MO Farms MO KY Lucy E. DESKIN Dau D Female W 23 MO MO KY George C. DESKIN Son S Male W 18 MO Farms MO KY ------ Source Information: Census Place Sugar Creek, Randolph, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254712 NA Film Number T9-0712 .) Nickname: J. T. Occupation: 1880, Farmer.

Children of WILLIAM DESKIN and ANNIE MOBLEY are:
i. CORA MAY^{6} DESKIN, b. July 19, 1886; m. GEORGE E. BROOKS.
ii. EULA M. DESKIN, b. September 26, 1888; m. WILLARD LARRIMORE.
47. iii. LENA ANN DESKIN, b. June 15, 1891; d. April 1978, Missouri.
iv. WILLIAM (ESTILL) DESKIN, b. May 11, 1894; d. March 1973, Missouri; m. OPAL PEARL GIVEN, December 14, 1946.
More About WILLIAM (ESTILL) DESKIN:
Burial: 1973, Oalkland Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri
Residence: 1973, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, 65270
Social Security Number: 492-42-5038

v. HENRY HARLAN DESKIN, b. October 23, 1896.

23. LUCILLE (LUCY) ELEANOR^{5} DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^{4}, JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born June 06, 1857 in Randolph County, Missouri, and died October 14, 1936 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri. She married (1) JACOB RIES November 30, 1876 in Moberly, Randolf County, Missouri. She married (2) // LOVELL Aft. 1880.

More About LUCILLE (LUCY) ELEANOR DESKIN:
Burial: Deskin Family Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri
Census # 3: 1880, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri (Source: 1880 Census, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri., Page 41 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace Ann DESKIN Self W Female W 59 KY Keeping House VA VA Jerre DESKIN Son S Male W 27 MO Farms MO KY Lucy E. DESKIN Dau D Female W 23 MO MO KY George C. DESKIN Son S Male W 18 MO Farms MO KY -- Source Information: Census Place Sugar Creek, Randolph, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254712 NA Film Number T9-0712 .)

Child of LUCILLE DESKIN and JACOB RIES is:

i. QUINCY^{6} RIES, b. 1876; d. 1879, Randolf County, Missouri.
More About QUINCY RIES:
Burial: 1879, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri .

24. GEORGE COURTLAND^{5} DESKIN *(MOSES HARLAN^{4}, JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born December 18, 1861 in Randolph County, Missouri, and died November 27, 1939 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri. He married STELLA MAY PAUL April 05, 1905 in Montgomery, , Missouri. She was born September 28, 1875 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died February 11, 1953 in Booneville, Cooper County, Missouri.

More About GEORGE COURTLAND DESKIN:
Burial: 1939, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri
Census # 2: 1880, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri (Source: 1880 Census, Sugar Creek Twp., Randolph County, Missouri., Page 41 B., Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace Ann DESKIN Self W Female W 59 KY Keeping House VA VA Jerre DESKIN Son S Male W 27 MO Farms MO KY Lucy E. DESKIN Dau D Female W 23 MO MO KY George C. DESKIN Son S Male W 18 MO Farms MO KY -- Source Information: Census Place Sugar Creek, Randolph, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254712 NA Film Number T9-0712 .)

More About STELLA MAY PAUL:
Burial: 1953, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri

Children of GEORGE DESKIN and STELLA PAUL are:

48. i. ANNA MILDRED^{6} DESKIN, b. May 03, 1908, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. October 15, 1974, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
49. ii. PAUL COURTLAND DESKIN, b. April 05, 1912, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; d. June 30, 1981, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

46. JOSEPHINE^{6} SHIRLEY *(MARY ANN^{5} DESKIN, MOSES HARLAN^{4}, JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born May 05, 1869 in Richmond Twp., Macon County, Missouri, and died Abt. 1946. She married S. ANDREW MICHEALS Abt. 1888. He was born September 23, 1854.

Children of JOSEPHINE SHIRLEY and S. MICHEALS are:

i. ROY^{7} MICHEALS, b. December 29, 1887; d. February 08, 1913.
ii. FRANK MICHEALS, b. June 30, 1891.
iii. PAUL MICHEALS, b. May 09, 1895.
iv. LEE MICHEALS, b. March 05, 1897.
v. NELL MICHEALS, b. November 19, 1901; m. JESSE A. HAMILTON.

47. LENA ANN^{6} DESKIN *(WILLIAM (JERRY)^{5}, MOSES HARLAN^{4}, JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born June 15, 1891, and died April 1978 in Missouri. She married WILLIAM EDGAR FLEMING June 10, 1919. He was born 1876, and died April 1955 in Missouri.

More About LENA ANN DESKIN:
Burial: 1978, Memorial Park Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri

More About WILLIAM EDGAR FLEMING:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri

Child of LENA DESKIN and WILLIAM FLEMING is:

i. HOWARD D.^{7} FLEMING.

Thurs Aug 28TH
3

48. ANNA MILDRED^{6} DESKIN *(GEORGE COURTLAND^{5}, MOSES HARLAN^{4}, JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born May 03, 1908 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, and died October 15, 1974 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married JACOB LAMME August 30, 1925 in Moberly Randolph County, Missouri. He was born Abt. 1892, and died 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

More About ANNA MILDRED DESKIN: Burial: 1974, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri

More About JACOB LAMME: Burial: 1955, Deskin Cemetery, Randolf County, Missouri

Child of ANNA DESKIN and JACOB LAMME is:

i. BETTY LOU^{7} LAMME, b. 1926; d. 1991; m. // NEALIS.

49. PAUL COURTLAND^{6} DESKIN *(GEORGE COURTLAND^{5}, MOSES HARLAN^{4}, JOHN HARLAN^{3}, DANIEL^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born April 05, 1912 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, and died June 30, 1981 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married EDNA MAE AINSWORTH July 27, 1930 in Moberly Randolph County, Missouri. She was born October 06, 1911 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.

More About PAUL COURTLAND DESKIN: Burial: 1981, Clarke's Chapel, Howard, Missouri

Child of PAUL DESKIN and EDNA AINSWORTH is:

i. ROBERT COURTLAND^{7} DESKIN, b. December 27, 1932, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; m. MARY GAY LAUGHLIN, January 29, 1955, Linn, Osage County, Missouri; b. July 02, 1933, Linn, Osage County, Missouri.

****

Terry Lee Deskin Family Forum / Genforum / Message 6, January 21, 1999

The following genealogy was provided to me by Vanessa and Richard Deskin

1.John Harlan Deskin (20 Sep 1781 - 25 Dec 1859) & Eleanor Moore (24 Jan 1797 - 4 Apr 1866)

1.**Moses** Harlan Deskin (13 Mar 1811 - 13 Jan 1877) & Ann Beall (Beale) (3 Oct 1820 - 27 Nov 1896)

- Mary Ann Deskin (6 Sep 1843 - 13 May 1918) & John J Shirley (1840 - 1875)
  - Edward D Shirley m. ?
    - Josephine (Josie) Shirley (5 May 1869 - 1946) & S Andrew Michaels (23 Sep 1854 - 9 Apr 1919) ✓

Peter Goodfellow	Robert Thomas Beale (1784 - 1831)
Annie	Lucy Mary Terrill (1800 - 1851)

m. 25 Nov 1846

310.07015

Moses Goodfellow[26,21]	Nancy Terrill Beale[21]
b. 12 Jan 1820, Randolph Co., Missouri Moses's second marriage	b. 16 Dec 1824, Boone Co., Kentucky d. 1913

Spouses: 1, 2

Children

Orilla Goodfellow b. 7 Feb 1848
Lucy Ann Goodfellow b. 20 Jan 1850

Matt McKinsey megley@alltel.net **Home Page:** McKinsey and related families
Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Peter Buckloon Goodfellow** (Moses Buckalow Goodfellow^{1}) was born 1784 in New York, and died 1869 in Randolph County, Missouri. He married **Anna Grow**.

Child of Peter Buckloon Goodfellow and Anna Grow is:

+ 2 i. Moses Goodfellow was born 12 JAN 1820 in Meigs County, Ohio, and died 18 OCT 1897 in Grapevine, Texas.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2 310.07015A

---

2. **Moses Goodfellow** (Peter Buckloon Goodfellow^{2}, Moses Buckalow Goodfellow^{1}) was born 12 JAN 1820 in Meigs County, Ohio, and died 18 OCT 1897 in Grapevine, Texas. He married **Nancy Terrill Beale** 25 NOV 1846 in Randolph County, Missouri, daughter of Robert Thomas Beale and Lucy Mary Terrill. She was born 16 DEC 1824 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 13 NOV 1913 in Grapevine, Texas.

Children of Moses Goodfellow and Nancy Terrill Beale are:

3 i. Orilla Goodfellow was born 7 FEB 1848 in Randolf County, Missouri, and died 13 NOV 1926 in Headrick, Oklahoma.

4 ii. Lucy Ann Goodfellow was born 20 JAN 1850 in Missouri, and died 11 OCT 1870 in Grapevine, Texas.

+ 5 iii. William Beale Goodfellow was born 16 MAR 1852 in Missouri, and died 16 APR 1927 in Headrick, Oklahoma.

6 iv. Sarah Nancy Goodfellow was born 29 JUN 1854 in Missouri, and died 17 SEP 1880 in Grapevine, Texas.

7 v. John James Goodfellow was born 11 AUG 1856 in Missouri. He married Lou Swann 20 DEC 1882.

+ 8 vi. Thomas Peter Goodfellow was born 15 FEB 1859, and died 15 NOV 1901.

9 vii. Mary Frances Goodfellow was born 26 MAR 1861, and died 22 OCT 1882. She married I.D. Houston 26 AUG 1880.

+ 10 viii. Robert Goodfellow was born 26 MAR 1867 in Texas, and died AFT. 1934 in Moody, Texas.

11 ix. Mosettie Goodfellow.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

5. **William Beale Goodfellow** (Moses Goodfellow^{3}, Peter Buckloon Goodfellow^{2}, Moses Buckalow Goodfellow^{1}) was born 16 MAR 1852 in Missouri, and died 16 APR 1927 in Headrick, Oklahoma. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Jasper** 16 JAN 1873.

Children of William Beale Goodfellow and Sarah Elizabeth Jasper are:

+ 12 i. Ira Goodfellow was born 11 JAN 1874 in Grapevine, Texas.

13 ii. Willie Roswell Goodfellow.

14 iii. Walter Frank Goodfellow.

15 iv. Andrew Jasper Goodfellow.

16 v. June Goodfellow.
17 vi. Carl Goodfellow.
18 vii. Nancy Myrtle Goodfellow.
19 viii. Everal Goodfellow.

8. **Thomas Peter Goodfellow** (Moses Goodfellow^{3}, Peter Buckloon Goodfellow^{2}, Moses Buckalow Goodfellow^{1}) was born 15 FEB 1859, and died 15 NOV 1901. He married **Idelia Burgoon** 27 FEB 1889.

Children of Thomas Peter Goodfellow and Idelia Burgoon are:

20 i. Luell Goodfellow.
21 ii. Mary Goodfellow.

10. **Robert Goodfellow** (Moses Goodfellow^{3}, Peter Buckloon Goodfellow^{2}, Moses Buckalow Goodfellow^{1}) was born 26 MAR 1867 in Texas, and died AFT. 1934 in Moody, Texas. He married **Fannie Foster** 26 MAR 1891. He married **Dena G. Hart** 26 MAR 1914. She died NOV 1917. He married **Mary H. Whitfield** 2 APR 1919.

Children of Robert Goodfellow and Fannie Foster are:

+ 22 i. Leota Eugenia Goodfellow was born 2 MAY 1892.
23 ii. Robert Clarence Goodfellow was born 8 JUL 1894. He married Orpha Delk OCT 1920, daughter of William Bennett Delk and Mary Maria Arnold. She was born 20 JAN 1889, and died 30 JUL 1940 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio.
+ 24 iii. Nancy Lee Goodfellow.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

12. **Ira Goodfellow** (William Beale Goodfellow^{4}, Moses Goodfellow^{3}, Peter Buckloon Goodfellow^{2}, Moses Buckalow Goodfellow^{1}) was born 11 JAN 1874 in Grapevine, Texas. He married **Gertrude Ruley** 31 OCT 1899 in Chickasha, Indian Territory.

Children of Ira Goodfellow and Gertrude Ruley are:

25 i. Irma Elizabeth Goodfellow. She married Euell F. Compton.
26 ii. Mary Ethel Goodfellow.
27 iii. Robert Lawson Goodfellow.
28 iv. James W. Goodfellow.
29 v. Ira Goodfellow.
30 vi. Lois Virginia Goodfellow.
31 vii. Jeanne Gertrude Goodfellow.

22. **Leota Eugenia Goodfellow** (Robert Goodfellow^{4}, Moses Goodfellow^{3}, Peter Buckloon Goodfellow^{2}, Moses Buckalow Goodfellow^{1}) was born 2 MAY 1892. She married **Robert Clarence Miller**.

Children of Leota Eugenia Goodfellow and Robert Clarence Miller are:

32 i. Robert Clarence Miller, Jr. was born 21 NOV 1915.
33 ii. Andrew Foster Miller was born 30 NOV 1917.
34 iii. Living Miller.

34 iii. Living Miller.

35 iv. Living Miller.

24. **Nancy Lee Goodfellow** (Robert Goodfellow^{4}, Moses Goodfellow^{3}, Peter Buckloon Goodfellow^{2}, Moses Buckalow Goodfellow^{1}). She married **T. O. Hash** in DeSoto, Texas. She married **Hubert Ely** 11 JUL 1916.

Child of Nancy Lee Goodfellow and T. O. Hash is:

36 i. Living Hash.

Child of Nancy Lee Goodfellow and Hubert Ely is:

37 i. Billie Ely was born 23 OCT 1917. He married Living Lee.

****

Family Tree of Va.- Ky.- Tn. and Beyond Dec 28 2002 Anne

Name: **Thomas Waller Burton (m. Matilda A. Terrill)**
Birth: 14 JUL 1845 in Randolph Co., Mo [1]
Death: MAR 1927

310.07049

Note: Military - Thomas served as a Private in Company B. of the Perkins Mo. Cavalry

Father: Joseph Wisdom Burton b: 01 JUN 1816 in Shelby Co., Ky.
Mother: Orpha Jane Brooks b: cir 1822 in Ky.

****

Richard D. BROADDUS & Emma L. TERRILL mar.in 1875 , Randolph, MO

****

(?) Moses Goodfellow may be the son of either a Moses Buckalow Goodfellow, or possibly a Peter Goodfellow (?)

310.07015A

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~randolphroots/GOODFELLOW_FAM.html

Moses Goodfellow was the son of Moses Buckalow Goodfellow (1755 – 1825) and Louisa Smith. Moses the son's last know residence was in Randolph Co., Missouri about 1860 where he had married Nancy Terrill Beale. Nancy and husband, Moses Goodfellow, also went to TX and settled in Tarrant Co.

Terry Goodfellow Family forum / Genforum, Message 289 July 09, 2001

Peter Goodfellow had a son named **Moses** who was born in Ohio in 1820. He died in Grapevine Texas - Oct 1897. He was married to Nancy T. Beale (~1829, Kentucky) in November of 1846 in Missouri. They had two daughters as of the 1850 census (Abilla?(2) and LucyAnn(5/12). In the 1870 census in Randolph County, MO: S. J. Goodfellow (37) Born Virginia and Sarah (37) wife children were James L. (16), Peter A. (8), Anna (7), Olive (3) and Anna (76) the widow of Peter from NY (Peter died in 1869 in Randolph County. I assume that S. J. was the son of Peter and Anna since she is living with his family and Peter had just passed. Perhaps the other postings can clear that up.

****

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants

Apr 9 2000 John Terrill Wayland Jr. johnway@abts.net

Name: Francis Marion EVANS
Birth: ABT 1828 in Missouri (Some references suggests in Huntsville, Randolph Co., MO. in 1831

Marriage 1 Lucretia Ann TERRILL b: 20 NOV 1837 in Moberly,Randolph.,MO. *Married:* 3 MAR 1859 in Randolph Co.,MO
Children

310.070204

1. Lena L. EVANS b: 1860 in Randolph Co.,MO
2. Annie Elizabeth EVANS b: 1862
3. Luther T. EVANS b: 1863
4. George W. EVANS b: 1865
5. Lillian J. EVANS b: 1866

Marriage 2 Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 30 MAY 1829 in ,,Kentucky *Married:* 14 JUL 1853 in Randolph Co.,MO
Children

310.070202

1. Henry O. EVANS b: 1852
2. Mary L. EVANS b: 1854
3. John S. EVANS b: 1858

Matt McKinsey megley@alltel.net **Home Page:** McKinsey and related families

310.07015A

Name: Moses Goodfellow [1]
Birth: 12 JAN 1820 in Meigs County, Ohio [1]
Death: 18 OCT 1897 in Grapevine, Texas [2]
Note: Moses moved from Ohio to Missouri when a young man. He was in the Confederate Army under General Gano. He is buried in Bear Creek Cemetery

Father: Peter Buckloon Goodfellow b: 1784 in New York
Mother: Anna Grow

Marriage 1 Nancy Terrill Beale b: 16 DEC 1824 in Boone Co., Ky. *Married:* 25 NOV 1846 in Randolph County, Missouri [1]
Children

1. Orilla Goodfellow b: 7 FEB 1848 in Randolf County, Missouri
2. Lucy Ann Goodfellow b: 20 JAN 1850 in Missouri
3. William Beale Goodfellow b: 16 MAR 1852 in Missouri
4. Sarah Nancy Goodfellow b: 29 JUN 1854 in Missouri
5. John James Goodfellow b: 11 AUG 1856 in Missouri
6. Thomas Peter Goodfellow b: 15 FEB 1859
7. Mary Frances Goodfellow b: 26 MAR 1861
8. Robert Goodfellow b: 26 MAR 1867 in Texas
9. Mosettie Goodfellow

```
        /Samuel Beale
    /Robert Thomas Beale b: FEB 1784 d: 31 AUG 1831
    |   \ Sarah
Nancy Terrill Beale b: 16 DEC 1824 d: 13 NOV 1913
    |                       /Richmond Terrill b: 1624 =>
    |                   /Timothy Terrill b: 1658
    |               /Robert Terrill b: 15 DEC 1697 d: ABT. 1780
    |               |   \Elizabeth Foster
    |           /Edmund Terrill b: 21 MAR 1738/39 d: 15 NOV 1784
    |           |   \Mary Foster b: ABT. 1700 d: ABT. 1783
    |       /Robert Terrill b: 3 APR 1777 d: 25 SEP 1827
    |       |   |   /John Willis d: 1761
    |       |   \Margaret Peggy Willis b: 25 FEB 1739/40 d: ABT. 1812
    |       |       \Elizabeth Plunket
    \Lucy Mary Terrill b: 2 FEB 1800 d: 9 NOV 1859
        |           /Stephen Lacy b: ABT. 1705 d: ABT. 1770
        |       /Benjamin Lacy b: ABT. 1751 d: 1826
        |       |   \ Sarah b: ABT. 1730 d: ABT. 1790
        \Mary Polly Lacy b: 3 APR 1776 d: 25 JUL 1850
            |   /Charles Christian , Jr.
            \Judith Christian
                \Judith Jones
```

Rootsweb / Worldconnect - Matt McKinsey megley@alltel.net / 1 Jan 2003

Name: Mary Beale
Birth: 1 FEB 1825 in Kentucky
Death: 4 SEP 1905 in Moberly, Missouri

310.07016

Note 1900 Missouri Census, Randolph County. She was living in Sugar Creek Township.

Father: Robert Thomas Beale b: FEB 1784
Mother: Lucy Mary Terrill b: 2 FEB 1800 in Greenup County, Kentucky

Father: Thomas Beale b: 14 FEB 1784
Mother: Lucy Terril

Marriage 1 Joshua Lamtpon McKinsey *Married:* 20 JUL 1851 in Huntsville, Missouri
Children

1. James A. McKinsey

Marriage 2 Joshua Lampton McKinsey b: 22 JUL 1816 in Bourbon County, Kentucky *Married:* 25 NOV 1851
Children

1. Nancy Elizabeth McKinsey b: 12 DEC 1852 in Randolph County, Missouri
2. Robert Terril McKinsey b: 15 NOV 1854
3. Sarah Ann McKinsey b: 8 JUN 1857
4. Lucy Hanna McKinsey b: 1 AUG 1859 in Blue Ridge, Virginia
5. John Thomas McKinsey b: 5 JUL 1862
6. James Arthur McKinsey b: 4 AUG 1865 in Randolph, County, Missouri
7. Jesse Wharton McKinsey b: 25 JUN 1868

****

Name: Judith Terrill
Birth: 12 MAY 1809 in Kentucky
Death: 25 OCT 1888 in Monroe County, Missouri

310.07006

Father: Robert Terrill b: 3 APR 1777 in Albemarle County, Virginia
Mother: Mary Polly Lacy b: 3 APR 1776 in Coochland County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Richard D. Powers bef 1828

Marriage 2 George Shortridge b: ABT. 1794 in Kentucky *Married:* 30 NOV 1828 in Greenup County, Kentucky
Children

1. Juliette Frances Shortridge b: 6 NOV 1832 in Greenup County, Kentucky

William McKinsey (1775 - 1844)	Robert Thomas Beale (1784 - 1831)
Nancy Susan Lampton (1781 - 1832)	Lucy Mary Terrill (1800 - 1851)

m. 20 Jul 1851, Randolph County, Missouri 310.07616

Joshua Lampton McKinsey	Mary Beale
b. 22 Jul 1816, Bourbon Co, Ky (src sug. Clark or Campbell Co.) d. 22 Jul 1885, Moberly, Mo occ. Farmer, Miller He was a tobacconist in Boonville. In Moberly he was a farmer and miller M. to Mary was Joshua's second marriage 	b. 1 Feb 1825 d. Moberly, Missouri

Children

Nancy Elizabeth (Nannie) McKinsey b. 12 Dec 1852 Moberly, MO. d. 7 Mar 1900 m. first George Wahl Walters m. second 20 Sep 1886 Robert Michhell Malone had

1.) Robert McKinsey Malone (died as child) b. 12 Jun 1889 d. 1905
2.) Frank Eugene Malone b. 27 Aug 1891 d. 28 bjun 1968 m. Edna Pearl Kemp-Howard
3.) Gladys Mae Malone b. 21 Aug 1893 d. 1948 m. Frank Martin
4.) Nan McKinsey (died as a child)

Robert Terrill McKinsey [Died as Child] b. 15 Nov 1854 Moberly, MO. d. 21 Apr 1861

Sarah Ann McKinsey [Died as Child] b. 8 Jun 1857 Moberly, MO. d. 3 Aug 1858 Moberly, MO. She is buried in the McKinsey Cemetery in Moberly, Missouri

Lucy Hannah McKinsey b. 1 Aug 1859 Blue Ridge, VA. (?) d. 25 Mar 1951 Glendale, Az m. 1 18 Jul 1886 Moberly, MO. to Marshall Woods. Children

1.) Dan Forney Woods b. 7 Jul 1887 d. 3 Jan 1968
2.) Corinne Woods b. 12 Sep 1890 d. 1916 m. Fred Walsh and has one son Craig

m. 2 aft 1890 George Walters Children

4. George Wharton Walters aft 1890 m. Marguerite Perry has 2 daughters
5. Emma Louise Walters b: 9 AUG 1900 in Peoria, Az d. 22 APR 1984
6. Eugenia Claire Walters aft 1900 m. Harry Warbasse in Phoenix AZ

John Thomas McKinsey b. 5 Jul 1862 Moberly, MO. d. 3 Feb 1881 Grapeville, TX.

James Arthur McKinsey b. 4 Aug 1865 Moberly, MO. d. 1 Aug 1957 Moberly, MO. m. 18 Dec 1907 Moberly, MO. Stella Yeager b. ca 1880 Moberly, MO. d. 17 Dec 1917 Moberly, MO. Had

1.) Mary Beale McKinsey b. 11 Feb 1909 Moberly m. 5 Jun 1937 Oren Lester Bealmer They had 1A.) J.G. male Bealmer 1B.) M.M. female Bealmer
2.) Thomas Arthur McKinsey b. 11 Apr 1911 d. 27 Oct 1948 Phoenix, Az m. 1936 d. 1940 Ellen Baysinger Mills
3.) Martin Edward McKinsey b. 3 Mar 1915 m. Dellena Ogden Lewis

Jesse Wharton McKinsey b. 25 Jun 1868 Moberly, MO. d. 1920 Az m. Helen Pullens No children

310.07016A

14. JOSHUA LAMPTON^{3} MCKINSEY *(WILLIAM^{2}, JOHN^{1})*[108] (son of William McKinsey and MARTHA SCHOOLER) was born July 22, 1816 in Bourbon County, Kentucky[108], and died July 22, 1885 in Moberly, Missouri[109]. He married (1) SUSANNAH ROSE[110] December 26, 1837 in Grant County, Kentucky[111], daughter of LEWIS ROSE and MARTHA RUTTER. She was born Abt. 1820[112], and died 1851 in Boonville, Missouri[112]. He married (2) MARY BEALE[113,114] November 25, 1851[115], daughter of ROBERT BEALE and LUCY TERRILL. She was born February 01, 1825 in Kentucky[116], and died September 04, 1905 in Moberly, Missouri.

Notes for JOSHUA LAMPTON MCKINSEY: Married Susannah Rose Married Mary Beale He was a tobacconist in Boonville. In Moberly he was a farmer and miller

More About JOSHUA LAMPTON MCKINSEY: Burial: Moberly, Missouri McKinsey Cemetery

Marriage Notes for JOSHUA MCKINSEY and SUSANNAH ROSE: Bondsman: A. Jonas. Consent of Lewis Rose for the marriage of his daughter Susanah Rose. Signed in Crittenden, Kentucky. Attest: Larkin Brown. Bond Book 1832-38, p. 88 information provided by Ben N. Benson, Grant County, Kentucky volunteer-U.S. Gen Web Project

Children of JOSHUA MCKINSEY and SUSANNAH ROSE are:

42. i. MARY CATHERINE^{4} MCKINSEY, b. December 19, 1839, Crittenden, Kentucky; d. December 16, 1913, Appleton City, Missouri.

43. ii. JOSHUA GRANVILLE MCKINSEY, b. Abt. 1845, Missouri; d. June 23, 1903, Joplin, Missouri.

iii. LEWIS WILLIAM MCKINSEY[117], b. June 09, 1842, Cooper County, Missouri[118]; d. June 04, 1918, Starbuck, Washington[118]; m. (1) JENNIE SHANK; d. October 25, 1930; m. (2) EMMALINE; b. Abt. 1830, Tenesee[119]; d. July 14, 1894, Starbuck, Washington[120].

Notes for LEWIS WILLIAM MCKINSEY:
Lewis was living in Bates County, Missouri in 1883, Pleasant Gap Townhsip
On the 1880 census it lists Louis W. McKinzey, occupation brick mason, Emeline McKinzey was his wife. Lene C. McKinzey was her daughter. She was 30 years old.

Lewis was living with Emaline in Starbuck, Washington on the 1892 census. He was a widow in 1900.

There is a Mrs. L.W. McvKinsey who died in 1904. This could be his second wife or the wife of his son? She is buried at the Dayton Cemetery.

He is buried in the Dayton City Cemetery, Block K, Lot 60, Section 01.
His first and second wife (Jennie) are also buried there.

More About LEWIS WILLIAM MCKINSEY:
Burial: June 06, 1918, Dayton City Cemetery, Dayton, Washington

More About JENNIE SHANK:
Burial: October 27, 1930, Dayton City Cemetery, Dayton, Washington

Notes for EMMALINE:
Her father was born in Virginia. She had a duaghter named Lene C. from another marriage.

44. iv. MARTHA ELIZA MCKINSEY, b. February 1847, Cooper County, Missouri; d. Aft. 1920, Independence, Missouri.

Children of JOSHUA MCKINSEY and MARY BEALE are:

45. v. NANCY ELIZABETH^{4} MCKINSEY, b. December 12, 1852, Randolph County, Missouri.

vi. ROBERT TERRIL MCKINSEY, b. November 15, 1854[121]; d. April 21, 1861[121].

vii. SARAH ANN MCKINSEY[121], b. June 08, 1857[121]; d. August 03, 1858, Moberly, Missouri[121].

Notes for SARAH ANN MCKINSEY:
She is buried in the McKinsey Cemetery in Moberly, Missouri

More About SARAH ANN MCKINSEY:
Burial: McKinsey Cemetery[122]

46. viii. LUCY HANNA MCKINSEY, b. August 01, 1859, Blue Ridge, Virginia; d. March 25, 1951, Glendale, Arizona.

ix. JOHN THOMAS MCKINSEY[123], b. July 05, 1862[123]; d. February 03, 1881, Grapevine, Texas[123].

47. x. JAMES ARTHUR MCKINSEY, b. August 04, 1865, Randolph, County, Missouri; d. August 01, 1957, Moberly, Missorui.

xi. JESSE WHARTON MCKINSEY[123], b. June 25, 1868[123]; d. 1920, Arizona[123]; m. HELEN PULLENS.

Notes for JESSE WHARTON MCKINSEY:
Settled in Arizona
No children

45. NANCY ELIZABETH^{4} MCKINSEY *(JOSHUA LAMPTON^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, JOHN^{1})*[417] was born December 12, 1852 in Randolph County, Missouri[417]. She married (1) GEORGE WAHL WALTERS[418]. She married (2) ROBERT MITCHELL MALONE[419] September 30, 1886.

Children of NANCY MCKINSEY and ROBERT MALONE are:

i. NAN^{5} MALONE[419].

ii. ROBERT MCKINSEY MALONE[419], d. Infant.

iii. GLADYS MAY MALONE[419], d. 1848[419]; m. FRANK MARTIN[419], Moberly, Missouri.

iv. FRANK EUGENE MALONE[419], b. June 1889; m. EDNA PEARL KEMP HOWARD[419], Phoenix, Arizona.

Notes for FRANK EUGENE MALONE:
He was living his Mary Beale McKinsey and her son James Arthur McKinsey in 1900 in Moberly, Missouri in the Sugar Creek township.

46. LUCY HANNA^{4} MCKINSEY *(JOSHUA LAMPTON^{3}, WILLIAM^{2}, JOHN^{1})*[419] was born August 01, 1859 in Blue Ridge, Virginia[419], and died March 25, 1951 in Glendale, Arizona[419]. She married (1) GEORGE WALTERS[419]. She married (2) MARSHALL WOODS[419] July 18, 1886 in Moberly, Missouri[419].

Notes for LUCY HANNA MCKINSEY: Lived in Arizona. Had three children with George Walters

Children of LUCY MCKINSEY and GEORGE WALTERS are:

i. GEORGE WHARTON^{5} WALTERS[419], m. MARGUERITE PERRY.

Notes for GEORGE WHARTON WALTERS: Two daughters

ii. EMMA LOUISE WALTERS[419], b. August 09, 1900, Peoria, Arizona[420]; d. April 22, 1984[420]; m. (1) LEE GRITTMAN[421]; m. (2) RAYMOND LEE GRITTMAN[422], July 1928[422]; d. September 13, 1961[422].

Notes for EMMA LOUISE WALTERS: One daughter

More About EMMA LOUISE WALTERS:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona

iii. EUGENIA CLAIRE WALTERS[423], m. HARRY WARBASSE[423], Phoenix, Arizona[424].

Children of LUCY MCKINSEY and MARSHALL WOODS are:

iv. CORRINE^5 WOODS[425], m. FRED WALSH[425].
v. DAN FORNEY WOODS[425].

47. JAMES ARTHUR^4 MCKINSEY *(JOSHUA LAMPTON^3, WILLIAM^2, JOHN^1)*[425] was born August 04, 1865 in Randolph, County, Missouri[425], and died August 01, 1957 in Moberly, Missorui[425]. He married STELLA YAGER[425] December 18, 1907 in Moberly, Missouri[425], daughter of THOMAS YAGER and SARAH CHRISTIAN. She was born January 20, 1881 in Randolph County, Missouri[426], and died September 17, 1917 in Moberly, Missouri[427].

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR MCKINSEY: He is buried in the McKinsey Cemetery in Moberly, Missouri. In the year 1900 he was living his mother, Mary Beale McKinsey in the Sugar Creek Township, along with Frank E. Malone(her grandson)

More About JAMES ARTHUR MCKINSEY: Burial: McKinsey/Beal Cemetery near Moberly

More About STELLA YAGER: Burial: McKinsey/Beal Cemetery near Moberly

Children of JAMES MCKINSEY and STELLA YAGER are:

i. MARY BEALE^5 MCKINSEY[427], b. February 11, 1909[428]; m. OREN LESTER BEALMER[429], June 05, 1937; b. May 11, 1895, Barnsville, Missouri; d. November 20, 1948, Phoenix, Arizona.

Notes for OREN LESTER BEALMER:
Died in the V.A. hospital in Phoenix. Buried in Old Charleston Cem. in Macon County, Missouri

ii. THOMAS ARTHUR MCKINSEY[429], b. April 11, 1911, Moberly, Missouri[429]; d. October 27, 1948, Phoenix, Arizona[429]; m. ELLEN BAYSINGER MILLS[429].

Notes for THOMAS ARTHUR MCKINSEY: buried in Glendale, Arizona

iii. MARTIN EDWARD MCKINSEY[429], b. March 03, 1915[430]; d. January 1984, Moberly, Missouri[431]; m. DELLENA OGDEN LEWIS[432], May 09, 1953, Moberly, Missouri[433].

****

Matt McKinsey megley@altel.net

310.0701644

Name: Emma Louise Walters [1]
Birth: 9 AUG 1900 in Peoria, Arizona [2]
Death: 22 APR 1984 [2]
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona

Father: George Walters
Mother: Lucy Hanna McKinsey b: 1 AUG 1859 in Blue Ridge, Virginia

Marriage 1 Lee Grittman

Marriage 2 Raymond Lee Grittman *Married:* JUL 1928 [2]
Children

Patricia Jean Grittman b: 27 FEB 1930 in Glendale, Arizona *Death:* 4 OCT 1997 *Burial:* Gisela Cemetery, Gisela, Arizona [1] Patricia was married and had at least three children

4C13.) B. T. Orsak (Private, Male)

Schooler/Snider Family Jun 13 2003 Sharon Gallegos gallegosjs@sbcglobal.net

310.070166

Name: James Arthur McKINSEY
Birth: 4 Aug 1865 in , Randolph, Missouri
Death: 1 Aug 1957 in Moberly, Randolph, Missouri
Burial: McKINSEY-BEALE-, GOODFELLOW CEM., NR MOBERLY
Note: He is buried in the McKinsey Cemetery in Moberly, Missouri. In the year 1900 he was living his mother, Mary Beale McKinsey in the Sugar Creek Township, along with Frank E. Malone(her grandson)

Father: Joshua L. McKINSEY b: 22 Jul 1816 in , Clark, Kentucky
Mother: Mary BEALE

Marriage 1 Stella YEAGER b: 20 JAN 1881 in Randolph Co, Mo m. 18 DEC 1907 in Moberly, Mo

Children

1. Mary Beale McKINSEY b: 11 FEB 1909
2. Thomas Arthur McKINSEY b: 11 APR 1911 in Moberly, Missouri d. 27 OCT 1948 in Phoenix, , Arizona m. 1 Ellen Baysinger MILLS
3. Martin Edward McKINSEY b: 3 MAR 1915 *Death:* JAN 1984 in Moberly, Missouri m. Dellena Ogden LEWIS

****

310.0701661

Name: Mary Beale McKINSEY

Father: James Arthur McKINSEY b: 4 Aug 1865 in , Randolph, Missouri
Mother: Stella YEAGER

Marriage 1 Oren Lester BEALMER b: 11 MAY 1895 in Barnsville, Missouri
Children

1. James George BEALMER
2. Martha Miriam BEALMER

Robert Thomas Beale (1784 - 1831)	James L. McKinsey (1807 - 1878)
Lucy Mary Terrill (1800 - 1851)	Lucy Hume (1811 -)

m. 12 Feb 1856, Prairie Township, Randolph Co., Missouri at home of bride

Robert Terrill Beale[21]	Nancy Edna McKinsey[21]
b. 17 Jan 1831, Boone Co., Kentucky d. 9 Aug 1899, Little Elm Community, Denton Co., Texas 310.07017	b. 28 Nov 1834, Macon Co., Missouri d. 28 Feb 1890, Little Elm Community, Denton Co., Texas Buried in Little Elm Cemetery in Denton County, Texas.

Children

William Jefferson Beale b. 9 Mar 1870 d. 23 Jan 1931 m. 28 Feb 1892 Lutie E. Turner b. 6 Dec 1876 d. 26 Jul 1900 Had 1.) Leila Maude Beale b. 1893 d. 1903 2.) James Paul Beale b. 6 Dec 1895 3.) Jefferson William Beale b. 6 Dec 1897 d. 14 Feb 1911 4.) Lutie Terrill Beale m. Marie Burrows

James R. Beale b. 16 May 1866 d. 23 Aug 1914 m. 14 Sep 1884 Texas Eliza Jones. Had 1.) Elva Beale d. as infant 2.) Goldie Beale d. as infant 3.) Lillian Beale m. Clarence Patterson 4.) Robert Beale m. Clara McDaniel 5.) Ione Beale m. Delos Cates 6.) Jerome K. Beale 7.) George Ella Beale m. Lloyd Smith 8.) Jim Beale m. Ava Matthews

Lucy Ella Beale b. 22 Oct 1861 Little Elm Denton, TX. d. 29 Aug 1946 Denton, Denton, TX. m. 1877 Denton, Denton, TX. George Andrew Smith b. 25 Dec 1856 Bates Co., MO. d. 25 Nov 1883, Denton Co., Tx Had

1. Granville B. Smith b. 2 Nov 1877, Denton Co., Tx d. 12 Nov 1877
2. Martha Everal Smith b. 19 Nov 1878, Denton Co., Tx d. 21 Jun 1902, Claude, Armstrong, Tx m. 27 Dec 1895, Denton Co., Texas J. Mort Hawkins b. 19 Nov 1877 d. 13 Apr 1903. Had 2A.) Will Carpenter Hawkins b. 14 Jul 1897 d. 17 Sep 1911, Claude, Armstrong, Tx
3. Lillian Edna Smith b. 27 Apr 1882, Little Elm, Denton., Tx d. 29 Jan 1885, Little Elm, Denton, Tx
4. George Ella Smith 26 Feb 1884, Little Elm, Denton, Tx d. 24 Jul 1969, McKinney, Collin, Tx m. 28 Aug 1901, Little Elm, Denton, Tx Sterling Francis Tarpley b. 16 Mar 1880, Farmer's Branch, Dallas, Tx d. 15 Dec 1935, Waco, McLennan, Tx Had

    4A.) Everal Alma Tarpley b. 5 Jul 1902, Little Elm, Denton, Tx d. 4 May 1992, Whittier, Los Angeles, Ca m. 21 Jun 1935, Waco, McLennan, Tx Wesley Scott Miers b. 23 Jul 1900, Hearne, Robertson, Tx d. 19 Nov 1991, Whittier, Los Angeles, Ca. Had

    4A1) Frances Miers b. 20 Oct 1937, Dallas, Texas m. 20 Feb 1970, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Ca Maitland Allyan Muller b. 5 Sep 1937, Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., Ca b. 5 Sep 1937, Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., Ca Had

    4A11) B. D. N. A. Muller (Private, Female)

    4A12) J. E. Muller (Private, Female)

    4B.) Sterling Beale Tarpley b. 6 Nov 1905, Frisco, Collin, Tx d. 30 Aug 1964, Marlin, Tx

    4C.) Frank Smith Tarpley b. 11 Aug 1908, Frisco, Collin, Tx d. 11 Apr 1994, Dallas, Tx m. 17 Mar 1934, Dallas, Tx Verna Melrose Watawa b. 4 Aug 1910, Dallas, Tx d. 1 Feb 1997, Dallas, Tx Had

    4C1.) Barbara Ann Tarpley b. 20 Oct 1937, San Antonio, Tx. m. 31 Jul 1960, Dallas, Tx Morris Alvin Orsak Had

    4C11.) T. S. Orsak (Private, Male)

    4C12.) A. L. Orsak (Private, Female)

28 Apr 09

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants / John Terrill Wayland Jr.
johnway@abts.net

Name: James TERRILL 310.0702
Birth: 29 DEC 1801 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia
Death: 14 SEP 1876 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
Burial: Deskin Cem.,Randolph Co.

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 3 APR 1777 in ,,Virginia
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776 //

Marriage 1 Henrietta CONNER b: 20 JUN 1806 *Married:* 29 DEC 1825 in ,Boone Co.,Kentucky
Children

1. John Robert TERRILL b: 28 JUL 1827 in ,,Kentucky
2. Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 30 MAY 1829 in ,,Kentucky /

Marriage 2 Elizabeth Ann CRISLER b: 6 SEP 1813 in Virginia *Married:* 16 MAY 1833
Children

1. Benjamin F. TERRILL b: 15 APR 1836 in Boon,Kentucky
2. Lucretia Ann TERRILL b: 20 NOV 1837 in Moberly,Randolph Co.,Missouri
3. Virginia Frances TERRILL b: 2 FEB 1839 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
4. Louisa Ann TERRILL b: 28 SEP 1840 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
5. Walter Warder TERRILL b: 28 MAR 1842 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
6. Henrietta TERRILL b: 28 MAR 1842 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
7. Ann Elizabeth TERRILL b: 5 APR 1848 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
8. Susan TERRILL b: 7 MAR 1849 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
9. Julia Josephine TERRILL b: 14 JAN 1851
10. William Henry TERRILL b: 12 SEP 1853 in Randolph Co.,Missouri
11. Thomas J. TERRILL b: 26 SEP 1855 in Randolph Co.,Missouri

Family Group Record

Download-GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
James TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-CT) Pedigree

310.0702

Born: 29 Dec 1801 **Place:** , Albemarle Co., Virginia
Died: 14 Sep 1876 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Married: 29 Dec 1825 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky

Father: Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-CH) Family
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY (AFN:KWSH-F7)

Wife's Name
Henrietta CONNER (AFN:P4DW-8B) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1803 **Place:** <, Boone Co., Kentucky>
Died: Bef 1833 **Place:**
Married: 29 Dec 1825 **Place:** , Boone Co., Kentucky

Father:
Mother:

Children

① **Sex Name**
M John Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4GS-23) Pedigree

Born: 1828 **Place:** , , Kentucky

② **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-BN) Pedigree

no listed family.

Born: 1829 **Place:** , , Kentucky

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

310.0702

Husband's Name

✓ James TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-CT) Pedigree

Born: 29 Dec 1801 **Place:** , Albemarle Co., Virginia
Died: 14 Sep 1876 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Married: 16 May 1833 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-CH) Family
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY (AFN:KWSH-F7)

Wife's Name

✓ Elizabeth Ann CRISLER (AFN:P4HB-S2) Pedigree

Born: 6 Sep 1813 **Place:** , , Virginia
Died: 2 Feb 1905 **Place:**
Married: 16 May 1833 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** Jonas CRISLER (AFN:P4HB-QP) Family
Mother: Elizabeth PRICE (AFN:P4HB-RV)

Children

✓ ① **Sex Name**
M William H. TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-PK) no family listed. Pedigree
Born: 1854 **Place:** , , Missouri

✓ ② **Sex Name**
M Thomas J. TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-QQ) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1857 **Place:** , , Missouri

✓ ③ **Sex Name**
F Julia J. TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-ND) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1851 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>

✓ ④ **Sex Name**
M Ben TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-F6) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1837 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ ⑤ **Sex Name**
F Lucretia TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-GC) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1839 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ ⑥ **Sex Name**
F Virginia TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-JP) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1842 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ ⑦ **Sex Name**
M Walter TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-KV) Pedigree
Born: 1843 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ (8) **Sex Name**
F Henryetta TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-L2) no listed family. Pedigree

Born: 1845 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ (9) **Sex Name**
F Susan TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-M7) Pedigree

Born: 7 Mar 1849 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri " " "
Died: 24 Jul 1850 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ (10) **Sex Name**
F Louisa M. TERRILL (AFN:P4F8-KC) Pedigree

Born: 23 Sep 1840 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 31 Mar 1904 **Place:** , Jack Co., Texas

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

310.0702D1

Husband's Name

✓ John Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4GS-23) Pedigree

Born: 1828 **Place:** , , Kentucky

Father: James TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-CT) Family

✓ **Mother:** Henrietta CONNER (AFN:P4DW-8B)

Wife's Name

✓ Jo Ann DESKIN (AFN:P4GS-38) Pedigree

Born: 1828 **Place:** , , Kentucky

Father:

Mother:

Children

✓ 1 **Sex Name**

M Allen Deskin TERRILL (AFN:P4H8-1S) Pedigree

m) Joella Davis Barnes

b.) 1855

Born: Abt 1850 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Allen Deskin TERRILL
Birth: 1854
Death: 1918

310.0702012

Father: John Robert TERRILL b: 28 JUL 1827 in ,,Kentucky
Mother: Jo Ann "Joan" DESKIN b: 16 APR 1826 in Bath Co.,Kentucky

Marriage 1 Joella Davis BARNES b: 2 SEP 1859 in Randolph Co.,MO m. 21 Mar 1876

Children

1. Enid TERRILL b: 1877/1878 in Missouri
2. Nellie TERRILL b: 1880
3. Bessie L. TERRILL b: 1882
4. Stanhope TERRILL b: ABT 1884
5. John Conner TERRILL b: ABT 1886
6. Loring TERRILL b: ABT 1888
7. Sophie TERRILL b: ABT 1890
8. Mary E. TERRILL b: ABT 1892
9. Joella TERRILL b: ABT 1895
10. James R. TERRILL b: ABT 1898

```
        /James TERRILL b: 29 DEC 1801 d: 14 SEP 1876 son of Robert and Mary Lacy
        |      \Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776 d: 25 JUL 1850
  /John Robert TERRILL b: 28 JUL 1827 d: ABT 1907
  |      \Henrietta CONNER b: 20 JUN 1806 d: 15 AUG 1830
Allen Deskin TERRILL b: 1854 d: 1918 m. Joella davis Barnes
  \Jo Ann "Joan" DESKIN b: 16 APR 1826 d: 21 NOV 1893
```

Mary Elizabeth Terrill: 310.070202

Name: Mary Elizabeth TERRILL (daughter of James Terrill and Henrietta Conner)
Birth: 30 MAY 1829 in ,,Kentucky *Death:* 25 FEB 1858 in Randolph Co.,MO

310.070202

Marriage 1 Francis Marion EVANS b: ABT 1828 in Missouri *Married:* 14 JUL 1853 in Randolph Co.,MO Children

1. Henry O. EVANS b: 1852
2. Mary L. EVANS b: 1854
3. John S. EVANS b: 1858

****

Lucretia Ann Terrill - 310.070204

****

Name: Lucretia Ann TERRILL (daughter of James Terrill and Elizabeth Ann Crisler)
Birth: 20 NOV 1837 in Moberly,Randolph Co.,Missouri
Death: 24 SEP 1889 in Randolph Co.,MO

310.070204

Marriage 1 Francis Marion EVANS b: ABT 1828 in Missouri *Married:* 3 MAR 1859 in Randolph Co.,MO Francis married first Mary Elizabeth TERRILL daughter of James Terrill and Henrietta CONNER
Children

1. Lena L. EVANS b: 1860 in Randolph Co.,MO
2. Annie Elizabeth EVANS b: 1862
3. Luther T. EVANS b: 1863
4. George W. EVANS b: 1865
5. Lillian J. EVANS b: 1866

*2nd Wife of Francis Marion Evans:
.. +Lucretia Ann **Terrill** 1837 - 1889 310.070204
.... 2 Hennry O. Evans 1852 -
.... 2 Mary L. Evans 1854 -
.... 2 John S. Evans 1858 -
.... 2 Lena L. Evans 1860 -
.... 2 Annie Elizabeth Evans 1862 - 1936
.... +William O. Cromwell 1849 - 1935
.... 3 Chester A. Cromwell 1893 - 1972
.... +Lillian Lucas Davis 1900 - 1982
.... 3 Nadine Lucretia Cromwell 1895 - 1977
.... +John Martin Powell 1897 – 1979

****

bennett,speck Feb 23 2003 shelli sexton squeacky@yahoo.com 310.070205A

1 George Washington GRIMES b: 31 Oct 1831 d: 1909 Randolph Co., MO. son of Henry Grimes and Elizabeth Clark Buried at Oakland Cemetery Moberly, MO Married Virginia ca 1859
+ Virginia Frances TERRILL b: 20 Feb 1839 d: Wft Est 1878-1934
2 Henry Arthur GRIMES b: 12 Nov 1861 d: Wft Est 1896-1952
+ Elizabeth Burkhart BARNES b: 20 Oct 1860 d: Wft Est 1896-1955
3 Lena GRIMES b: 27 Feb 1889 d: Wft Est 1890-1983
3 Opal GRIMES b: 4 Aug 1893 d: Wft Est 1894-1987
2 Minta Bradley GRIMES b: 28 Sep 1863 d: Wft Est 1864-1957
2 Anna Maria GRIMES b: 16 Jan 1865 d: Wft Est 1896-1959
+ Lewis Clinton RICKABAUGH b: 16 Mar 1862 d: Wft Est 1896-1953
3 Forest Newton RICKABAUGH b: 25 Jul 1890 d: Wft Est 1891-1980
3 Pearl RICKABAUGH b: 26 Jun 1893 d: Wft Est 1894-1987
2 James Terrill GRIMES b: 13 Aug 1866 d: Wft Est 1894-1957
+ Dora May ELSEA b: 28 Nov 1867 d: Wft Est 1894-1961
3 Charles Lewis GRIMES b: 19 Jun 1889 d: Wft Est 1890-1979
2 Leni Leoti GRIMES b: 4 Aug 1871 d: Wft Est 1899-1965
+ John William THACKSTON b: 16 Jun 1866 d: Wft Est 1898-1957
2 Lucretia GRIMES b: 28 Feb 1876 d: Wft Est 1877-1970

bennett,speck Feb 23 2003 shelli sexton squeacky@yahoo.com 310.070206A

See Lacy Book

1 George Richard CHRISTIAN b: 20 Jun 1828 Scott Co.,Kentucky d: 17 JAN 1909 Antelope,,Texas
+ Louesa Maria TERRILL b: 23 Sep 1840 d: Wft Est 1883-1935
2 Paul CHRISTIAN b: 5 Jul 1867 d: Wft Est 1868-1957
2 James Terill CHRISTIAN b: 20 Oct 1868 d: Wft Est 1869-1958
2 William Sutton CHRISTIAN b: 4 Feb 1870 d: Wft Est 1871-1960
2 Benjamin Coleman CHRISTIAN b: 14 Sep 1871 d: Wft Est 1872-1961
2 Robert Sutton CHRISTIAN b: 18 Jan 1873 d: Wft Est 1874-1963
2 Ernest Hugh CHRISTIAN b: 16 Jul 1874 d: Wft Est 1875-1964
2 Mary King CHRISTIAN b: 20 Dec 1875 d: Wft Est 1876-1969
2 Ella CHRISTIAN b: 4 Aug 1877 d: Wft Est 1878-1971
2 Thomas Terrill CHRISTIAN b: 20 Dec 1881 d: Wft Est 1882-1971

****

John Terrill Wayland website *Name:* James Terrill CHRISTIAN *Birth:* 23 OCT 1868 in ,Randolph., Mo *Death:* 29 MAR 1950 in Claude,,Texas

310.0702062

Father: George Richard CHRISTIAN b: 20 JUN 1828 in ,Scott Co.,Kentucky (nickname 'Rit')
Mother: Louisa Ann TERRILL b: 28 SEP 1840 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri

Marriage 1 Georgia E. JONES b: 24 AUG 1877 in ,Denton Co.,Tx *Married:* 5 APR 1900 in ,Jacks Co.,Texas

/John CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1745
/Paul CHRISTIAN b: 16 OCT 1772 Virginia d: 22 JUL 1851 Missouri
| \Judith PATE b: ABT 1747
George Richard "Rit" CHRISTIAN b: 20 JUN 1828 d: 17 JAN 1909
| /John SUTTON b: ABT 1735 d: 14 JUN 1810
| /Robert SUTTON b: 1761 d: 2 DEC 1828
| | \Temperance LANE b: ABT 1740 d: 1817
\Mary "Polly" King SUTTON b: 6 JUL 1784 d: 23 MAR 1877
| /Thomas COLEMAN b: 1740
\Caroline COLEMAN b: ABT 1764 d: 17 SEP 1827

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ George Richard "Rit" CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4F8-J6) see Lacy Book, p.241 Pedigree

Born: 20 Jun 1828 **Place:** , Scott Co., Kentucky
Died: 7 Jan 1909 **Place:** Antelope, , Texas
Married: 9 Aug 1866 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Texas

✓ **Father:** Paul CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4DM-3C)
Mother: Mary "Polly" King SUTTON (AFN:P4DM-4J) had son William 'Sutton' also. Family

---

Wife's Name

✓ Louisa M. TERRILL (AFN:P4F8-KC) Pedigree

310.070206

Born: 23 Sep 1840 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 31 Mar 1904 **Place:** , Jack Co., Texas
Married: 9 Aug 1866 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Texas

✓ **Father:** James TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-CT) Family
Mother: Elizabeth Ann CRISLER (AFN:P4HB-S2)

Children

(1.) **Sex Name**
M James Terrill CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4GS-84) Pedigree

Born: 23 Oct 1868 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 29 Mar 1950 **Place:** Claude, , Texas

m) Georgia E Jones, Denton Co., TX
b.) 24 Aug 1877 ~~Claude~~
m.) 5 Apr 1900 Jocks Co. Tx
d.) 1 Oct 1856 Claude Armstrong TX

1 female unnamed child.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

LOC Terrill Society of America CS71.C5553 1991
Christian Terrill Genealogy Inez Christian Dozier

310.0702062

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. ________

DATE ________

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART ________

STREET ADDRESS ________

CITY ________ STATE ________

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ________

ON CHART NO. ________

1 James Terrill Christian
BORN Oct. 23, 1868
WHERE Randolph Co., Mo.
WHEN MARRIED April 5, 1900
DIED March 28, 1950
WHERE Claude, Texas

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

310.0702062

2 George Richard Christian
BORN June 20, 1828
WHERE Scott Co., Ky.
WHEN MARRIED Aug. 9, 1866
DIED Jan. 7, 1909
WHERE Antelope, Texas.

3 Louisa Terrill
BORN Sept. 23, 1840
WHERE Randolph Co., Mo.
DIED March 31, 1904
WHERE Antelope, Texas

Paul Christian
BORN Oct. 16, 1772
WHERE Hanover Co., Va.
WHEN MARRIED May 2, 1799
DIED July 22, 1851
WHERE Randolph Co., Mo.

Mary King (Polly) Sutton
BORN July 6, 1784
WHERE Scott Co., Va.
DIED March 23, 1877
WHERE Randolph Co., Mo.

6 James Terrill
BORN Dec. 29, 1801
WHERE Albemarle Co., Va.
WHEN MARRIED May 18, 1833
DIED Sept. 9, 1876
WHERE Randolph Co., Mo.

7 Eliza Ann Crisler
BORN Sept. 5, 1813
WHERE
DIED Feb. 2, 1905
WHERE

John Christian
BORN Jan. 20, 1792
WHERE (Sergeant in Va. Regiment.
WHEN MARRIED After war, migrated
DIED to Kentucky where
WHERE he died).

Judith Pate
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Robert Sutton
BORN 1761
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Dec. 2, 1828
WHERE

Caroline Coleman
BORN 1762
WHERE
DIED 1827
WHERE Caroline Co., Va.

12 Robert Terrill
BORN 1777
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1799
DIED 1827
WHERE

13 Mary (Polly) Lacy
BORN 1776
WHERE
DIED 1850
WHERE

14 Jonas Crisler
BORN Sept. 18, 1785
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED July 31, 1810
DIED Sept. 2, 1858
WHERE Madison, Va.

15 Elizabeth Price
BORN June 29, 1788
WHERE
DIED 1880
WHERE

16 ________
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

17 ________
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

18 Jeremiah Pate
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

19 ________
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

20 John Sutton, Sr.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

21 Temperance Lane
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

22 ________
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

23 ________
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

24 Edmond Terrill
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

25 Margaret (Peggy) Willis
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

26 ________
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

27 ________
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

28 John Geo. Crisler
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

29 Anna Magdeline Smith
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

30 Henry Prince
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

31 Elizabeth Price
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART ________

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Thomas Wieland descendants and related lines Feb 24 2000 John Wayland – johnway@abts.net

310.0702 06A

1. **George Richard "Rit" CHRISTIAN** (Paul CHRISTIAN^2, John CHRISTIAN^1) was born 20 JUN 1828 in ,Scott Co.,Kentucky, and died 17 JAN 1909 in Antelope,,Texas. He was buried in Antelope,,Texas. He married **Louisa Ann TERRILL** 9 AUG 1866 in ,Randolph Co.,Texas. She was born 28 SEP 1840 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri, and died 31 MAR 1904 in Antelope,Jack Co.,Texas. She was buried in Antelope,,Texas.

Child of George Richard "Rit" CHRISTIAN is:

+ 2 i. James Terrill CHRISTIAN was born 23 OCT 1868 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri, and died 29 MAR 1950 in Claude,,Texas.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **James Terrill CHRISTIAN** (George Richard "Rit" CHRISTIAN^3, Paul CHRISTIAN^2, John CHRISTIAN^1) was born 23 OCT 1868 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri, and died 29 MAR 1950 in Claude,,Texas. He married **Georgia E. JONES** 5 APR 1900 in ,Jacks Co.,Texas. She was born 24 AUG 1877 in ,Denton Co.,Texas, and died 1 OCT 1956 in Claude,Armstrong Co.,Texas.

Child of James Terrill CHRISTIAN and Georgia E. JONES is:

3 i. Inez CHRISTIAN was born ABT 1905. She married DOSHIER. He was born ABT 1900.

RIT CHRISTIAN

310.070200A

xii. George Richard Christian m. Louisa Terrill August 9, 1866
b. June 20, 1828 b. September 23, 1840
d. January 7, 1909 d. March 31, 1904

George Richard Christian was a pioneer in North Central Texas and the head of a family which has played a prominent part in the development of the cattle industry in that section of the state.

The following is an excerpt from a letter written by Eliza Ann (Ela) Christian Marks, daughter of George Richard and Louisa Christian; Nov. 30, 1945.

"I think our father inherited the old home place; at least he lived there and Uncle Jones lived near there.

"Our parents were married Aug. 9, 1866. Grandmother Christian was still living and had in their home the Swetnam children, her daughter's orphan children, so Mammy said she never knew what it was to live in a small family. She was raised in a large family, then by the time these Swetnam children were scattering out her own were coming on.

"When Pappy went to Calif. he returned by way of Central America. As far as I know after his return he was with his Mother and had charge of the place.

"I remember mammy telling of being at church, I think at old Sweet Springs and saw "Rit" Christian come leading a horse hitched to a buggy in which were his mother and another old lady. This old lady said to the girls standing by, "Now girls if you want to set your cap for a fine young man here he is, "Mammy, of course, was just a little girl then. When they were married, Mammy was 26 and Pappy 38."

Rit Christian went as a scout for an emigrant train to California in 1851. The train was made up of Wagons and he went or horse back. This was during the gold rush period. The terrible cholera epidemic was raging on the coast. There is no accurate account of the length of this stay in California. He left there with a fried, Jim Chapman, by boat and went to Central America where the two crossed by foot to the east coast. Part of the journey was made by row boat in crossing where the Isthmus of Panama now is. They took a boat to Cuba and then to New Orleans. They continued by boat up the Mississ'ppe River to St. Louis where he concluded his trip overland to his home at Moberly, Mo.

On this trip he was stricken with amoeba dysentery, of which he never entirely recovered for years.

Rit Christian served in the Civil War under Major Joe Shelby, who was the first officer under General Price, who headed the Missouri Expedition.

He was taken prisoner on a battle field following a battle. He was first thought to be dead, but the Union soldiers discovered there was still life in him and he was moved to a prison hospital (locality not known). Battle fatigue and a reoccurence of the dysentery was the cause of his illness. Jim Chapman, his buddy from Moberly, was taken prisoner at the same time Rit was. The hospital doctor noticed Christian's Masonic Emblem and asked if anyone could swear "this man was loyal to his emblems." Jim Chapman spoke up, "I can vouch for him"; where with the doctor asked "and who can vouch for you?" Chapman replied "I can examine

you and you can examine me". Hospital attendants were ordered to give Christian a good bed and the best of care and "see that this man gets well!"

When he was able to travel the doctor came to him and said, "You are able to travel now, General Prices' outfit is over in that direction, you can make it by morning if you take it easy." On reaching General Prices outfit one of the first men he saw was Jim Champan. "How did you get here", he asked. Chapman replied, "The same way you did".

Later Christian and Chapman were detailed as scouts in the vacinity of their home and stopped by to eat with Christian's family. A servant reported Union soldiers in the vacinity and they jumped on their horses and dashed away but ran right through the Uniion ambush and Christian's horse was shot from under him. Chapman turned, picked Christian up on his horse and fled without harm to either. Chapman told this story to Tom, youngest of Rit's sons, when Chapman was an old man. Whether or not these soldiers were sone of the same who had captured and then set him free or not is not known, but when Tom, a small boy, asserted "You had to be an awful brave man to go back for Pappy". Chapman replied gravely, "No it didn't take bravery to go back for Rit Christian", and his implication was that Christian was not supposed to be shot. Oh! the mystery of Masonry.

Some of the great financial difficulties suffered by Christian in later life was because of a loan to his friend, Jim Chapman.

Rit Christian came with his brother-in-law, Reuben Terrill, to Texas in 1877 on a prospecting trip, but did not move to Texas until 1881. He and the Reuben Terrill Family first settled in Denton County, where the Terrill Family remained. After a year or so Rit Christian and family moved to Jack County, where they resided permanently.

It is interesting to note that altho ranching was Rit Christian's business, carpentering was really his first love. One reason the sons had to do the cow work was that their father kept so busy building, first the log house and improvements. Then in later years the two story house was built which still stands two miles west of Antelope, Texas, as a monument to all the family background.

The Carpentering talent follows up in the sons of Will Christian - most of them follow some type of construction. It also shows up in Ernest's sons one (Ben) is an Architech, while the other is an interior finisher.

Agriculture of some type has been more dominent among the sons of Paul, Jim, and Ben. One of Tom's sons followed him in Veteninary while the other is in Soil Conservation.

Take notice of how the sons through the generations have held to Masonary.

Louisa Terrill Christion would be proud in taking note of the many degrees down the line; that her aesthetic influence had carried through so well. Her older sons not having a chance for education, made up for it in their desire for good books and were always well read, well informed on civic and national issues.

Louisa Terrill Christian had many advantages of education; coming from a family of teachers, doctors, and educated forbears, she saw to it that the aesthetic side of her children's lives was not neglected.

PAUL CHRISTIAN

Paul Christian was born the 16th of October, 1772 in St. Pauls Parrish in the county of Hanover, state of Virginia - and moved with his father for Kentucky in the fall of 1787 - he lived in Lexington in March 1788, resided there until the fall of 1831. September 27th. he moved to missoure and settled in Randolph County.

father of 310.0702060A

I. Paul Christian, son of John Christian, married Polley Sutton the 2nd day of May, 1799. (died July 22,1851) Polley K. Sutton born July 6, 1784, daughter of Robert and Caroline Sutton. Polly King Sutton Christion died March 23, 1877. Polly and Paul both died in Randolph Co., Mo.

Children of Paul and Mary King ("Polly") Christian

i. Virginia Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 22nd of May, 1800.

ii. John B. Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 29th of April, 1802, and departed this life on Saturday, 12 o'clock at night, February the 19th, 1803.

iii. Napolean Bonaparte Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 28th of April, 1804.

iv. Robert Sutton Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 30th of November, 1806.

v. Caroline Coleman Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 23th of June, 1809.

vi. Thomas Coleman Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 27th of March at 3 o'clock in the morning 1812.

vii. Sarah Tinsley Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 27th of October, 1804.

viii. William Sutton, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 2nd day of February, 1817.

ix. Mary King Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born October 27, 1820.

x. Paul Jones Christian, son of Paul and Polly Christian, was born the First day of January, 1823.

xi. Gusteavers Bower Christian, son of Paul and Polly Christian, was born the 2nd of July, 1824 and departed this life the same month .

xii. George Richard Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 20th of June, 1828. (died Jan. 7, 1909). Born in Scott Co., Ky.

1787 - was a'locus'year
1804 - was a'locus'year
1821 - was a'locus'yaar
You may look for locus in the year 1838 - so says Paul Christian.

Terrell Collection, USA: Item # 144
Property Of Terrell Society Of America, Inc.
DO NOT REMOVE FROM PREMISES

JOHN CHRISTIAN

John Christian was married to his wife, Judith, the 23rd day of January, 1772. (died January 20, 1792)

310.070206A ancestors

Mathew Pate, father of Judith Christian, departed this life the 1st day of June, 1780. Ann Pate, daughter of Mathew pate and Jean, his wife, departed this life the 12th. day of August, 1782.

Children of John and Judith Christian

I. Paul Christian, son of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the morning of October 16, 1772. (died July 22, 1851)

II. Betsey Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born January 11, 1775.

III. Ann Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born May 7, 1777.

IV. Martha Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the 6th day of January, 1780.

V. Mary Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the 19th day of August, 1782.

VI. Sarah Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the 23rd of April, 1785.

VII. Hugh C. Christian, son of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born at Redstone, old fort in the state of Pennsylvania, on the 23rd day of January, 1788 -- died young.

VIII. Jane Christian, daughter of John and Judith Christian, was born the 1st day of March, 1791.

Marriages of John and Judith Christian's children

Paul Christian...................	Mary King Sutton
Betsy Christian..................	Wm. Bacon
Anne Christian...................	--Longdon
Martha Christian.................	Gilbert Shores
Mary Christian...................	James Collins
Sarah Christian..................	Col. Jesse Jones
Hugh Christian...................	Died young
Jane Christian...................	Presley Oliver

John Christian Bacon, son of William and Betsey Bacon, was born the 40th of September, 1791.

The above copied April 1960, from an old day book of John Christian's belonging to Richard Christian of Jacksboro, Tex. The book dates back to 1770 - has family record of three generations in the back as well as birth dates of slaves children. In the front are accounts, evident that John Christian ran a general Merchandise store. We are also led to believe that John owned an estate called "Merry Oaks", because of house and fence repairs charged to "merry Oaks", Hanover County Va.

The following is taken from, "Descendants of John Sutton and His Wife Temperance Lane", compiled by Goldsborough and Fisher.

"John Christian was a resident of Hanover Co., Va. for many years prior to the Revoluton. He married Judith Pate, daughter of Jeremiah Pate and granddaughter of Matthew Pate. John Christian served as a sergeant in a Virginia regiment, and his name appears in a list of soldiers who received certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an act of the Assembly passed in the November session of 1792. He was one of the Revoluntionary soldiers to whose memory a tablet was dedicated in Lexington, June 1940."

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

✓ Walter TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-KV) Pedigree

310.070207

Born: 1843 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ **Father:** James TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-CT) Family
Mother: Elizabeth Ann CRISLER (AFN:P4HB-S2)

Wife's Name

✓ Melissa (UNK) (AFN:P4D0-FG) Pedigree

Born: 1846 **Place:** , , Kentucky

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

① ✓ **Sex Name**
M William R. TERRILL (AFN:P4D0-J0) Pedigree

no family listed

Born: 1869 **Place:** , , Missouri

---

2. ✓ **Sex Name**
M David B. TERRILL (AFN:P4D0-HS) Pedigree

" " "

Born: 1867 **Place:** , , Missouri

---

3. **Sex Name**
✓ **F** Alice TERRILL (AFN:P4D0-GM) Pedigree

" " "

Born: 1865 **Place:** , , Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Periodical: Paul Christian Author: by Agnes Marie Christina and Inez Christian Doshier in an unnamed Book About Randolph County Missouri

310.070206A

Before he married, Rit lived an adventurous life. At the age of 22, he joined a wagon train for the Gold Rush in California. Rit and others from Randolph County, Missouri traveled by horseback and served as scouts. By the time they reached California, they found an epidemic of cholera and the gold strikes about over. Deciding to return east, they took a boat from San Francisco to Panama. After crossing the isthmus on foot, they caught a boat to Cuba, then up the Mississippi River to St. Louis, Missouri.

Rit served under Generals Price and Shelby in the Missouri Cavalry during the War Between the States, and the post-war Missouri Militia. He and his family migrated to Texas in 1880. They lived for a year in Denton County, then settled on the west fork of the Trinity River on a ranch in Jack County.

LOUISA MARIA TERRILL, b. September 23, 1840, Boone Co., KY; d. March 31, 1904, Jack Co., TX; m. GEORGE RICHARD CHRISTIAN, April 9, 1866, Randolph Co., MO. Notes for GEORGE RICHARD CHRISTIAN: Confederate Soldier 27th Texas Vol. Calvary

bennett,speck Feb 23 2003 shelli sexton squeacky@yahoo.com

Name: William Henry MARTIN

310.070208A

Birth: 7 Mar 1841
Death: Wft Est 1875-1932

Marriage 1 Henrietta Judith TERRILL b: 19 Apr 1844 *Married:* 26 Jan 1868 in Randolph Co., Mo
Children

1. Mildred Frances MARTIN b: 12 Apr 1870
2. Herschel MARTIN b: 31 Oct 1872
3. Herbert MARTIN b: 31 Oct 1872

Fred L. Lager

From: flager@erinet.com
Sent: Thursday, July 15, 2004 6:48 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: WorldConnect: Post-em posted

Database: flager
Individual: I18039
Link: http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flager&id=I18039
Name: Robin Winter
Email: rlwinter2@yahoo.com
URL:
URL title:
Note:
Walter and Ollie had 3 children Walter Greenup, Forrest and Max Shoffner

17 Jul 04
310.0702071

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

Fred L. Lager

From: Rudy [rlwinter2@yahoo.com]
Sent: Saturday, July 17, 2004 5:38 PM
To: Fred L. Lager
Subject: Re: Posit - Walter Greenup 'Sr.' Shoffner

Hi Fred,

I am Walter's great grandaughter. The Terrill's are the ones I was looking up. Off the top of my head I will get better dates later. The 3 children were①Vida (changed her name to Veda when she got older.) She was the oldest born Aug. 21, 1910 Then came②Max about a year later and last was③Uncle Forrest I will get middle names also. Grandmother Veda had one child my mother Frances Lee(died March 11, 2003). Uncle Max had 2 boys Walter (Wally) and Roy. Uncle Forrest had 3, he was married to a Ruby. The children are Bonnie Sue, Maxie and Robert. Any way the way the story goes is that Ollie died young. She was at a hospital got out and tried to come home, it was cold she caught pnenumonia (?) and died. The kids were very young. Uncle Forrest was only a baby. The were raised for a while by Alice Shoffner(Terrill). Grandpa Shoffner went to St. Louis to get a job and later he remarried Margreat (?) Rae Shoffner, she died I think the year I was born (1956).

Grandpa brought the kids to St. Louis and Veda (Grandmother) loved it the boys did not. Uncle Max stayed and graduated school but Uncle Forrest went back to Jacksonville, MO and that is were he raised his framily.

I noticed that the tree might go in 2 different directions. One of the Terrills had 2 different sets of parents does this mean that they are not sure which ones were his parents. I liked the set that don't go back as far because, the story we always heard was that 3 brothers can to the US (Virginia) together. It was said from Scotland. The were hunting with the king and someone shot the king with an arrow. The 3 brothers left quickly. When they got to Virginia and started going their own way they decided all three would change the spelling of their last name slightly so that when any of them saw the name they would know which brother it was. Of course Terrill was the orginal. The parents of the Terrill that stops happens to have 3 sons and a daughter. It fits better than the other parents.

As I said this is off the top of my head. I will try and get you more dates. Robert Shoffner from the Kansas City area did alot of research on the family and the Civil War, I believe.

Were are you now and were your relatives from Mo.

Robin

"Fred L. Lager" <flager@erinet.com> wrote:

> Robin:
>
> Thank you for the posit re. Walter and Ollie's descendants that I received on the 15th of July. I just returned from DC last night and found you welcome information. Would you possibly be able to supply any dates or locations re. Walter, Ollie and the birth of their children. How, If you are, related. Walter is

Fred L. Lager

From: Rudy [rlwinter2@yahoo.com]
Sent: Sunday, July 18, 2004 2:59 PM
To: Fred L. Lager
Subject: RE: Posit - Walter Greenup 'Sr.' Shoffner

I made a mistake on the first posit. Walter Greenup is the son to Isacc Shoffner and Alice Terrill. Their was also 2 other boys Sam and Hugh. They were all born in Jacksonville, MO. Walter Greenup married Ollie Wedding and they had 3 children Vida, Max and Forrest. Vida was the oldest. She changed her name to Veda later. Veda had one child Frances Lee. Max had 2 boys of his own Walter(Wally) and Roy. Forrest had 3 children Bonnie Sue, Maxie, and Robert.

Alice Terrills parents
Walter Warder Terrill Borned March 28th 1842 married Melissa Hannah Jones born July 2, 1846 they had 4 children Alice,April 21, 1865, David Bartlet Dec 22, 1866 , Willliam RobertJan. 30 1869 and Nannie E April 19, 1871. They were born in Jacksonville, Missouri or Moberly. Walter Warder Terrill died Nov. 24 1929 and in buried in Union Cemetary Cair,MO Melissa Hannah Jones Terrill Died May 13, 1933 and is in the same cemetary.

?

Alice married Issac Clinton Shoffner(his father was Samuel Shoffner born in Clarion City, PA on 4-27-1832 he married Harriet Rothermel Caylor 12-29-1868 they moved to Missouri in March of 1869. Samuel died 4-5-1919 and is buried in Moberly. Harriet Caylor died not sure of the date and Samuel married Lucinda) Samuel Shoffner had 7 sons Issac Clinton, Amos, Willilam, Nurman, John Wesley, Damuel Isiah, and Finis Porter. Also 2 girls. Samuel's father came from Germany-John Shoffner 1805 or 1806 and died in Northumberlan City, PA Sept. 1880. They had a homestead around Ringgold Township,PA near Punxsatony, PA

So Alice Terrill married Issac Clinton Shoffner and they had 3 boys Walter Greenup, Sam and Hugh. Hope this helps. I also have some more on the Terrills

I think that Walter (Wat) Terrrill was the son of JamesTerrill and Elizabeth (Crisler) He was born in Moberly, MO Melissa Jones (Walter's wife) was born in Houstonville, KY

James Terrill (Walter's father) Moved to KY from VA and then to Randolph Co. near Moberly. He married Henrietta Conner and had 2 children and then married Elizabeth Ann and had 12 children. John Robert, Ellizabeth, Alanzo D. Benjamin, Lucretia (Crete)
Virginia (Jenny) Terrill Louisa (Lou) Terrill, Walter Terrill , Henrietta(Retta) Terrill, Ann Eliz., Susan, Josephine, Wm. H. Terrill and Thos. J. Terrill

One more thing if we are related to Sir Thomas Tyrell of Ackendon then we could be related to William I , "The Conqeror" King of England, 1027-1087.

Also Melissa Jones Terrill (mother of Alice Shoffner) Came from Green County Kentucky her mother was a Stevenson. Her father was a cousin to Adlai Stevenson first Continental governor Kentucky ever had and he later became Vice President of the US under President Cleveland.

Thomas Rowland descendents Aug 25 2001 Robert Owens rjowenscol@aol.com

Name: George Nelson RATLIFF
Birth: 28 FEB 1843 in Macon Co.,MO
Death: 21 MAR 1931
Burial: Moberly Cem.,Moberley,Randolph Co.,MO

Military: George was in the Confederate Army during Civil War serving in the South. 1863, He was wounded in a battle in Mississippi. After the war he finished schooling and became a teacher and later County Commissioner of Education. In 1886, he was elected Sheriff of Randolph Co., MO. In 1888, he was re-elected. In 1890, He was elected County Collector. In 1892, he was re-elected

Father: Jonathan RATLIFF b: 18 FEB 1807 in Glasgow,Barren Co.,KY
Mother: Delaney Crawford ROLAND b: 2 DEC 1812 in Hawkins Co.,TN

Marriage 1 Julia Josephine TERRILL b: 14 JAN 1851 *Married:* 14 MAY 1874 310.070211

1. Lois RATLIFF b: 21 APR 1876
2. Louis RATLIFF b: 21 APR 1876
3. Vida RATLIFF b: 21 NOV 1877
4. Donna RATLIFF b: 9 JUL 1879
5. Roy RATLIFF b: 12 AUG 1880
6. George Nelson RATLIFF b: 7 AUG 1882
7. Virgie (Virgil) RATLIFF b: 29 MAR 1884
8. Josephine RATLIFF b: 6 DEC 1885
9. Edna RATLIFF b: 12 JUN 1887 graduated from Moberly H.S. in the class of 1907
10. Edgar RATLIFF b: 12 JUN 1887
11. Susy Ratliff b. ca 1890 graduated from Moberly H.S. in the class of 1908 or 1909 (?)

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Lois RATLIFF** (George Nelson RATLIFF^{2}, Jonathan RATLIFF^{1}) was born 21 APR 1876, and died 28 MAY 1964. She married **John Nicholas WAYLAND** 17 AUG 1904. He was born 10 MAY 1860 in Howard Co.,MO, and died 15 MAR 1921 in Huntsville,Howard Co.,MO.

Children of Lois RATLIFF and John Nicholas WAYLAND are:

+2 i. John Nelson WAYLAND was born 1911 in Huntsville,Howard Co.,MO, and died 1978.
3 ii. LIVING.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **John Nelson WAYLAND** (Lois RATLIFF^{3}, George Nelson RATLIFF^{2}, Jonathan RATLIFF^{1}) was born 1911 in Huntsville,Howard Co.,MO, and died 1978. He married **Mary Jane YALBOT** 1947 in MO. She was born in of Macon Co.,MO, and died 1994.

Children of John Nelson WAYLAND and Mary Jane YALBOT are:

+4 i. Living.
+5 ii. Living.

bennett,speck Feb 23 2003 shelli sexton squeacky@yahoo.com

Name: William Henry MARTIN
Birth: 7 Mar 1841
Death: Wft Est 1875-1932

310.070208A

Marriage 1 Henrietta Judith TERRILL b: 19 Apr 1844 Married: 26 Jan 1868 in Randolph Co., Mo
Children

1. Mildred Frances MARTIN b: 12 Apr 1870
2. Herschel MARTIN b: 31 Oct 1872
3. Herbert MARTIN b: 31 Oct 1872

From Moberly H.S. notes of John Wayland

310.0702116

There is an error re: Susie Ratliff in the listings of the Classes of 1908 & 1909. Susie Ratliff is the daughter of George Nelson Ratliff, who on 14 May 1874 m. Julia Josephine Terrill. Julia was born 14 Jan 1851 and died 6 Jun 1945. Both are buried in the Moberly Cemetery. Susie married Joseph Richardson and had one daughter. Susie's sister, Lola Ratliff, born 21 Apr 1876 and died 28 May 1964 on 17 Aug 1904 m. John Nicholas Wayland, born 10 May 1860, died 15 Mar 1921 (dates from Oakland Cemetery, Moberly). He is the son of John Henry Wayland and Martha Willis Dysart. There is a "J.N. Wayland" shown as deputy recorder of deeds in Randolph County at the turn of the century, and signed most of the marriage documents then, and this is probably him. He married at age 44 to a 28 year old woman and they had two children: Adah Benton Wayland and John Nelson Wayland.

310.0707341

General of the Army Omar Bradley m. Mary Quayle. Mary "died at Walter Reed Hospital from acute leukemia 1 Dec 1965. Her obit says that she and her husband were members of the same high school graduating class, but did not date until after he entered West Point (US Mliitary Academy). She taught school for two years in Minnesota following two years of college work there. She was graduated from the University of Missouri, Columbia, MO in 1916 and married the young Lieutenant Bradley that year. The obit mentions her daughter and five grandchildren by name. She was buried at Arlington National Cemetery. It is odd that Omar Nelson Bradley is not listed in the annual as her classmate, nor in the other classes, considerering what her obit says. Maybe he attended a different high school. Note from Ted: In General Bradley's autobiography " A Soldier's Story" he states that he graduated from Moberly High School in 1910 and worked a year at the Wabash shops before entering the Military Academy. For that reason, I have included him in the 1910 listing. He was born in Clark, Mo 12 February 1893 the son of a school teacher who died when Omar was 14. The father is buried in the Fairview Cemetery. The General died in (I believe) Fort Bliss, TX, 8 Apr 1981. General Bradley was one of 9 military officers promoted to the five star rank. The 9 were Generals of the Army Marshall, Eisenhower, MacArthur and Arnold (Army Air Force) and Admirals of the Fleet Nimitz, Halsey, King and Leahy. Bradley assumed the rank in 1950, the rest in the latter stages of World War II. Those holding the five star rank were never retired, they remained on "active duty" for life. The nine were not the highest ranking officer in the US Armed Forces; that distiction is held by another Missourian, General John Pershing who was promoted in World War 1 to the rank of General of the Armies. He could have worn as many stars as he cared to but chose four. Some historians contend that Ulysses S. Grant held that same rank first but it is highly disputed by most military historians.

152.5

Class of 1914 (1) I am not familiar with this Quisenberry. But, I have had two Quisenberry marriages into the Terrill line. On 29 Oct 1832, William QUISENBERRY m. Keturah TERRILL, who was b. 6 Jan 1815, Orange Co., VA, d. 16 Oct 1843. Keturah had two children, Reuben and Susan, and perhaps others. Keturah moved to Missouri with her mother about 1841, and died soon after arrival according to her date of death in family bible records. Both of her children are shown in the 1850 census of Osage Co., MO living in the household of Keturah's mother, Susannah Morton Terrill, wife of Reuben Terrill. Keturah's Terrill line back is: Keturah; Reuben; William; Robert; Timothy. Keturah's dtr., Susan Margaret Quisenberry, m.

William Terrill, b. 15 Oct 1838, d. 29 Dec 1907. William's line back is: William; James; William; Robert; Timothy. William and Susan were "first cousins, one generation removed." (2) I am not familiar with this one, but I have Susie REYNOLDS, and would like to know her line. She m. Vincent Calvin TERRILL, 310.070518 who was b. 12 Apr 1871 in Randolph Co., listed in the 1890 section. Vincent was the son of John Robert Terrill and Anne ROBERTS. Vincent and his brother, Henry Roberts Terrill owned "Terrill Bros. Shoes and Hosiery" store in downtown Moberly. (3) I don't know this one, but my Amanda S. WAYLAND, b. 30 Dec 1833, d. 29 apr 1923 Marceline, MO, buried Huntsville, MO, m. 24 Mar 1853 John H. ROTHWELL. Amanda was the dtr. of Fountain WAYLAND and Amanda Melvina Fitzgerald SNELL (long name and not previous marriage). I have a lot of descendants on this Fountain Wayland, who settled in Randolph Co. The 1900 census says that Amanda had ten children; only three living in 1900, who were: Adel, Charles, and Luther. The five ROTHWELL children I have from family information are: Adelaid F. "Ada"; William F.; Netta A.; Charles Logan; and Luther Walter. Marriage index incorrectly identifies him as "John Rockwell". I have more accurate information from a descendant. John H. had an older brother, James C., who married and left VA for Johnson Co., MO in 1839. John H. left sometime after the 1850 VA census for MO also and settled in Chariton Co., MO. Notes by John, Class of 1915:1. My Dad's sister, Lolah Ellen WAYLAND, b. 10 Jul 1912, m. the prominent Moberly businessman Howard H. STAMPER in 1949. He is in the 1908 class, so must have been born about 1890. She was a maiden school teacher in Moberly. She was his second wife and they had no children. She died in 1955 of colon cancer and he d. in 1959. I have heard the name Kate STAMPER in the family. I think that she may have been Howard's sister, but would like to be sure of this if anyone knows. 2. John Mounce TERRILL, b. 9 Jun 1897, d. 27 310.0705172 Mar 1985. I have his obit printed in the Moberly Index April 18, 1985. It says that John died in a nursing home in Seattle, WA, gives his birth date, and says that he was the eldest of six children (names parents). It says that he graduated from Moberly H.S., and was a student at the U. of Missouri-Columbia when he enlisted in the US Army during WW I. Says that he was a Baptist and lived in Seattle last 40 years. Preceded in death by "wife, Peg; parents and his sister, Dorothy TERRILL". "Surviving are two stepdaughters (named), one brother, Robert TERRILL of San Jose, CA; three sisters: Mary McBRICE of Annapolis, MD; Martha CABLE of Eugene, OR; and Ruth STEVENSON of Moberly; grandchildren, nieces and nephews." Body was cremated and ashes buried on the Terrill family lot in Oakland Cemetary, Moberly. His wife was "Peg", but I don't know anything about her. John was my the son of Henry Roberts TERRILL and Goldena MOUNCE. Henry is listed in the front of this 1922 year book as on the board of education. He is also listed in the class of 1889 and Goldena in the class of 1890. Henry's parents were John Robert TERRILL and Anne ROBERTS, who were parents of my grandmother, Anne Calvin TERRILL, who m. Lloyd Lowry WAYLAND. So Henry was my father's uncle and this John Mounce TERRILL was his first cousin.

310.0705171

Ruth TERRILL was the dtr. of Henry Roberts TERRILL and Goldena MOUNCE, and the sister of the above John Mounce TERRILL. She was b. 6 Sep 1896 and d. 13 Jun 1989. She m. Paul STEVENSON, b. 19 Jan 1894, d. Sep 1975. He was a local mounument manufacturer. They married late in life and had no children. I remember going out to their farm as a child. Paul is in the class of 1912. 3. Louisa TERRILL was b. 3 Oct 1899 and d. 9 Aug 1994 in Corpus Christi, TX. She m. William HUGG, who was b. 28 Nov 1886 and d. Mar 1968. I corresponded with her and she had a lot of Terrill genealogy information. Louisa was the dtr. of Robert Greene TERRILL, b. 12 Oct 1866 Randolph Co., and Lena HORNER, b. 7 Nov 1866. Robert's parents were John Robert TERRILL, b. 8 Nov 1829, and Anne ROBERTS, b. 25 Feb 1839 (see # 2 above). Robert was the brother of my grandmother, Anne Calvin TERRILL, so Louisa was my father's first cousin. Notes by John, Class of 1918: 1. The Rowland surname is familiar to me, even though I do not know this man. Mary "Polly" ROWLAND, on 17 may 1810, m. Joseph WAYLAND, b. 11 Sep 1784 in VA. Joseph moved as a young man to KY, and then possibly MO. I have his line downward. I know nothing of Polly's line. Janet SNIVELY, b. 1848, d. 1872, was the dtr. of Henry SNIVELY and Harriet Ann WAYLAND. She m. P. H. ROWLAND (possibly "Harry") and I don't know his line. Maude ROWLAND, b. 13 Oct 1879, d. 13 Oct 1955, m. 23 Mar 1902 Henry Virgil WAYLAND, b. 9 Jan 1880 in Arkansas. Estie ROWLAND, m. Raymond SWEARINGEN, who was b. 4 Jun 1896. Raymond was the son of James Armistead SWEARINGEN, b. 23 Dec 1859 and Emma B. WAYLAND, b. 23 May 1862, Howard Co., MO. Emma was the dtr. of Fountain Finks WAYLAND, b. 17 Nov 1821, VA and Semira Moberly SMITH, b. 23 Nov 1825 in Howard Co., MO. I know nothing of Estie's line. 2. I don't know this person, but have some of the Short name, none of which I have lines on. Vivian Anderson SHORT, b. abt 1907, m. Paul Townsend WAYLAND. Paul m. second Cressie JONES. Paul is of the

William Terrill, b. 15 Oct 1838, d. 29 Dec 1907. William's line back is: William; James; William; Robert; Timothy. William and Susan were "3rd cousins, one generation removed." (2) I am not familiar with this one, but I have Susie REYNOLDS, and would like to know her line. She m. Vincent Calvin TERRILL, who was b. 12 Apr 1871 in Randolph Co.; listed in the 1880 census. Vincent was the son of John Robert Terrill and Anne ROBERTS. Vincent and his brother, Henry Roberts Terrill owned "Terrill Bros. Shoes and Hosiery" store in downtown Moberly. (3) I don't know this one, but my Amanda S. WAYLAND, b. 30 Dec 1835, d. 29 apr 1923 Macon, MO, buried Huntsville, MO, m. 24 Mar 1853 John H. ROTHWELL. Amanda was the dtr. of Fountain WAYLAND and Amanda Melvina Fitzgerald SNELL (long name and not previous marriage). I have a lot of descendants on this Fountain Wayland, who settled in Randolph Co. The 1900 census says that Amanda had ten children; only three living in 1900, who were: Adel, Charles, and Lemuel. The five ROTHWELL children I have from family information are: Adelaid F. "Ada"; William F.; Nora A.; Charles Logan; and Luther Walter. Marriage index incorrectly identifies him as "John Rockwell". I have more accurate information from a descendant. John H. had an older brother, James C., who married and left VA for Johnson Co., MO in 1839. John H. left sometime after the 1850 VA census for MO also and settled in Chariton Co., MO. Notes by Jane, [illegible] (4) [illegible] Lorah Ellen WAYLAND, b. 10 Jul 1912, m. the prominent Moberly businessman Howard H. STAMPER in 1949. He is in the 1908 class, so must have been born about 1890. She was a maiden school teacher in Moberly. She was his second wife and they had no children. She died in 1955 of colon cancer and he d. in 1959. I have heard the name Kate STAMPER in the family. [illegible] have been Howard's sister, but would like to be sure of this if anyone knows. (5) John Monroe TERRELL, b. 9 Jan 1897, d. 27 Mar 1983. I have his obit printed in the Moberly Index, April 10, 1983. It says that John died in a nursing home in Seattle, WA, gives his birth date, and says that he was the eldest of six children (names parents). It says that he graduated from Moberly H.S., and was a student at the U. of Missouri-Columbia, when he enlisted in the US Army during WW I. Says that he was a Baptist and lived in Seattle last 60 years. Preceded in death by "wife Peg, parents and his sister, Dorothy TERRELL." Survivors are two stepdaughters (unnamed), one brother, Robert TERRELL of San Jose, CA; three sisters, Mary WALRATH of Annapolis, MD; Martha CARLE of Eugene, OR; and Ruth STEVENSON of Moberly; grandchildren, nieces and nephews." Body was cremated and ashes buried on the Terrill family lot in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly. His wife was "Peg", but I don't know anything about her. John was my the son of Henry Roberts TERRILL and Goldena MOUNCE. Henry is listed in the Song of the 1923 year book as on the board of education. He is also listed in the class of 1889 and Goldena in the class of 1890. Henry's parents were John Robert TERRILL and Anne ROBERTS, who were parents of my grandmother, Anne Calvin TERRILL, who m. Lloyd Emery WAYLAND. So Henry was my father's uncle and that John Monroe TERRELL was his first cousin.

Ruth TERRELL was the dtr. of Henry Roberts TERRILL and Goldena MOUNCE, and the sister of the above John Monroe TERRELL. She was b. 8 Sep 1896 and d. 15 Jun 1984. She m. Paul STEVENSON, b. 17 Jan 1894, d. Sep 1973. He was a local government surveyor. They married late in life and had no children. I remember going out to their farm as a child. Paul is in the class of 1912. (2) Louise TERRILL was b. 7 Oct 1889 and d. 9 Aug 1984 in Corpus Christi, TX. She m. William HEAD, who was b. 26 Nov 1890 and d. Mar 1968. I corresponded with her and she had a lot of Terrill genealogy information. Louise was the dtr. of Robert Greene TERRILL, b. 12 Oct 1865 Randolph Co. and Lena [illegible], b. 7 Nov 1866. Robert's parents were John Robert TERRILL, b. 8 Nov 1829, and Anne ROBERTS, b. 22 Feb 1839 (see #1 above). Robert was the brother of my grandmother, Anne Calvin TERRILL, so Louise was my father's first cousin. Notes by John Clark 1918-1: The Rowland surname is familiar to me, even though I do not know this man. Mary "Polly" ROWLAND, m. 17 May 1810, m. Joseph WAYLAND, b. 11 Sep 1784 in VA. Joseph moved as a young man to KY, and then possibly MO. I think his line [illegible] I know nothing of Polly's line. Israel SHIVELY, b. 1848, d. 1912, was the dtr. of Henry SHIVELY and Hannah Ann WAYLAND. Joseph F. H. ROWLAND (possibly "Harry") and I don't know his line. Maude ROWLAND, b. 10 Oct 1879, d. 15 Oct 1955, m. 23 Nov 1902 Henry Virgil WAYLAND, b. 9 Jan 1880 in Missouri. Edna ROWLAND, m. Raymond SWEARINGEN, who was b. 4 Jun 1890. Raymond was the son of James Townsend SWEARINGEN, b. 23 Dec 1859 and Emma B. WAYLAND, b. 22 May 1862, Howard Co., MO. Emma was the dtr. of Fountain Pickle WAYLAND, b. 19 Nov 1821, VA and Sarah Moberly SMITH, d. 23 Nov 1883 in Howard Co., MO. I know nothing of Edna's line. 2. I don't know this person, but have some of the Short name, some of which I have lines on. Tyson Anderson SHORT, b. abt 1907, m. Pearl Townsend WAYLAND. Pearl m. second Clyde KORN. Paul is of the

Arkansas branch of the Waylands. Sarah Margaret SHORT, b. 13 Apr 1824 in MO, m. Mahlon Montgomery "Mack" PANKEY, b. 15 Dec 1819, d. 17 Dec 1909. Their dtr., Caroline Isabel PANKEY, b. 1852, m. John TERRILL, b. 9 Nov 1838, Gasconade Co., MO. John lived in Dent Co., MO most of the time and was the son of Reuben TERRILL, b. 12 Aug 1806 VA, and Lucretia "Lucy" LACY, b. 4 Sep 1806 (cousins). I have the Lacy line way back, as well as the Terrill line. Nancy SHORT, b. 9 Jan 1806 KY, d. 9 Jan 1845 Boone Co., MO, m. 2 Mar 1824 Joseph SWEARINGEN, b. 14 Sep 1798 KY, d. 20 Apr 1874 Howard Co., MO. They had two children I know of, Columbus Marion SWEARINGEN and James Obediah SWEARINGEN, b. 6 Sep 1840, d. 29 Feb 1908, m. 27 Apr 1861 to Frances E. WAYLAND, b. 29 Oct 1843, Howard Co., MO, d. 7 Nov 1930. Frances was the dtr. of James S. WAYLAND, b. 17 Nov 1821 VA, and Eliza ARNOLD. I have his Wayland line back.

310.0705173

Mary Emma TERRILL was b. abt 1902, d. aft 1985. She m. a McBRICE and was living in Annapolis, MD in 1985 when brother J.M.'s obit mentions her. Mary was the dtr. of Henry Roberts TERRILL (class of 1889) and Goldena MOUNCE class of 1890). Henry was the son of John Robert TERRILL and Anne ROBERTS. 2. John Vincent TERRILL was b. 24 Dec 1893, Randolph Co., MO and d. Aug 1987 in Amarillo, TX. Had at least two children, son and dtr. living in TX, but wife is unknown. John was the son of Robert Greene TERRILL, b. 12 Oct 1866 Randolph Co., d. aft 1946. He went by the name of "Green." His wife was Lena HORNER, and his parents were John Robert TERRILL and Anne ROBERTS. Therefore, Mary Emma & John Vincent were first cousins. Notes by John, Class of 1920: 1. Annabelle WAYLAND is the sister of my father. She was b. 24 Jul 1902 and d. 15 Dec 1970. On 9 Apr 1933 she m. Sam Brown ARMSTRONG, b. 20 Jul 1902, d. 6 Sep 1970. She was a school teacher and principal and Sam was a reporter and city editor of the St. Louis Post-Dispatch for many years.

310.070517

Notes from John: 1 - Henry Terrrill, who graduated in 1889, is found in the front of the 1922 MHS yearbook as on the Board of Education. With his brother, he owned and operated the "Terrill Bros. Shoes and Hosiery" store in downtown Moberly. Henry was born 3 Dec 1868 and died 16 Mar 1943. He and his wife are buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Moberly. Henry's biography is in the "History of Randolph County, Missouri", 1920, page 262. 2- Goldena Mounce was the wife of Henry Terrill. She was born 30 Jan 1874 and died 24 May 1964. Henry and Goldena had the following children: 1. Ruth b. 6 Sep 1896, d 13 Jun 1989 m. Paul Stevenson 2. John Mounce b. 9 Jun 1897, d. 27 Mar 1985 m. Peg 3.Mary Emma b. abt 1902, d. aft 1984 m. Brice 4. Robert T. (Bob) b. abt 1907, d. aft 1984 (classmate of John T. Wayland, Sr.) 5. Dorothy b. 2 Dec 1910 d. Jan 1980 6.Martha b. 6 Nov 1913 d. 20 Jun 1992 m. Orval Cable Vincent Terrill was the brother of the above Henry Terrill and in business with him at the Terrill Bros. store. He was born 12 Apr 1871 or 70 and died Han 1966./ John has his duaghter's original report cards. he went by the nickname of "Vint". He m. Susie Reynolds and had one child, Anna Lou Terrill b abt 1917, m. a Jessup. Henry and Vincent's sister, Anne Calvert Terrill, was John's father's mother, so these two were John's great (or grand) uncles. Their parents were John Robert Terrill and Ann Roberts and John can account for 9 children.

****

Paul Stevenson m. Ruth Terrill b. 6 SEP 1896 in ,,Missouri 310.0705171

****

Mac Elliott Stevenson Family forum / Genforum / Msg 182 September 17, 1998

2

In Drapers Manuscripts (1863) an interview with William Champ, the story of Edward STE(V)ENSON, reported as being killed by an Indian (Aug 1792 Madison Co KY). The story related he had children: "Patsy", "Jenny", "Sally", that md Edmund TERRILL, Andrew, a son younger than Andrew, and a William STE(V)ENSON, who served in Waynes Campaign in 1794-95. Would like to find descendants of this family. I descend from Sally and Edmund TERRILL. Thanks, Mac

****

Thomas Rowland descendents Aug 25 2001 Robert Owens rjowenscol@aol.com

310.070211A

Name: George Nelson RATLIFF
Birth: 28 FEB 1843 in Macon Co.,MO
Death: 21 MAR 1931
Burial: Moberly Cem.,Moberley,Randolph Co.,MO
Note: MILT: Confederate Army during Civil War serving in the South. 1863, Wounded in a battle in Mississippi INFO: After the war he finished schooling and became a teacher and later County Commissioner of Education 1886, Elected Sheriff of Randolph Co., MO
1888, Re-elected 1890, Elected County Collector. 1892, Re-elected

Father: Jonathan RATLIFF b: 18 FEB 1807 in Glasgow,Barren Co.,KY
Mother: Delaney Crawford ROLAND b: 2 DEC 1812 in Hawkins Co.,TN

Marriage 1 Julia Josephine TERRILL b: 14 JAN 1851

- *Married:* 14 MAY 1874

Children

1. Lois RATLIFF b: 21 APR 1876
2. Louis RATLIFF b: 21 APR 1876
3. Vida RATLIFF b: 21 NOV 1877
4. Donna RATLIFF b: 9 JUL 1879
5. Roy RATLIFF b: 12 AUG 1880
6. George Nelson RATLIFF b: 7 AUG 1882
7. Virgie (Virgil) RATLIFF b: 29 MAR 1884
8. Josephine RATLIFF b: 6 DEC 1885
9. Edna RATLIFF b: 12 JUN 1887
10. Edgar RATLIFF b: 12 JUN 1887
11. LIVING

Descendants of (1) Matthais Kreisler By Clifton W. Crisler
www.lakemartin.net/~jpw/cwstuff/frommatthais.htm

310.0702B

4 Jonas Crisler b: September 15, 1785 in Culpepper Co, Va d: September 4, 1853 in Boone Co, Ky
.....+ Elizabeth Price b: June 29, 1788 in Culpepper Co, Va d: September 20, 1880 in Boone Co, Ky

5 Eliza Ann b: September 5, 1813 in Madison County, Va d: 1905 in Randolph Co., MO
+James Terrill b: December 29, 1801 in Albermarle Co., Va d: September 14, 1876 in Boone Co., KY
... 6 Benjamin Franklin Terrill b: April 15, 1836 in Boone Co., KY d: October 8, 1903 in Jacksboro, Jack Co., TX
. +Christine Kittle d: Unknown
.. 6 Lucretia Ann Terrill b: October 26, 1837 in Boone Co., KY d: September 24, 1889 in Moberly, Randolph Co., MO
..... +Frances Marion Evans d: Unknown
...6 Virginia Frances Terrill b: February 20, 1839 in Boone Co., KY d: Aft. 1900
.... +George Washington Grimes d: Unknown
...6 Louisa Maria Terrill b: September 23, 1840 in Boone Co., KY d: March 31, 1904 in Jack Co., TX
.......+George Richard Christian b: June 20, 1828 in MO d: January 7, 1909 in Christian Ranch in west Texas
... 6 Walter Warder Terrill b: March 28, 1842 in Randolph Co., MO d: Aft. 1920 in Randolph Co., MO
........+ Melissa Hannah Jones d: Unknown
...6 Henrietta Judith Terrill b: April 19, 1844 in Randolph Co., MO d: February 22, 1936 in Jack Co., TX
........+William Henry Martin b: March 7, 1841 in Randolph Co., MO d: January 1914 in Jack Co., TX
...6 Annie Eliza Terrill b: April 5, 1847 in Randolph Co., MO d: 1896 in Young Co., TX
........+Reuben Terrill b: 1847 in MO d: 1908 in TX
...6 Susan Terrill b: 1849 in Randolph Co., MO d: Abt. 1851 in Randolph Co., MO
...6 Julia Josephine Terrill b: January 14, 1851 in Randolph Co., MO d: Aft. 1900 in Randolph Co., MO
........+George Nelson Ratliff d: Unknown
...6 William H. Terrill b: September 12, 1853 in Randolph Co., MO d: January 1941 in Moberly, Randolph Co., MO
...6 Thomas James Terrill b: September 26, 1855 in Randolph Co., MO d: Aft. 1920 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR
.......+Willie Grimes d: Unknown

****

Cindi Meyer's Genealogy May 10 2003 Cindi Meyer footloose@olypen.com

310.070411

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Joseph Walker SNODDY** (John Walker SNODDY^3, Joseph Walker SNODDY^2, John C SNODDY^1) was born ABT. 1846. He married **Mary Alice TERRILL** 23 APR 1872 in Randolph County, Missouri. She was born ABT. 1848.

   Child of Joseph Walker SNODDY and Mary Alice TERRILL is:

   2 i. John Edward SNODDY was born Aft 1872.

28 Apr 09

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants / John Terrill Wayland Jr.
johnway@abts.net
Name: Nancy TERRILL
Birth: 15 OCT 1803

310.0703

Death: 18 MAY 1827

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 3 APR 1777 in ,,Virginia
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776

Marriage 1 Thomas J. GOODFELLOW b: ABT 1800
Children

1. Peter GOODFELLOW b: ABT 1820
2. Thomas GOODFELLOW b: ABT 1822

Marriage 2 George G. F. BOSWELL b: ABT 1800 *Married:* 3 MAY 1825 in ,Boone Co.,Kentucky

http://www.miniquilt.com/gmcweb/geneol/wc21/wc21_250.html

	Robert Terrill (1777 - 1827)
	Mary (Polly) Lacy (1776 - 1850)

310.0703

Thomas J. Goodfellow	Nancy Terrill (Nancy married second George G.F. Boswell)
b. abt 1800 d.	b. 15 Oct 1803 d. 18 May 1827

Children

Peter Goodfellow b. 1820
Thomas Goodfellow b. 1822

Thomas J. GOODFELLOW was born about 1800. He married Nancy TERRILL. Nancy TERRILL was born on 15 Oct 1803. She died on 18 May 1827. Nancy married Thomas J. GOODFELLOW.

Other marriages: BOSWELL, George G. F.

They had the following children:

M i Peter GOODFELLOW was born about 1820.

M ii Thomas GOODFELLOW was born about 1822.

George G. F. BOSWELL was born about 1800. He married Nancy TERRILL on 3 May 1825 in , Boone Co., Kentucky.

****

Cindi Meyer's Genealogy May 10 2003 Cindi Meyer footloose@olypen.com

Name: Joseph Walker SNODDY *Birth:* ABT. 1846 → 310.070411

Father: John Walker SNODDY b: 29 APR 1823 in Howard Co, Missouri
Mother: Martha Elizabeth THOMSON b: 29 NOV 1825 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Mary Alice TERRILL b: ABT. 1848 *Married:* ABT. 1868 Children

John Edward SNODDY b: ABT. 1870

Snoddy Family Forum

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Jessie TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-T8)

310.0704

Pedigree

Born: 12 Jan 1805 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: Dec 1872 **Place:**
Married: 21 Dec 1826 **Place:**

Father: Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-CH)
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY (AFN:KWSH-F7)

Family

Wife's Name

✓ Abigail H. WALTON (AFN:P4GW-K3)

Pedigree

Born: 1805 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Married: 21 Dec 1826 **Place:**

Father: Robert WALTON (AFN:P4GX-3S)
Mother: Elizabeth HOLTON (AFN:P4GX-6B)

Family

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
M Robert H. TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-WL) no listed family Pedigree
Born: 1828 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
F Mary E. TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-XR) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1829 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ 3. **Sex Name**
F Nancy TERRILL (AFN:P4DW-ZX) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1832 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ 4. **Sex Name**
F Agnes TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-03) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1835 **Place:** , , Kentucky

✓ 5. **Sex Name**
F Eliza F. TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-18) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1837 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ 6. **Sex Name**
F Martha J. TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-2F) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1840 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ 7. **Sex Name**
F Susan TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-3L) " " " Pedigree
Born: 1842 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

8. **Sex Name**

✓ **F** Emily L. TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-4R) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1844 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ 9 **Sex Name**

F Matilda TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-5X) " " " Pedigree

Born: 1847 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

28 Apr 09

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants / John Terrill Wayland Jr.
johnway@abts.net

310.0704

Name: Jessie W. TERRILL Rev.
Birth: 12 JAN 1805 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia
Death: 2 FEB 1873 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 3 APR 1777 in ,,Virginia
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776

Marriage 1 Abigail H. WALTON b: 1805 in ,,Kentucky *Married:* 21 DEC 1826//
Children

1. Robert Hester TERRILL b: 10 OCT 1827 in ,,Kentucky
2. Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 24 MAY 1829 in ,,Kentucky
3. Nancy A. TERRILL b: 22 JUN 1832 in ,,Kentucky//
4. Agnes TERRILL b: 15 DEC 1834 in ,,Kentucky
5. Eliza F. TERRILL b: 17 JUN 1837 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
6. Martha J. TERRILL b: 12 FEB 1840 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
7. Susan M. TERRILL b: 21 FEB 1842 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
8. Emily L. "Emma" TERRILL b: 12 MAY 1844 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
9. Matilda A. TERRILL b: 1 OCT 1846 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri

http://www.miniquilt.com/gmcweb/geneol/wc21/wc21_250.html

310.0704

	Rev. Jesse W. Terrill (1805 - 1873)
	Abigail H. Walton (1805 -)

m. 13 Nov 1850, Howard Co., Missouri

James L. McCall[28]	Nancy A. Terrill[28]
b. abt 1830 d. Abt 1852/1854	b. 22 Jun 1832, Kentucky d.

Spouses: 1, 2

Children

John E. McCall abt 1852 **d.** 13 Oct 1880, Roanoke, Missouri McCall, John E. --committed suicide 13 Oct 1880, from gunshot to head, at Roanoke, note to half brother Jesse T. Ryle of Huntsville, aged abt 35y; "The Huntsville Herald" 21 Oct 1880

****

Family Tree of Va.- Ky.- Tn. and Beyond Dec 28 2002 Anne starr460@insight.com

Name: Thomas Waller Burton
Birth: 14 JUL 1845 in Randolph Co., Mo [1]
Death: MAR 1927

Father: Joseph Wisdom Burton b: 01 JUN 1816 in Shelby Co., Ky.
Mother: Orpha Jane Brooks b: cir 1822 in Ky.

Married Matilda A. Terrill 310.07049

Author: records of Bob Burton - 1999

****

Re: Joseph Walker Snoddy

Posted by: Lynne Guevara **Date:** January 12, 2002 at 09:13:13

In Reply to: Joseph Walker Snoddy by Lynne Guevara 278 of 317 Go

310.070411

Joseph Walker Snoddy b: 1846 d: 1911 + Mary Alice **Terrill** b:Jan 25 ,1852 d: April 28 1930 Beckham Co Okla. They were married April 23 1872 in Randolph Co Mo. Their son John Edward Snoddy b: Feb 2 1873 Roanoak Mo d: Aug 6 1940 in Taft Ca. + Margaret Virginia Minor b: April 6 1876 in Prarie Hill Mo. d: Dec 23 1963 in Taft Ca. They were married on Dec 27 1892 at Prarie Hill Mo He was a retired railroad engineer. Their son, John Ralph Snoddy B: Oct 27 1893 in Prarie Hill Mo, D: Oct 14 1966 in Hawthorne Ca + Ethel May Grant B: Aug 25 1894 Bolton Montgomery Co Kansas and D: July 1978 in Torrance Ca. They had one daughter, Marjorie A Snoddy. (lynne's mother) John Ralph Snoddy raced cars at Indi on the old brick tract also raced boats all over Europe and the US. He ended up his life at a aircraft co in Cal.

http://www.miniquilt.com/gmcweb/geneol/wc21/wc21_250.html

	Robert Hester Terrill (1827 - 1852)
	Elizabeth "Eliza" (~1830 - <1870)

m. 23 Apr 1872, Randolph Co., Missouri

Joseph Walker Snoddy[28]	Mary Alice Terrill[28]
b. 1846 d. 1911 bur. occ. mtl. ado.	b. 25 Jan 1852, Randolph Co., Missouri d. 28 Apr 1930, Beckham Co., Oklahoma bur. occ. mtl. ado.

Children

John Edward Snoddy b. 1873 m. **Margaret Virginia "Jennie" Miner**
Frank Walker Snoddy b. 1875 d. 1947 m. **Ora Caroline Cox b. 1878 d. 1972**
Lillian Snoddy b. 1877 d. 1901 m. ? Richmond
James S. Snoddy b. 1878 d. 1908
Mary Amelia Snoddy [Died as Child] b. 1886 d. 1888
Jesse Martha Snoddy b. 1889 d. 1953 m. **William "Burly" Mabra**
Mildred Beulah Snoddy b. 1893 d. 1969 m. **Calvin Gail Martin b 1886 d. 1964**

310.070411 - Mary Alice Terrill.

^^

Cindi Meyer's Genealogy May 10 2003 Cindi Meyer footloose@olypen.com

Name: Joseph Walker SNODDY
Birth: ABT. 1846

310.070411

Father: John Walker SNODDY b: 29 APR 1823 in Howard Co, Missouri
Mother: Martha Elizabeth THOMSON b: 29 NOV 1825 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Mary Alice TERRILL b: ABT. 1848 *Married:* 23 Apr 1872 in Randolph County, Missouri
Children
John Edward SNODDY b: Aft 1872

****

Dlouhy Family Ties: Woodsmall/Guy/Hixon, McManis/Lain, Gadal/Grall, Van den Driessche/Goeman, Rice /Atkins /Opdycke May 23 2003 David B. Dlouhy scificty@starpower.net

1 Joseph Walker SNODDY b: 1846 d: 1911
+ Mary Alice TERRILL b: 25 JAN 1852 d: 28 APR 1930
2 Jessie Martha SNODDY b. aft 1872
+ William Burley MABRA
3 Gerry MABRA

310.070411

****

Lynne Guevara Snoddy family forum Genforum Msg 278 January 12, 2002

310.070411

Joseph Walker Snoddy b: 1846 d: 1911 m Mary Alice Terrill b: Jan 25 ,1852 d: April 28 1930 Beckham Co Okla. Their son John Edward Snoddy b: Feb 2 1873 Roanoke, Mo d: Aug 6 1940 in Taft Ca. m Margaret Virginia Minor b: April 6 1876 in Prairie Hill, Mo. d: Dec 23 1963 in Taft Ca. He was a retired railroad engineer. Their son, John Ralph Snoddy B: Oct 27 1893 in Prarie Hill Mo, D: Oct 14 1966 m Ethel May Grant B: Aug 25 1894 and D: July 1978 in Torrance Ca. They had one daughter, Marjorie A Snoddy my mother. John Ralph Snoddy raced cars at Indianapolis on the old brick tract and also raced boats all over Europe and the Us. He ended up his life at a aircraft co in Cal.

Carol Snoddy Byler Snoddy family forum Genforum Msg 275 January 12, 2002

Joseph was the son of John S. Snoddy b: 1823 in Howard Co, MO d: 1895 and Martha Elizabeth Thompson b: 1825 d: 1864

http://www.miniquilt.com/gmcweb/geneol/wc21/wc21_250.html (Source John Terrill Wayland Jr.)

	Rev. Jesse W. Terrill (1805 - 1873)
	Abigail H. Walton (1805 -)

m. 1855 310.07643

Marcus Ryal[28]	Nancy A. Terrill[28]
b. abt 1830 d.	b. 22 Jun 1832, Kentucky d.

Spouses: 1, 2

Children

Carrie F. Ryal b. 1857
Jesse T. Ryal b. 1859
George W. Ryal b. 1862
E. A. Ryal b. 1864
N. M. Ryal b. 1866
W. A. Ryal b. 1868

****

Whitmill RYLE was born about 1835. He married Eliza F. TERRILL in 1857. (from John Terrill Wayland Jr.

Eliza F. TERRILL was born on 17 Jun 1837 in , Randolph Co., Missouri. She died before 1870. Eliza married Whitmill RYLE in 1857 310.07045

****

Randolph Co., MO. Cemetery Records

Ryle, Whitmill -- b. 5 Jun 1824 Boone Co, KY-9 May 1907 NW of Yates 1 mile, [s\o John Ryle], m. 26 Apr 1857 Eliza Francis (Terrill); 9 children: (1) John Hester of Foss, OK, (2) William Bartlett, (3) Robert Terrill, (4) Bettie Mat, (5) Walter Harrington, (6) Francis Clinton, (7) Jessie Whitmill, (8) Maude, (9) Mary; [siblings: [1] Marion of TX (d. Jan 1904)] = Terrill Cem SW of Yates; Ref: Stephen L. Willson, sswillson@keynet.net; OB HN 17 May 1907

Ryle, Eliza Francis (Terrill) -- 17 Jun 1837-9 May 1892 near Yates, aged 54y 11m 2d, (d\o Rev. Jessie W. & Abagail H. (Walton) Terrill), w\o Whitmill Ryle, husband & 6 children = Family Cem; OB HN 14 May 1892; Terrill Genealogy = Terrill Cem SW of Yates; Ref: Stephen L. Willson, sswillson@keynet.net

2.

Ryle, Infant -- b. 6 Dec 1894, [s\o Walter Herrington & Kate] = Pleasant Grove Cem

Ryle, Jennie Kate (Stark) -- 6 Mar 1870 Rand-11 Mar 1959 Rand, w\o Walter Herrington Ryle II = Pleasant Grove Cem; David Brown, dbrown544@prodigy.net

Ryle, John Hester -- 30 Sep 1858 near Yates-1 Jun 1919 near Yates of paralysis, [s\o Whitmill & Eliza F. (Terrill) Ryle], m. 17 May 1893 Zadie (Perrin), children: (1) Frances, (2) Texie, (3) Elizabeth, (3) John; [siblings: [1] W. B. of Portland,

CO, [2] Robert of OK, [3] Clint of OK, [4] Harry of Yates, [5] Bettie] = Roanoke Cem; OB HN 6 Jun 1919; Ref: Stephen L. Willson, sswillson@keynet.net

Ryle, John P. -- 1904-1922 = Roanoke Cem

Ryle, Walter Herrington -- 29 Jun 1866-23 Jun 1945, m. Rand 2 Nov 1892 Jennie Kate (Stark) = Pleasant Grove Cem; David Brown, dbrown544@prodigy.net

Ryle, Zadie R. (Perrin) -- 1869-1948, w\o John Hester Ryle = Roanoke Cem

****

from John Terrill Wayland Jr.

310.07046

Name: Martha J. TERRILL
Birth: 12 FEB 1840 in ,Randolph Co., Missouri

Father: Jessie W. TERRILL b: 12 JAN 1805 in ,Albemarle Co., Virginia
Mother: Abigail H. WALTON b: 1805 in ,,Kentucky

Marriage 1 Elijah H. HUTCHINSON b: ABT 1837

****

from John Terrill Wayland Jr.

310.07047

Susan M. TERRILL
Birth: 21 FEB 1842 in ,Randolph Co., Missouri

Father: Jessie W. TERRILL b: 12 JAN 1805 in ,Albemarle Co., Virginia
Mother: Abigail H. WALTON b: 1805 in ,,Kentucky

Marriage 1 W. L. T. EVANS b: ABT 1830 *Death:* 26 MAY 1879 in Milton, MO *Burial:* Hickory Grove Cem.,Randolph Co.,MO

****

Evans Family Forum

Re: Francis Evans/Terrill in KY & MONee

Posted by: Richard Evans **Date:** March 22, 2001 at 19:27:42

In Reply to: Francis Evans/Terrill in KY & MONee by Mildred Miller 6601 of 10832 Go

310.070202

Francis M. or Francis W. Evans who married 1st Mary E. **TERRILL**, 2nd Lucretia **TERRILL** in MO, daughters of James **TERRILL**. He was in KY but settled in Randolph Co. MO. Francis Marion Evans parents are Ezekiel and Mahala Evans.

Tony Sinclair wrote was born in Huntsville, Randolph Co., MO. in 1831 where he Mary Elizabeth **Terrill**(1st wife) and Lucretia Ann **Terrill** (2nd wife) spent all of there life in and around, I am guessing Moberly, Randolph Co., MO. My Ggrandfather William O. Cromwell moved to Salt River Township.
1 Francis Marion Evans 1831 - 1891
.. +Mary Elizabeth **Terrill** 1829 - 1858

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ William TERRILL (AFN:C6RC-7V) 310.0705 Pedigree

Born: 13 Feb 1807 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: 21 Aug 1869 **Place:** Oakland Cemetary, Moberly, Missouri
Married: 2 Feb 1829 **Place:**

Father: Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-CH) Family
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY (AFN:KWSH-F7)

Wife's Name

✓ Ann CALVIN (AFN:3DTF-VR) Pedigree

Born: 20 Mar 1810 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 1 Jan 1899 **Place:**
Married: 2 Feb 1829 **Place:**

Father: John CALVIN (AFN:3DTD-8J) Family
Mother: Margaret DAVISSON DAVIDSON (AFN:3DTD-9P)

Children

---

① ✓ **Sex Name**
M Robert Nathaniel Green TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-V5) Pedigree

Born: 5 Oct 1834 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 1860/1865 **Place:** , , Kentucky

no listed family

---

② ✓ **Sex Name**
M Arthur Parker TERRILL (AFN:P4DV-DV) Pedigree

Born: 18 Feb 1838 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 22 Oct 1915 **Place:**

m.) Josephine PATTON
b.) 1845 Ky
m.) 1873
d.) 1912 no children listed

---

③ ✓ **Sex Name**
M James Benjamin TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-SS) Pedigree

Born: 13 Mar 1831 **Place:** , , Kentucky

no listed family

---

④ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Samuel George TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-ZN) Pedigree

Born: 25 Mar 1840 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 2 Feb 1895 **Place:**

" " "

---

⑤ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Sarah Ann "Sallie" TERRILL (AFN:P4DV-10) Pedigree

Born: 1 May 1836 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 25 Mar 1875 **Place:**

---

⑥ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Mary Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-T0) Pedigree

Born: 2 Nov 1832 **Place:** , Greenup Co., Kentucky
Died: 11 Feb 1912 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri

---

⑦ **Sex Name**
M John Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-RM) Pedigree

Born: 9 Nov 1829 **Place:** , Greenup Co., Kentucky
Died: 11 Dec 1911 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

28 Apr. 09

Name: William TERRILL 310.0705
Birth: 13 FEB 1807
Death: 21 AUG 1869
Burial: Oakland Cemetery,Moberly,Missouri

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 3 APR 1777 in ,,Virginia
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776

Marriage 1 Anne CALVIN b: 20 MAR 1810 in ,,Kentucky *Married:* 2 FEB 1829//
Children

1. John Robert TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1829 in ,Greenup Co.,Kentucky
2. James Benjamin TERRILL b: 13 MAR 1831 in ,,Kentucky
3. Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 2 NOV 1832 in ,Greenup Co.,Kentucky
4. Robert Nathaniel Green TERRILL b: 5 OCT 1834 in ,,Kentucky
5. Sarah Ann TERRILL b: 1 MAY 1836 in ,,Kentucky
6. Arthur Parker TERRILL b: 18 FEB 1838 in Greenup Co.,Kentucky
7. Samuel George TERRILL b: 25 MAR 1840 in ,,Kentucky

From John Terrill Wayland Jr.

Name: Anne CALVIN
Birth: 20 MAR 1810 in ,,Kentucky
Death: 1 JAN 1899 in Randolph Co.,Missouri

310.0705

Father: John CALVIN b: 30 JUN 1784 in Romney Region,Hampshire Co.,VA
Mother: Margaret DAVIDSON b: 1786 in ,Scioto Co.,Ohio

Marriage 1 William TERRILL b: 13 FEB 1807 *Married:* 2 FEB 1829 d. 21 AUG 1869 Randolph Co. Mo. *Burial:* Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, Randolph County, MO *Note:* This family removed to Misouri in 1846. In 1874, they were Living in Randolph Co., MO. Sons James and Robert killed in civil war.
Children

1. John Robert TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1829 in ,Greenup Co.,Kentucky
2. James Benjamin TERRILL b: 13 MAR 1831 in ,,Kentucky
3. Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 2 NOV 1832 in ,Greenup Co.,Kentucky
4. Robert Nathaniel Green TERRILL b: 5 OCT 1834 in ,,Kentucky
5. Sarah Ann TERRILL b: 1 MAY 1836 in ,,Kentucky
6. Arthur Parker TERRILL b: 18 FEB 1838 in Greenup Co.,Kentucky
7. Samuel George TERRILL b: 25 MAR 1840 in ,,Kentucky

1 Anne CALVIN b: 20 MAR 1810 d: 1 JAN 1899
+ William TERRILL b: 13 FEB 1807 d: 21 AUG 1869
2 John Robert TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1829 d: 11 DEC 1911
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Moberly. All Children were born in Randolph Co., MO. Randolph County, MO 1880 Census Census Place: Sugar Creek, Randolph, Missouri Source: FHL Film 1254712 National Archives Film T9-0712 Page 37C John R. TERRILL 50 KY, Occ: Farmer, Lolah TERRILL Dau 20 MO, Emma H. TERRILL Dau 17 MO, Occ: At School, Elizabeth E. TERRILL Dau 15 MO, James M. TERRILL Son 13 MO Occ: Farms, Green TERRILL Son 11 MO Occ: Farms, Henry R. TERRILL Son 9 MO, Vincent C. TERRILL Son 7 MO, Ann TERRILL Mother F 70 KY Occ: Keeping House .
+ Anne E. ROBERTS b: 25 FEB 1839 d: NOV 1873
3 William Eugene TERRILL b: 13 APR 1857 d: 1910
+ Stonie HAMMETT b: 12 JUL 1862 d: 14 FEB 1915
4 Thurman TERRILL b: 16 APR 1888 d: MAY 1971
3 Lolah TERRILL b: 16 JUL 1859 d: 1909
3 Emma Hannah TERRILL b: 26 MAY 1861 d: BEF 1946
3 Elizabeth Ellen TERRILL b: 9 DEC 1862 d: 7 OCT 1946
3 James Milton TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1865 d: 30 AUG 1931
+ Lula POWELL b: 16 NOV 1875
3 Robert Greene TERRILL b: 12 OCT 1866 d: AFT 1946
+ Lena HORNER b: 7 NOV 1866
4 Louisa Rubey TERRILL b: 3 OCT 1899 d: 9 AUG 1994
+ William HUGG b: 28 NOV 1886 d: MAR 1968
3 Henry Roberts TERRILL b: 3 DEC 1868 d: 16 MAR 1943
+ Goldena MOUNCE b: 30 JAN 1874 d: 24 MAY 1964
4 Ruth TERRILL b: 6 SEP 1896 d: 13 JUN 1989
+ Paul STEVENSON b: 19 JAN 1894 d: SEP 1975
4 John Mounce TERRILL b: 9 JUN 1897 d: 27 MAR 1985
3 Vincent Calvin TERRILL b: 12 APR 1871 d: JAN 1966
+ Susie REYNOLDS b: ABT 1875
3 Anne Calvin TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1873 d: 19 FEB 1958
+ Lloyd Lowry WAYLAND b: 11 DEC 1872 d: 7 DEC 1967
2 James Benjamin TERRILL b: 13 MAR 1831 d: 1857

- 2 Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 2 NOV 1832 d: 11 FEB 1912
  - + William Sutton CHRISTIAN b: 2 FEB 1817 d: 1891
    - 3 John James "Jeems" CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1852
      - + Hannah L. MARTIN b: ABT 1860 d: AFT 1934
        - 4 Will S. CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1890
    - 3 Ann Mary CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1854
      - + Augustus MILLER b: ABT 1850
    - 3 Susan Coleman CHRISTIAN b: 16 MAR 1854 d: 18 OCT 1939
      - + William Henry BURTON b: 20 DEC 1848 d: 7 OCT 1913
    - 3 Sarah Elizabeth CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1858
      - + Thomas Barnett YAGER b: ABT 1854
        - 4 Stella YAGER b: ABT 1880
          - + James Arthur MCKINSEY b: ABT 1880
    - 3 Eva Mildred CHRISTIAN b: ABT 1860
      - + Alexander Zephaniah WALDEN b: ABT 1856
        - 4 James Austin WALDEN b: ABT 1890
- 2 Robert Nathaniel Green TERRILL b: 5 OCT 1834 d: 1860/1865
- 2 Sarah Ann TERRILL b: 1 MAY 1836 d: 25 MAR 1875
  - + John Salvage ROBERTS b: 23 SEP 1832 d: 17 FEB 1889
    - 3 Luzerne ROBERTS b: 17 JUL 1857 d: 9 MAY 1893
    - 3 William ROBERTS b: 25 NOV 1858 d: 17 NOV 1898
    - 3 Milton Arthur ROBERTS b: 27 MAY 1860 d: 18 OCT 1945
      - + Annie JOHNSTON b: 5 NOV 1866 d: 14 JUL 1897
        - 4 Opal ROBERTS b: 28 NOV 1889 d: 30 JUN 1950
          - + George LINGO b: ABT 1885
        - 4 Ruby Lee ROBERTS b: 12 MAR 1897
          - + Arthur WHITE b: 9 JUL 1892 d: NOV 1977
    - 3 Anna ROBERTS b: 31 AUG 1862 d: 14 NOV 1936
      - + John WALDEN b: 9 JAN 1860 d: 15 FEB 1932
    - 3 Sallie ROBERTS b: 5 MAY 1864 d: 15 NOV 1882
    - 3 Virginia Lee ROBERTS b: 23 JAN 1867 d: 26 JAN 1931
      - + Bess WALDEN b: 27 NOV 1865 d: 4 AUG 1944
    - 3 John Henry ROBERTS b: 17 SEP 1868 d: 11 JUN 1963
      - + Mary GRIFFIN b: 13 DEC 1872 d: 26 AUG 1927
        - 4 Raymond Griffin ROBERTS b: 4 JAN 1896 d: OCT 1980
          - + Goldie BIGGERS b: SEP 1895
    - 3 Minnie Ellen ROBERTS b: 9 OCT 1870 d: 29 OCT 1957
      - + Clifford ROBERTS b: 5 JAN 1868 d: 22 NOV 1897
        - 4 William Finley ROBERTS b: 7 MAY 1895 d: 27 DEC 1986
    - 3 James G. ROBERTS b: 13 APR 1872
    - 3 Josephine "Fenie" ROBERTS b: 2 JUL 1874
      - + William MOORE b: 17 SEP 1871 d: 16 APR 1944
- 2 Arthur Parker TERRILL b: 18 FEB 1838 d: 22 OCT 1915
  - + Josephine PATTON b: 1845 d: 1902
- 2 Samuel George TERRILL b: 25 MAR 1840 d: 2 FEB 1895

****

From John Terrill Wayland Jr.

310.07051

John Robert TERRILL **[Parents]** [scrapbook] was born on 9 Nov 1829 in , Greenup Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Dec 1911 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri and was buried in Oakland Cemetary, Moberly, Missouri. John married Anne E. ROBERTS on 15 Mar 1856 in , , Missouri.

John and wife and two small children are in the 1860 Howard Co. census at:

http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/mo/randolph/census/1860/0844.gif

He is right next to his father, William.

Then John and his mother, and many of the children are listed in the 1880 Randolph Co. Census at:

http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/mo/randolph/census/1880/105-07.gif

For some reason, Anne C. Terrill is not in the family and she would have been 6 or 7 years of age. She must have been in school or in a relative's family.

It was reported to me that in the book, "History of Randolph County, Missouri" by Alexander H. Waller, pub. 1920, son R.G. Terrill says that his father John R. came to Randolph Co. in 1854 when he was 18." Biography of John's father, William, says that William came in 1846, and that is most likely correct. John would have been about age 16-17 in 1846. Of course, he could have come a year or two after father was settled in and sent for his family.

See biography in "History of Randolph and Macon Counties, 1881" available in the Huntsville, MO. library, or at the State Historical Society of Missouri, Hitt and Lowry Streets, Columbia, MO 65201. Pgs. 433-434 of this bio. says he was born Nov. 1, 1829, but Nov. 9 is on his tombstone (I have photo).

The biography gives a lot of information on his mother and father and says that John R. worked on his father's farm in Missouri until he came of age and then went in the company of Capt. William Roberts (relative?) and others to Calif. by the overland route, and, including the time he spent in the mines, was two years making the trip. He returned in the summer of 1852 by way of the Isthmus and New York. After spending two years with his father, he made another trip to Calif., overland, taking some cattle, and returned the next year by the same route as before. Gives marriage to Anne E. Roberts and says that he established himself on a farm which had previously been owned by Jehu Pyle, and he was still living there at the time of the biography in 1881. It says that he owned 400 acres, 330 in cultivation, and a good two story house and outbuildings, 200 apple and 100 peach trees, plus grapes. Gives death of his wife and lists his nine children by name. It further states that "Mr. Terrill is a man of winning address and much ability; he takes a warm interest in all educational matters and has carried his views into practice in the training of his children; a member of the Morality Lodge, N. 186, A.F. & A.M." The "History of Randolph County", 1920, also has a short biography on John Robert. It states that he lived on the same farm in Randolph Co. for 50 years. It is said that he got the money for his farm in Missouri through making a strike in the '49 California gold rush.

Extracted from the History of Randolph & Macon Counties, MO:

"Randolph county sent forth many of her sons, some of whom were men with gray beards, and others were boys still in their teens to that far distant region, all animated with the hope that their labor, their sacrifices, and their bravery would be rewarded with an abundance of the glittering and precious ore.

Very few of these gold-hunters ever accumulated anything, and a number lost all they had, including even "their lives, their fortunes and their sacred honor." The persons who really gained by the gold excitement were those who remained at home and sold their produce to the infatuated emigrants. The rush which had commenced in the spring of 1849 continued until about the first of June, 1850, when the great surging tide began to abate, although belated gold-hunters continued to pass through the country for some time.

But the excitement began to die away, and those citizens who had judgment enough to resist the contagion, now settled down in quiet to pursue the even tenor of their way."

There is a large drawing of John, dated 1893, of which I have a photo.

The booklet, "Original Land Purchases of Randolph County, Missouri" by Cecille Taylor Rice, pub. by the Randolph County Historical Society has this on him:

Terrill, John R. on 17 Feb 1854 bought 40 acres (p. 48)
Terrill, John R. Jr. on 22 Aug 1853 bought 80 acres (p. 49)

It is odd that the earlier date had a later page number and I question the accuracy of the page numbers. One is this John Robert and the other may not be. They used "Jr." in those days to distinguish one from another with the same name, even though not father and son. Since our John Robert was not quite age 24 in 1853, he may have been called the "Jr."

The federal land grants show John Robert buying two lots in 1854, found at:

http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/

From the newspaper, "Moberly Daily Monitor:" "County Court -- In the case of H. T. Fort vs Jno. R. Terrell (this is the spelling used) et al, to marshal assets of the old Moberly Bank, W. H. Williams was appointed receiver of the Bank, & the time for answering is extended until the adjourned term; MDM Friday 15 Feb 1878."

That is very interesting. The only occupation that I know for this John is farmer. I can't tell from the above news article whether or not the "Terrell" person there was a director of the bank, or what. I also have a Rev. John Robert Terrill (1827-1907) in Randolph Co., but it doesn't seem that a Rev. would be involved in the bank either. The H.T. Fort mentioned is probably Henry Toulman Fort (1816-1889), who m. my g-g-grandmother, Ann Eliza Lowry (I am descended from her first husband). This H.T. Fort was a partner in a haystacker factory with Ann Eliza's son-in-law, Henry Harrison Wayland, my g-grandfather. This factory was burned down, causing them to lose everything. Family tradition is that the fire was deliberately set by a drunk that they had just fired, but it was never proven. I would love to find out more about this legal action above. It is rare to see the name spelled "Terrell" in Moberly as all of them that I know there spelled it "Terrill." This may be a man that I don't know. Then this: Terrill, John R. -- guardian of Samuel G. Terrill, Probate Court May Term, Docket 1882; MDM Saturday 22 Apr 1882 John's youngest brother, Samuel, never married and may have been handicapped.

Anne E. ROBERTS [Parents] was born on 25 Feb 1839 in , , Kentucky. She died on 9 Nov 1873 in , Randolph Co., Missouri and was buried in Oakland Cemetary, Moberly, Missouri. Anne married John Robert TERRILL on 15 Mar 1856 in , , Missouri.

Died in childbirth, bearing my grandmother, her ninth child. I have other date of death as Nov. 16, 1873, and birth date as Feb. 15, 1839. Another source has dob as Feb 5, 1839. The biography on her husband gives her date of death as Nov. 9. Both Anne and husband J.R. were members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Anne's brother, John Roberts, married her husband's sister, Sarah "Sallie" Terrill.

Later note: "Terrill, Ann -- died near Moberly 17 Nov 1873, aged about 35y, wife of John R. Terrill; THH 20 Nov 1873." This is from the Newspaper and it gives a different dod.

They had the following children:

M i **William Eugene TERRILL**

F ii **Lolah TERRILL** was born on 16 Jul 1859 in , Randolph Co., Missouri. She died in 1909.

Was a teacher. Never married. Died of TB about age 50.

F iii **Emma Hannah TERRILL** was born on 26 May 1861 in , Randolph Co., Missouri. She died

before 1946.

Never married. I also have a birthdate of Feb. 16, 1861 on her. She may have died in Sedalia, MO. She was a school teacher, like two of her sisters and her brother William Eugene. Since she is not in sister Elizabeth's estate in 1946, I assume she preceded her in death.

F iv **Elizabeth Ellen TERRILL** [scrapbook] was born on 9 Dec 1862 in , Randolph Co., Missouri. She died on 7 Oct 1946 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.

I have a photo of her tombstone. My father affectionately called her "Aunt Lizzie". She never married and was a school teacher. She was a teacher in Tenn. and later Ariz. It is interesting that 3 of the 4 dtrs. never married, but were teachers.

Uncle Arthur Parker Terrill, a banker without children, left her all of his money when he died in 1915. Lizzie lived with her sister Anne (my grandmother) for about 6 years and then moved to live with Vince and Susie for the remainder of her life (another 25 years). My father, b. 1907, can remember that she taught him and his siblings manners. Lloyd Wayland (Anne's husband) finally got tired of what he considered her superior airs and she moved on.

We have a book which belonged to "Miss Ellen" of Huntsville, MO, consisting of notes from all her friends, that would be about the right date to be her. I also have her book that the funeral home puts out, which was signed by guests. It says that she "entered into rest" Oct 10, 1946 in Moberly at age 83 years. I have previously had a date of death of Oct 17, which could not be correct. I am going to change it to Oct. 7, as she was most likely put to rest 3 days after her death. I also have the papers that passed out her estate to family.

There is a letter dated 5/9/34 on the occasion of my brother Bruce Wayland's birth to his mother and father, signed "your Aunt Elizabeth." Her address was: 924 W. Washington, Los Angeles, Calif." I don't know if she lived there at death. The attached photo looks like a California beach.

M v **James Milton TERRILL**

M vi **Robert Greene TERRILL**

M vii **Henry Roberts TERRILL**

M viii **Vincent Calvin TERRILL**

F ix **Anne Calvin TERRILL**

? **William F. ROBERTS** was born on 20 Feb 1808. He died on 5 Apr 1862 and was buried in Oakland Cem., Moberly, Missouri. William married America LAND on 23 Dec 1829 in Jessamine Co., KY. Other marriages: COATES, Julia Dorothy

Received this 6/99 from Carole :

"John - I think I found a marriage date for William F. Roberts and America Land. I found them on a marriage CD I have that covers several southern states. William's last name spelled "Robards". The date listed was Dec 23, 1829 in Jessamine Co., KY."

May not be him, but

The booklet, "Original Land Purchases of Randolph County, Missouri" by Cecille Taylor Rice, pub. by the Randolph County Historical Society has this on him:

Roberts, William purchased 5 large lots from 19 Jul 1841 to 1855. Read the notes under his son-in-law, John Robert Terrill, which say that John went to the gold rush in 1849 with a "Capt. William Roberts." I wonder if it could be this man. There is a William Roberts buying Randolph Co. land 1843-1857:

http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/

At the KY biographies site there is this: "Thomas H. Roberts, farmer, P. O. Payne's Depot; was born in Scott County, Ky., Oct. 5, 1843; his father, Hillery Roberts, was born Dec. 5, 1798, and died April 25, 1874, and was a son of William Roberts, a native of Maryland, who came to Kentucky in 1790, and settled on the place now owned by T. H. Payne. The mother of our subject, was Lemira Waggoner, a native of Scott County, born Oct. 7, 1807, and died May 8, 1874." I wonder if this William could be father of our William.

America LAND **[Parents]** was born on 6 Oct 1809. She died on 23 Aug 1855 and was buried in Oakland Cem., Moberly, Missouri. America married William F. ROBERTS on 23 Dec 1829 in Jessamine Co., KY.

Her tombstone says she died: "aged 45y, 10m, 7d." If her dod is accurate, 23 Aug 1855, that would make her dob as being 16 Oct 1809. They had the following children:

M i **John Salvage ROBERTS** m. Sarah Ann Terrill

F ii **Anne E. ROBERTS** m. John Robert Terrill

M iii **William Fountain ROBERTS**

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

310.07051

✓ John Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-RM) Pedigree

Born: 9 Nov 1829 **Place:** , Greenup Co., Kentucky
Died: 11 Dec 1911 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri
Married: 15 Mar 1856 **Place:** , , Missouri

✓ **Father:** William TERRILL (AFN:C6RC-7V) Family
Mother: Ann CALVIN (AFN:3DTF-VR)

Wife's Name

✓ Anne ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-LF) Pedigree

Born: 25 Feb 1839 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 9 Nov 1873 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Buried: **Place:** Oakland Cemetary, Moberly, Missouri
Married: 15 Mar 1856 **Place:** , , Missouri

✓ **Father:** William ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-HW) Family
Mother: America LAND (AFN:P4F0-J3)

Children

① ✓ **Sex Name**
M James Milton TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-5J) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jan 1865 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 30 Aug 1931 **Place:**

m.) Lula Powell
b. 16 NOV 1875
Rondolph co, mo.
no children listed.

---

② ✓ **Sex Name**
M Robert Green TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-7V) Pedigree

Born: 12 Oct 1866 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

---

③ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Vincent Calvin TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-MX) Pedigree

Born: 12 Apr 1871 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: Jan 1966 **Place:**

m.) Susie Reynolds
b.) 1875 Rondolph Co Mo.
1 female child name unknown

---

④ ✓ **Sex Name**
M William Eugene TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-36) Pedigree

Born: 13 Apr 1857 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 1910 **Place:**

m.) Stonie Hammett
b.) 12 JUL 1862 Rondolph Co. mo.
d.) 14 NOV 1915
no children listed.

---

⑤ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Emma Hannah TERRILL (AFN:P4DS-W6) Pedigree

Born: 26 May 1861 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

no family listed.

---

⑥ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Lolah TERRILL (AFN:P4DS-V1) Pedigree

Born: 16 Jul 1859 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 1909 **Place:**

" " "

✓ ⑦ **Sex Name**
F Anne Calvin TERRILL (AFN:FRD0-PV) Pedigree

Born: 9 Nov 1873 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 19 Feb 1956 **Place:** Moberly, , Missouri

✓ ⑧ **Sex Name**
M Henry Roberts TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-CK) Pedigree

Born: 3 Dec 1868 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 16 Mar 1943 **Place:**

✓ ⑨ **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth Ellen TERRILL (AFN:P4DS-XC) no family listed Pedigree

Born: 9 Dec 1862 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 17 Oct 1946 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Anne E. ROBERTS
Birth: 25 FEB 1839 in ,,Kentucky
Death: NOV 1873 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
Burial: Oakland Cemetary,Moberly,Missouri

310.07051

Father: William F. ROBERTS b: 20 FEB 1808
Mother: America LAND b: 6 OCT 1809

Marriage 1 John Robert TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1829 in ,Greenup Co.,Kentucky *Married:* 15 MAR 1856 in ,,Missouri
Children

1. William Eugene TERRILL b: 13 APR 1857 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
2. Lolah TERRILL b: 16 JUL 1859 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
3. Emma Hannah TERRILL b: 26 MAY 1861 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
4. Elizabeth Ellen TERRILL b: 9 DEC 1862 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
5. James Milton TERRILL b: 22 JAN 1865 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
6. Robert Greene TERRILL b: 12 OCT 1866 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
7. Henry Roberts TERRILL b: 3 DEC 1868 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
8. Vincent Calvin TERRILL b: 12 APR 1871 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
9. Anne Calvin TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1873 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri

****

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~cramsey/rbts-san.html

Two daughters of Henry Land (brother of Judith Land) married **Roberts**. America Land m. **William F. Roberts** (b. 1808). Married: 23 DEC 1829 in Jessamine Co.,KY Children 1. **John Salvage ROBERTS** b: 23 SEP 1832 2. **Anne E. ROBERTS** b: 25 FEB 1839 in ,,Kentucky 3. **William Fountain ROBERTS** b: 12 OCT 1843 in Moberly, Missouri

****

310.07007

Benjamin Terrill m. 1.) Francis Bishop 29 JAN 1833, 2.) 2 JUN 1836 Ref: From Merrie England to "Old Mizzou" (1963) Author: Bealmer, Mary McKinsey Beale Publication: October, 1963 Note: Moberly, Missouri Public Library, Springfield, Missouri LDS library

****

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

✓ Robert Green TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-7V) 310.070516 Pedigree

Born: 12 Oct 1866 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

Father: John Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-RM) Family

✓ **Mother:** Anne ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-LF)

Wife's Name

✓ Lena HORNER (AFN:P4DT-82) Pedigree

Born: 7 Nov 1866 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>

Father:

Mother:

Children

✓ 1 **Sex Name**

M John Vincent TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-97) Pedigree

no family listed

Born: Abt 1890 **Place:** , , Missouri

Died: **Place:** Amarillo, , Texas

✓ 2 **Sex Name**

F Louisa TERRILL (AFN:P4DV-HD) Pedigree

m.) ? Hugg

b.) ca 1890 MO.

no children listed.

Born: Abt 1892 **Place:** , , Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
✓ Henry Roberts TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-CK) 310070517 Pedigree

Born: 3 Dec 1868 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 16 Mar 1943 **Place:**

Father: John Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-RM) Family
✓ **Mother:** Anne ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-LF)

Wife's Name
✓ Goldena MOUNCE (AFN:P4DT-DQ) Pedigree

Born: 30 Jan 1874 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 24 May 1964 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Oakland Cem., Moberly, Missouri

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. ✓ **Sex Name**
F Mary Emma TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-G3) no listed family. Pedigree
Born: Abt 1898 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: Aft 1984 **Place:**

2. ✓ **Sex Name**
F Dorothy TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-H8) no listed family. Pedigree
Born: Abt 1899 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: Bef 1985 **Place:**

3. ✓ **Sex Name**
F Ruth TERRILL (AFN:P4DV-KQ) m.) Paul Stevenson b. ca 1900 Pedigree
Born: Abt 1902 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: Aft 1984 **Place:** no children listed.

4. ✓ **Sex Name**
F Martha TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-KL) no family listed. Pedigree
Born: Abt 1904 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: Aft 1984 **Place:**

5. ✓ **Sex Name**
M Robert T. "Bob" TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-LR) " " " Pedigree
Born: Abt 1907 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: Aft 1984 **Place:**

6. ✓ **Sex Name**
M John Mounce TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-FW) " " " Pedigree
Born: 9 Jun 1897 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 27 Mar 1985 **Place:**

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Lloyd Lowry WAYLAND (AFN:FRD0-C5) Pedigree

Born: 11 Dec 1872 **Place:** , , Missouri
Died: 7 Dec 1967 **Place:** , , Missouri
Married: 27 Jun 1901 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ **Father:** Henry Harrison WAYLAND (AFN:FRD0-1F) Family
Mother: Anna Belle JACKSON (AFN:FRD0-B0)

Wife's Name

✓ Anne Calvin TERRILL (AFN:FRD0-PV) Pedigree

310.070519

Born: 9 Nov 1873 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 19 Feb 1956 **Place:** Moberly, , Missouri
Married: 27 Jun 1901 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ **Father:** John Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-RM) Family
✓ **Mother:** Anne ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-LF)

Children

✓ ① **Sex Name**
F Living

✓ ② **Sex Name**
F Virginia WAYLAND (AFN:FRD0-TK) Pedigree

no family listed.

Born: 24 Mar 1917 **Place:** Moberly, , Missouri
Died: Aft 1988 **Place:**

✓ ③ **Sex Name**
F Lolah Ellen WAYLAND (AFN:FRD0-SD) Pedigree

Born: 10 Jul 1912 **Place:** Moberly, , Missouri
Died: 30 Aug 1955 **Place:** Moberly, , Missouri

m.) Howard H. Stamper
b.) 1910 Moberly
m.) 1949
d.) 27 OCT 1959 no children liste

✓ ④ **Sex Name**
F Annabelle WAYLAND (AFN:FRD0-Q2) Pedigree

Born: 24 Jul 1902 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 15 Dec 1970 **Place:** St. Louis, , Missouri
Buried: 18 Dec 1970 **Place:** Harrisonville, Cass Co., Missouri

✓ ⑤ **Sex Name**
M Henry Parker WAYLAND (AFN:FRD0-R7) Pedigree

Born: 4 Aug 1908 **Place:** Moberly, , Missouri
Died: 26 Oct 1987 **Place:** Fredericktown, , Missouri

m. Rebecca Elizabeth 'Becky' Carr
b.) 22 JAN 1911 Moberly
m.) 19 NOV 1933
d.) aft 1988

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Thomas Wieland descendants and related lines Feb 24 2000 John Wayland johnway@abts.net

Name: Lloyd Lowry WAYLAND
Birth: 11 DEC 1872 in ,Chariton Co.,Missouri
Death: 7 DEC 1967 in Fredericksburg,Missouri

Father: Henry Harrison WAYLAND b: 2 SEP 1843 in ,Chariton Co.,Missouri
Mother: Anna Belle JACKSON b: 2 DEC 1853 in ,Howard Co.,Missouri

Marriage 1 Anne Calvin TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1873 in ,Randolph Co.,Mo *Married:* 27 JUN 1901 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
Children

310.070519

1. Annabelle WAYLAND b: 24 JUL 1902 in Moberly,Randolph Co.,Missouri
2. John Terrill WAYLAND b: 2 MAR 1907 in Moberly,,Missouri
3. Henry Parker "Hank" WAYLAND b: 4 AUG 1908 in Moberly,,Missouri
4. Lolah Ellen WAYLAND b: 10 JUL 1912 in Moberly,,Missouri

1 Lloyd Lowry WAYLAND b: 11 DEC 1872 d: 7 DEC 1967
+Anne Calvin TERRILL b: 9 NOV 1873 d: 19 FEB 1958
2 Annabelle WAYLAND b: 24 JUL 1902 d: 15 DEC 1970
+Sam Brown ARMSTRONG b: 20 JUL 1902 d: 6 SEP 1970
3 Anne ARMSTRONG b: 2 JAN 1934 d: AFT 1988
2 John Terrill WAYLAND b: 2 MAR 1907 d: 8 NOV 1997
+Eunice FOWLER b: 29 SEP 1905
2 Henry Parker "Hank" WAYLAND b: 4 AUG 1908 d: 26 OCT 1987
2 Lolah Ellen WAYLAND b: 10 JUL 1912 d: 30 AUG 1955
+Howard Hiram STAMPER b: 23 OCT 1889 d: 20 OCT 1959

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Sam Brown ARMSTRONG (AFN:FRD0-VQ) Pedigree

Born: 20 Jul 1902 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 6 Sep 1970 **Place:** St. Louis, , Missouri
Buried: 9 Sep 1970 **Place:**
Married: 9 Apr 1933 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri

Father: Frank ARMSTRONG (AFN:FRD0-Z8) Family
Mother: Ida BROWN (AFN:FRD1-0D)

Wife's Name

✓ Annabelle WAYLAND (AFN:FRD0-Q2) 310.0705191 Pedigree

Born: 24 Jul 1902 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 15 Dec 1970 **Place:** St. Louis, , Missouri
Buried: 18 Dec 1970 **Place:** Harrisonville, Cass Co., Missouri
Married: 9 Apr 1933 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ **Father:** Lloyd Lowry WAYLAND (AFN:FRD0-C5) Family
Mother: Anne Calvin TERRILL (AFN:FRD0-PV)

Children

✓ 1 **Sex Name**
F Anne ARMSTRONG (AFN:FRD0-WW) Pedigree

no family listed.

Born: 2 Jan 1934 **Place:** , , Missouri
Died: Aft 1988 **Place:**

✓ 2 **Sex Name**
M James Eidson "Jim" ARMSTRONG (AFN:FRD0-X3) Pedigree

Born: 17 Jan 1937 **Place:** St. Louis, , Missouri
Died: Aft 1988 **Place:**

m.) Gwendoly Sue Reynolds
b.) 5 May 1939 ST. Louis
m.) 4 Nov 1972
d.) aft 1988 2 childen (boTH F)
name unknown

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Howard Co., MO. Queries

310.0705192

John Terrill Wayland, Jr., published "**Wayland Families in 19th Century Missouri**" in 1981. Most of this family lived in Virginia and then Howard, Randolph and Chariton Counties.

310.07051A

Welcome to Chuck's World Jul 7 2003 Chuck Griffin harlancgriffin@yahoo.com

1. **Anne E Roberts** was born 25 FEB 1839 in Kentucky, and died NOV 1873 in Randolph County, MO. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, Randolph County, MO. She married **John Robert Terrill** 15 MAR 1856 in Missouri, son of William Terrill and Anne Calvin. He was born 9 NOV 1829 in Greenup, Greenup County, KY, and died 11 DEC 1911 in Moberly, Randolph County, MO. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, Randolph County, MO.

Children of Anne E Roberts and John Robert Terrill are:

+ 2 i. William Eugene Terrill was born 13 APR 1857 in Randolph County, MO, and died 1910.
3 ii. Lolah Terrill was born 16 JUL 1859 in Randolph County, MO, and died 1909.
4 iii. Emma Hannah Terrill was born 26 MAY 1861 in Randolph County, MO, and died BEF. 1946.
5 iv. Elizabeth Ellen Terrill was born 9 DEC 1862 in Randolph County, MO, and died 7 OCT 1946 in Moberly, Randolph County, MO.
6 v. James Milton Terrill was born 22 JAN 1865 in Randolph County, MO, and died 30 AUG 1931. He married Lula Powell. She was born 16 NOV 1875.
+ 7 vi. Robert Greene Terrill was born 12 OCT 1866 in Randolph County, MO, and died AFT. 1946.
+ 8 vii. Henry Roberts Terrill was born 3 DEC 1868 in Randolph County, MO, and died 16 MAR 1943.
9 viii. Vincent Calvin Terrill was born 12 APR 1871 in Randolph County, MO, and died JAN 1966. He married Susie Reynolds. She was born ABT. 1875.
10 ix. Anne Calvin Terrill was born 9 NOV 1873 in Randolph County, MO, and died 19 FEB 1958 in Moberly, Randolph County, MO. She married Lloyd Lowry Wayland 27 JUN 1901 in Randolph County, MO. He was born 11 DEC 1872 in Chariton County, MO, and died 7 DEC 1967 in Missouri.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **William Eugene Terrill** (Anne E Roberts^{1}) was born 13 APR 1857 in Randolph County, MO, and died 1910. He married **Stonie Hammett**. She was born 12 JUL 1862, and died 14 FEB 1915.

Child of William Eugene Terrill and Stonie Hammett is:

11 i. Thurman Terrill was born 16 APR 1888, and died MAY 1971 in Peoria, Maricopa County, AZ.

7. **Robert Greene Terrill** (Anne E Roberts^{1}) was born 12 OCT 1866 in Randolph County, MO, and died AFT. 1946. He married **Lena Horner**. She was born 7 NOV 1866.

Child of Robert Greene Terrill and Lena Horner is:

12 i. Louisa Rubey Terrill was born 3 OCT 1899 in Missouri, and died 9 AUG 1994 in Corpus Christie, Nueces County, TX. She married William Hugg. He was born 28 NOV 1886, and died MAR 1968 in Corpus Christie, Nueces County, TX.

8. **Henry Roberts Terrill** (Anne E Roberts^{1}) was born 3 DEC 1868 in Randolph County, MO, and died 16 MAR 1943. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, Randolph County, MO. He married **Goldena Mounce**. She was born 30 JAN 1874, and died 24 MAY 1964. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, Randolph County, MO.

Children of Henry Roberts Terrill and Goldena Mounce are: 310.070517 con't.

13 i. Ruth Terrill was born 6 SEP 1896 in Missouri, and died 13 JUN 1989 in Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, MO. She married Paul Stevenson. He was born 19 JAN 1894, and died SEP 1975 in Moberly, Randolph County, MO.

14 ii. John Mounce Terrill was born 9 JUN 1897, and died 27 MAR 1985 in Seattle, King County, WA. He married Peg Unknown.

15 iii. Mary Emma Terrill. She married Unknown McBrice. He was born ABT. 1895.

16 iv. Living Terrill.

17 v. Living Terrill.

18 vi. Martha Terrill was born 6 NOV 1913 in Missouri, and died 20 JUN 1992 in Eugene, Lane County, OR. She married Orval Cable. He was born 13 SEP 1903 in Missouri, and died 12 APR 1997 in Eugene, Lane County, OR.

Name: William Sutton Christian (son of Paul and Mary 'Polly' King (Sutton) Christian)
Birth: 2 FEB 1817 in Kentucky
Death: 1891 Moberly Randolph, Missouri
Note:
1880C
Census Place: Sugar Creek, Randolph, Missouri
Source: FHL Film 1254712 National Archives Film T9-0712 Page 37C
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
William S. CHRISTIAN Self M M W 62 KY
Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: VA
Mary E. CHRISTIAN Wife F M W 46 KY
Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KY
John J. CHRISTIAN Son M S W 26 MO
Occ: Farms Fa: KY Mo: KY
Eva CHRISTIAN Dau F S W 20 MO
Fa: KY Mo: KY
Taylor TERRILL Other M S B 21 MO
Occ: Laborer Fa: KY Mo: KY

310.07053

1. **William Sutton Christian** was born 2 FEB 1817 in Kentucky, and died 1891. He married **Mary Elizabeth Terrill** 8 OCT 1850 in Randolph County, MO, daughter of William Terrill and Anne Calvin. She was born 2 NOV 1832 in Greenup, Greenup County, KY, and died 11 FEB 1912 in Moberly, Randolph County, MO.

Children of William Sutton Christian and Mary Elizabeth Terrill are:

+ 2 i. John James "Jeems" Christian was born ABT. 1852.

+ 3 ii. Ann Mary Christian was born ABT. 1854 in Missouri.

+ 4 iii. Susan Coleman Christian was born 16 MAR 1854 in Missouri, and died 18 OCT 1939 in Randolph County, MO.

+ 5 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Christian was born ABT. 1858 in Missouri.

+ 6 v. Eva Mildred Christian was born ABT. 1860.

310.07053 con't

2. **John James "Jeems" Christian** (William Sutton Christian[1]) was born ABT. 1852. He married **Hannah L Martin**. She was born ABT. 1860, and died AFT. 1934.

Child of John James "Jeems" Christian and Hannah L Martin is:

7 i. Will S Christian was born ABT. 1890.

3. **Ann Mary Christian** (William Sutton Christian[1]) was born ABT. 1854 in Missouri. She married **Augustus Miller**. He was born ABT. 1844 in Ohio.

Children of Ann Mary Christian and Augustus Miller are:

8 i. Johnie A Miller was born ABT. 1874 in Missouri.
9 ii. Lira E Miller was born ABT. 1876 in Missouri.
10 iii. Eugenia Miller was born ABT. 1878 in Missouri.

4. **Susan Coleman Christian** (William Sutton Christian[1]) was born 16 MAR 1854 in Missouri, and died 18 OCT 1939 in Randolph County, MO. She was buried in Burton Cemetery. She married **William Henry Burton**. He was born 20 DEC 1848 in Randolph County, MO, and died 7 OCT 1913 in Randolph County, MO.

Children of Susan Coleman Christian and William Henry Burton are:

11 i. Arther Burton was born ABT. 1871 in Randolph County, MO.
12 ii. Lizzie Burton was born ABT. 1874 in Randolph County, MO.
13 iii. May M Burton was born ABT. 1876 in Randolph County, MO.
14 iv. Ersly Burton was born ABT. 1880 in Randolph County, MO.

5. **Sarah Elizabeth Christian** (William Sutton Christian[1]) was born ABT. 1858 in Missouri. She married **Thomas Barnett Yager**. He was born ABT. 1854 in Missouri.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Christian and Thomas Barnett Yager are:

15 i. Annie Yager was born ABT. 1878 in Randolph County, MO.
16 ii. Stella Yager was born ABT. 1880 in Randolph County, MO. She married James Arthur McKinsey 1907 in Moberly, Randolph County, MO. He was born ABT. 1880.

6. **Eva Mildred Christian** (William Sutton Christian[1]) was born ABT. 1860. She married **Alexander Zephaniah Walden**. He was born ABT. 1856.

Child of Eva Mildred Christian and Alexander Zephaniah Walden is:

17 i. James Austin Walden was born ABT. 1890. He married Constance Cooper. She was born 5 MAY 1896, and died 1 OCT 1953.

1877
92
1785

Christian Family Cemetery: located in Randolph County, MO. on a farm in Township 53, Range 15, Section 36 in the North East corner. Paul Christian died in Randolph County, Missouri July 22, 1851. His wife Mary King Sutton Christian died in Randolph County, Missouri March 23, 1877. They are buried in the Christian Family Cemetery in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.

Five Monuments with inscriptions:

Paul Christian born Oct 16, 1772, died July 22, 1851

Mary King wife of Paul Christian died Mar. 23, 1877 aged 92 ys. 8ms. 17 ds. Having served her generation by the will of God she fell asleep.

? Sarah F., wife of P. J. Christian, died Aug 20, 1883 aged 54 ys. 8mos. & 20ds.

? Willie E., dai of P. J. & S. F. Christian died Oct 3, 1869 aged 1 yr. 8m 1d

? Infant dau of P. J. & S. F. Christiiian died Sep 15, 1871

? Ida C., dau of R. T. & K. L. Christian died Sept. 17, 1875 aged 10 months

? Earnest infant son of R. T. & E. L. Christian died July 11, 1881 (note:the last inscription says "E.L. Christian," but the next to last inscription says "K. L. Christian." This is the way the names appear on the stones. Several other graves are marked only with field stones.)

****

Randolph Co., Missouri Cemeteries

310.070531

Christian, John James -- 1 Aug 1851-7 Jan 1925, [s\o William Sutton & Mary Elizabeth (Terrill) Christian], m. 27 Nov 1890 Hannah L. (Martin), sold the city of Moberly its first team of horses to use at the fire station; children: (1) William Sutton (b. 26 Jan 1892) m. Mar 1917 Lucille (Marshall), (2) Baily Martin (13 Jan 1894-31 Aug 1895, (3) Geneva m. 25 Nov 1920 Proctor Pierce (child: John, [children: Christopher Dean, Jay Parler, Chad Avery]); [siblings: Sue (Burton), Eva (Walden), Sallie (Yager)] = Oakland Cem; OFR p. 65-66; Inez Christian Doshier; OB HN 9 Jan 1925

310.070531A

Christian, Hannah -- 14 Apr 1864-23 Dec 1951, [prob. w\o John James] = Oakland Cem

310.07053

Christian, Mary Elizabeth (Terrill) -- 2 Nov 1832 Greenup Co., KY-11 Feb 1912 Moberly, w\o William Sutton Christian, (d\o William & Ann (Calvin) Terrill) = Oakland Cem; OB HN 16 Feb 1912; Ref: Inez Christian Doshier

310.07053A

Christian, William Sutton -- 2 Feb 1817 Scott Co., KY-28 Sep 1891 near Moberly of heart trouble; [s\o Paul & Mary King "Polly" (Sutton)]; m. 8 Oct 1850 Mary Elizabeth (Terill); 5 children: (1) John James; (2) Ann Mary (d. 1895) m. Augustus Miller, (3) Susan Coleman (16 Mar 1854-18 Oct 1939) m. William H. Burton (20 Dec 1848-7 Oct 1913), (4) Sarah Elizabeth (15 Sep 1866-5 Jul 1940) m. 1876 Thomas Yager, (5) Eva Mildred m. Alexander Zephaniah Walden = Oakland Cem; Ref: Ref: HRM84 p. 391, Inez Christian Doshier, OFR p. 50; OB HN 3 Oct 1891

****

Katie Johnson Christian Family Forum / Genforum / Msg. 472 August 25, 1999 310.07053A

Paul Christian son of John and Judith (Pate) was born 10/16/1772 in Va. On 5/2/1799 he married Mary King Sutton (Polly) in Kty. There were 12 children Virginia b.5/22/1800, John B. 4/29/1802, Napolean B. born 4/28/1804., Robert S. 11/30/1806, Caroline C. born 6/23/1809, Sarah T. 10/27/1814, William S. 2/2/1817, Thomas C. 2/27/1819, Mary King 10/27/1820, Paul Jones 3/1/1823, Gustavers Bowers (no information), George Richard (no information)

****

Welcome to Chuck's World Jun 21 2003 Chuck Griffin harlancgriffin@yahoo.com 310.07055A

Name: John Salvage Roberts (son of William F. Roberts b. 20 Feb 1808 d. 5 Apr 1862 MO. m 23 DEC 1829 in Jessamine Co.,KY America Land b. 6 Oct 1809 d. 23 Aub 1855, both buried at Oakland Cemtery, Moberly, MO.)
Birth: 23 SEP 1832
Death: 17 FEB 1889
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, MO
Note: 1880 Census Census Place: Cairo, Randolph, Missouri Source: FHL Film 1254712 National Archives Film T9-0712 Page 128A
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
J. S. ROBERTS Self M M W 47 KY Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: KY
M. J. ROBERTS Wife F M W 44 MO Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KY
L. R. ROBERTS Son M S W 23 MO Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
William ROBERTS Son M S W 21 MO Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
Allen ROBERTS Son M S W 19 MO Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
Annie ROBERTS Dau F S W 17 MO Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
Susan ROBERTS Dau F S W 15 MO Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
James ROBERTS Son M S W 13 MO Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
John ROBERTS Son M S W 11 MO Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
Minnie ROBERTS Dau F S W 9 MO Fa: KY Mo: MO
Jimie ROBERTS Son M S W 7 MO Fa: KY Mo: MO
Josie ROBERTS Dau F S W 5 MO Fa: KY Mo: MO

Marriage 1 Sarah Ann "Sallie" Terrill b: 1 MAY 1836 in Greenup County, KY *Married:* 9 OCT 1856 in Randolph County, MO
Children

1. Luzerne R Roberts b: 17 JUL 1857
2. William Roberts b: 25 NOV 1858
3. Milton Arthur "Allen" Roberts b: 27 MAY 1860
4. Anna "Annie" Roberts b: 31 AUG 1862
5. Susan "Sallie" Roberts b: 5 MAY 1864
6. Virginia Lee Roberts b: 23 JAN 1867
7. John Henry Roberts b: 17 SEP 1868
8. Minnie Ellen Roberts b: 9 OCT 1870
9. James G Roberts b: 13 APR 1872
10. Josephine "Fenie" Roberts b: 2 JUL 1874

Marriage 2 M J Unknown *Married:* AFT. 1875

http://www.pricher.net/RColemanDescent/DR_SRC.HTM#C1 310.07053A

1. William Sutton Christian [1], [85] (2 Feb 1817 - 28 Sep 1891) & Mary Elizabeth Terrill [1], [85] (2 Nov 1832 - 11 Feb 191
  2. John James Christian [1] (1 Aug 1851 - ?) & Hannah L. Martin [1] (abt 1865 - ?)
  2. Ann Mary Christian [1] (13 Nov 1852 - 18 Oct 1895) & Augustus Miller [1] (abt 1850 - ?)
  2. Susan Coleman Christian [1] (16 Mar 1854 - 18 Oct 1939) & William H. Burton [1] (abt 1852 - ?)
  2. Sarah Elizabeth Christian [1] (15 Sep 1856 - 5 Jul 1940) Thomas Barnett Yeager [1] (abt 1854 - ?)
  2. Eva Mildred Christian [1] (25 Dec 1858 - ?) Alexander Zephaniah Walden [1] (9 Jul 1849 - 26 Jun 1912)
    3. James Austin Walden [1] (11 Sep 1894 - ?) Constance Cooper [1] (abt 1900 - ?)

Sources 1.) Descendants of John Sutton and his wife Temperance Lane, compiled by Carrie Tarleton Goldsborough and Ann Goldsborough Fisher, 1941, Clay Printing Company, Lexington KY. and 2.) The Coleman Family of Mobjack Bay, Virginia, U from 1959 manuscripts of Judge S. B. Coleman, Bradenton, Florida, 1998.

****

From John Terrill Wayland Jr and Welcome to Chuck's World Jul 7 2003 Chuck Griffin harlancgriffin@yahoo.com

Name: John Salvage Roberts
Birth: 23 SEP 1832
Death: 17 FEB 1889
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, MO
Note:

310.07055A

1880C
Census Place: Cairo, Randolph, Missouri
Source: FHL Film 1254712 National Archives Film T9-0712 Page 128A
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
J. S. ROBERTS Self M M W 47 KY
Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: KY
M. J. ROBERTS Wife F M W 44 MO
Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KY
L. R. ROBERTS Son M S W 23 MO
Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
William ROBERTS Son M S W 21 MO
Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
Allen ROBERTS Son M S W 19 MO
Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
Annie ROBERTS Dau F S W 17 MO
Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
Susan ROBERTS Dau F S W 15 MO
Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
James ROBERTS Son M S W 13 MO
Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
John ROBERTS Son M S W 11 MO
Occ: At Home Fa: KY Mo: MO
Minnie ROBERTS Dau F S W 9 MO
Fa: KY Mo: MO
Jimie ROBERTS Son M S W 7 MO
Fa: KY Mo: MO
Josie ROBERTS Dau F S W 5 MO
Fa: KY Mo: MO

Sarah Ann died, M.J. second wife (?)

?

1. **John Salvage ROBERTS** (William F. ROBERTS and America Land[1]) was born 23 SEP 1832, and died 17 FEB 1889. He was buried in Oakland Cem.,Moberly,Missouri. He married **Sarah Ann TERRILL** 9 OCT 1856 in .Randolph Co.,Missouri, daughter of William TERRILL and Anne CALVIN. She was born 1 MAY 1836 in

,,Kentucky, and died 25 MAR 1875. He married **Mary J. BENNETT** 16 DEC 1879 in Randolph Co.,MO. She was born ABT 1836 in Missouri.

Children of John Salvage ROBERTS and Sarah Ann TERRILL are:

2 i. Luzerne ROBERTS was born 17 JUL 1857, and died 9 MAY 1893.

3 ii. William ROBERTS was born 25 NOV 1858, and died 17 NOV 1898.

+ 4 iii. Milton Arthur ROBERTS was born 27 MAY 1860, and died 18 OCT 1945.

5 iv. Anna ROBERTS was born 31 AUG 1862, and died 14 NOV 1936. She married John WALDEN. He was born 9 JAN 1860, and died 15 FEB 1932.

6 v. Sallie ROBERTS was born 5 MAY 1864, and died 15 NOV 1882.

7 vi. Virginia Lee ROBERTS was born 23 JAN 1867, and died 26 JAN 1931. She married Bess WALDEN. He was born 27 NOV 1865, and died 4 AUG 1944.

+ 8 vii. John Henry ROBERTS was born 17 SEP 1868, and died 11 JUN 1963.

+ 9 viii. Minnie Ellen ROBERTS was born 9 OCT 1870, and died 29 OCT 1957.

10 ix. James G. ROBERTS was born 13 APR 1872.

11 x. Josephine "Fenie" ROBERTS was born 2 JUL 1874. She married William MOORE 2 JUN 1897. He was born 17 SEP 1871, and died 16 APR 1944.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

4. **Milton Arthur ROBERTS** (John Salvage ROBERTS^{2}, William F. ROBERTS^{1}) was born 27 MAY 1860, and died 18 OCT 1945. He married **Annie JOHNSTON** 21 DEC 1886. She was born 5 NOV 1866, and died 14 JUL 1897.

Children of Milton Arthur ROBERTS and Annie JOHNSTON are:

12 i. Opal ROBERTS was born 28 NOV 1889, and died 30 JUN 1950. She married George LINGO. He was born ABT 1885.

13 ii. Ruby Lee ROBERTS was born 12 MAR 1897. She married Arthur WHITE 10 AUG 1914. He was born 9 JUL 1892, and died NOV 1977 in Moberly,Randolph Co.,Missouri.

8. **John Henry ROBERTS** (John Salvage ROBERTS^{2}, William F. ROBERTS^{1}) was born 17 SEP 1868, and died 11 JUN 1963. He was buried in Oakland Cem.,Randolph Co.,Missouri. He married **Mary GRIFFIN** 28 DEC 1893. She was born 13 DEC 1872, and died 26 AUG 1927.

Child of John Henry ROBERTS and Mary GRIFFIN is:

14 i. Raymond Griffin ROBERTS was born 4 JAN 1896, and died OCT 1980 in Moberly,Randolph Co.,Missouri. He married Goldie BIGGERS 7 SEP 1920. She was born SEP 1895.

9. **Minnie Ellen ROBERTS** (John Salvage ROBERTS^{2}, William F. ROBERTS^{1}) was born 9 OCT 1870, and died 29 OCT 1957. She was buried in Oakland Cem.,Moberly,Missouri. She married **Clifford ROBERTS** 23 FEB 1893 in ,,Iowa, son of William Fountain ROBERTS and Ella WELCH. He was born 5 JAN 1868, and died 22 NOV 1897. He was buried in Oakland Cem.,Moberly,Missouri.

Child of Minnie Ellen ROBERTS and Clifford ROBERTS is: 310.07055A

15 i. William Finley ROBERTS was born 7 MAY 1895 in Moberly,,Missouri, and died 27 DEC 1986 in Moberly,,Missouri.

Barbara Helm Aug 25 2001 Barbara Stephens BarbStphns@aol.com 310.0706

Name: George SHORTRIDGE
Birth: 1808 in ,Greenup Co., Kentucky *Death:* 1837 in Monroe, Missouri

Father: George SHORTRIDGE b: 1756 in Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia
Mother: Eliza Margaret MUIR b: 1758 in prob, Tarbolton ,Ayr ,Scotland

Marriage 1 Judith TERRILL *Married:* 30 Nov 1828 in ,Greenup Co., Kentucky

****

Robert D. Powers who married Judith Terrill about 1829 (?) was born in Kentucky

****

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

✓ William Sutton CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4DM-KR) Pedigree

Born: 2 Feb 1817 **Place:** <, Scott Co., Kentucky>
Married: 8 Oct 1850 **Place:** , , Kentucky

Father: Paul CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4DM-3C) Family
✓ **Mother:** Mary "Polly" King SUTTON (AFN:P4DM-4J) > had son George Richard 'Kit' also

---

Wife's Name

✓ Mary Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-T0) Pedigree

310.07053

Born: 2 Nov 1832 **Place:** , Greenup Co., Kentucky
Died: 11 Feb 1912 **Place:** Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri
Married: 8 Oct 1850 **Place:** , , Kentucky

Father: William TERRILL (AFN:C6RC-7V) Family
✓ **Mother:** Ann CALVIN (AFN:3DTF-VR)

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
M John James "Jeems" CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4H8-35) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1852 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
F Ann CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4DM-T5) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1854 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>

m.) Augustus Miller
b.) ca 1850
no children listed

✓ 3. **Sex Name**
F Susan C. CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4DM-WH) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1856 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>

m.) William Burton
b.) ca 1852
no children listed.

✓ 4. **Sex Name**
F Sarah E. CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4DM-ZT) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1858 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>

m.) Thomas Yager
b.) ca 1854
no children listed.

✓ 5. **Sex Name**
F Eva M. CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4DN-15) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1860 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>

m.) Alexander Walden
b.) ca 1856
no children listed.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

✓ John James "Jeems" CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4H8-35) Pedigree

310.070531

Born: Abt 1852 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>

Father: William Sutton CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4DM-KR) Family
Mother: Mary Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:P4DT-T0)

Wife's Name

✓ Hannah MARTIN (AFN:P4H8-4B) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1860 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** Will S. CHRISTIAN (AFN:P4H8-5H) Pedigree

no listed family.

Born: Abt 1890 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Welcome to Chuck's World Jun 21 2003 Chuck Griffin harlancgriffin@yahoo.com 310.07053A

Name: William Sutton Christian (son of Paul Christian 16 Oct 1772 in Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1851 in Missouri. And Mary King Sutton born on 6 Jul 1784 in Virginia. She died on 23 Mar 1877 in Randolph County, Missouri (Ref: Taylor, Hancock and Peacock families of Georgia, South Carolina and Virginia http://www.geocities.com/colemangenealogy/cldg65.htm)

Birth: 2 FEB 1817 in Kentucky
Death: 1891
Note: 1880 Census - Sugar Creek Tp., Randolph, Missouri - Source: FHL Film 1254712 National Archives Film T9-0712 Page 37C Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
William S. CHRISTIAN Self M M W 62 KY Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: VA
Mary E. CHRISTIAN Wife F M W 46 KY Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KY
John J. CHRISTIAN Son M S W 26 MO Occ: Farms Fa: KY Mo: KY
Eva CHRISTIAN Dau F S W 20 MO Fa: KY Mo: KY
Taylor TERRILL Other M S B 21 MO Occ: Laborer Fa: KY Mo: KY

Marriage 1 Mary Elizabeth Terrill b: 2 NOV 1832 in Greenup, Greenup County, KY *Married:* 8 OCT 1850 in Randolph County, MO
Children

1. John James "Jeems" Christian b: ABT. 1852
2. Ann Mary Christian b: ABT. 1854 in Missouri
3. Susan Coleman Christian b: 16 MAR 1854 in Missouri
4. Sarah Elizabeth Christian b: ABT. 1858 in Missouri
5. Eva Mildred Christian b: ABT. 1860

1 William Sutton Christian b: 2 FEB 1817 d: 1891
+ Mary Elizabeth Terrill b: 2 NOV 1832 d: 11 FEB 1912
  2 John James "Jeems" Christian b: ABT. 1852
   + Hannah L Martin b: ABT. 1860 d: AFT. 1934
    3 Will S Christian b: ABT. 1890
  2 Ann Mary Christian b: ABT. 1854
   + Augustus Miller b: ABT. 1844
    3 Johnie A Miller b: ABT. 1874
    3 Lira E Miller b: ABT. 1876
    3 Eugenia Miller b: ABT. 1878
  2 Susan Coleman Christian b: 16 MAR 1854 d: 18 OCT 1939
   + William Henry Burton b: 20 DEC 1848 d: 7 OCT 1913
    3 Arther Burton b: ABT. 1871
    3 Lizzie Burton b: ABT. 1874
    3 May M Burton b: ABT. 1876
    3 Ersly Burton b: ABT. 1880
  2 Sarah Elizabeth Christian b: ABT. 1858
   + Thomas Barnett Yager b: ABT. 1854
    3 Annie Yager b: ABT. 1878
    3 Stella Yager b: ABT. 1880
     + James Arthur McKinsey b: ABT. 1880
  2 Eva Mildred Christian b: ABT. 1860
   + Alexander Zephaniah Walden b: ABT. 1856
    3 James Austin Walden b: ABT. 1890
     + Constance Cooper b: 5 MAY 1896 d: 1 OCT 1953

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ John S. ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-K8) Pedigree

Born: 23 Sep 1832 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 17 Feb 1888 **Place:**
Married: 9 Oct 1856 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

Father: William ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-HW) Family
✓ **Mother:** America LAND (AFN:P4F0-J3)

Wife's Name

✓ Sarah Ann "Sallie" TERRILL (AFN:P4DV-10) Pedigree

310.07055

Born: 1 May 1836 **Place:** , , Kentucky
Died: 25 Mar 1875 **Place:**
Married: 9 Oct 1856 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

Father: William TERRILL (AFN:C6RC-7V) Family
✓ **Mother:** Ann CALVIN (AFN:3DTF-VR)

Children

---

① ✓ **Sex Name**
F Virginia Lee ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-8T) Pedigree

Born: 23 Jan 1867 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 26 Jan 1931 **Place:**

m.) Bess Walden
b.) 27 Nov 1865
d.) 4 Aug 1944

---

② ✓ **Sex Name**
F Minnie ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-H2) Pedigree

Born: 9 Oct 1870 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 29 Oct 1957 **Place:**

---

③ ✓ **Sex Name**
M James G. ROBERTS (AFN:P4DV-BJ) Pedigree

no listed family

Born: 13 Apr 1872 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>

---

④ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Sallie ROBERTS (AFN:P4DV-6T) Pedigree

" " "

Born: 5 May 1864 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 15 Nov 1882 **Place:**

---

⑤ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Milton Arthur ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-ML) Pedigree

Born: 27 May 1860 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 18 Oct 1945 **Place:**

---

⑥ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Josephine "Fenie" ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-TR) Pedigree

Born: 2 Jul 1874 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>

m.) William Moore
b.) 17 SEP 1871
m.) 2 JUN 1897
d.) 16 APR 1944 no children listed.

---

⑦ **Sex Name**

✓ F Luzerne ROBERTS (AFN:P4DV-25) Pedigree

Born: 17 Jul 1857 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 9 May 1893 **Place:**

no listed family

---

⑧ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Anna ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-6H) Pedigree

Born: 31 Aug 1862 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 14 Nov 1936 **Place:**

m.) John walden
b.) 9 JAN 1860
d.) 15 Feb 1932
no children listed.

---

⑨ ✓ **Sex Name**
M John Henry ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-91) Pedigree

Born: 17 Sep 1868 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>

---

10 ✓ **Sex Name**
M William ROBERTS (AFN:P4DV-3B) Pedigree

Born: 25 Nov 1858 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 17 Nov 1898 **Place:**

no listed family

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Milton Arthur ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-ML) Pedigree

310.0705503

Born: 27 May 1860 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 18 Oct 1945 **Place:**
Married: 21 Dec 1886 **Place:**

Father: John S. ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-K8) Family
Mother: Sarah Ann "Sallie" TERRILL (AFN:P4DV-10)

Wife's Name

✓ Annie JOHNSTON (AFN:P4F0-NR) Pedigree

Born: 5 Nov 1866 **Place:**
Died: 14 Jul 1897 **Place:**
Married: 21 Dec 1886 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

✓ 1 **Sex Name**
F Ruby Lee ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-0G) Pedigree

Born: 12 Mar 1897 **Place:**

m) Arthur White
b.) 9 JUL 1892
m.) 10 AUG 1914
one unamed child

✓ 2 **Sex Name**
F Opal ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-SG) Pedigree

Born: 28 Nov 1889 **Place:**
Died: 30 Jun 1950 **Place:**

m.) George Lingo
b.) 1885

Two unamed children

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

✓ John Henry ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-91) Pedigree

310.0705507

Born: 17 Sep 1868 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Married: 28 Dec 1893 **Place:**

Father: John S. ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-K8) Family
✓ **Mother:** Sarah Ann "Sallie" TERRILL (AFN:P4DV-10)

Wife's Name

✓ May GRIFFIN (AFN:P4F1-B6) Pedigree

Born: 13 Dec 1872 **Place:**
Died: 26 Aug 1927 **Place:**
Married: 28 Dec 1893 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

✓ **Sex Name**

1 **M** Raymond Griffin ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-DJ) Pedigree

Born: 4 Jan 1896 **Place:**

m) Goldie Briggs
b.) Sep 1895
m.) 7 Sep 1920 no children listed

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Cliff ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-GV) Pedigree

Born: 5 Jan 1868 **Place:**
Died: 22 Nov 1897 **Place:**
Married: 23 Feb 1891 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

✓ Minnie ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-H2) Pedigree

310.0705508

Born: 9 Oct 1870 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 29 Oct 1957 **Place:**
Married: 23 Feb 1891 **Place:**

Father: John S. ROBERTS (AFN:P4F0-K8) Family
✓ **Mother:** Sarah Ann "Sallie" TERRILL (AFN:P4DV-10)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**

✓ **M** Finley ROBERTS (AFN:P4F1-KD) Pedigree

no listed family

Born: 7 May 1895 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

310.07056

HON ARTHUR PARKER TERRILL (Randolph Co)

"History of Northeast Missouri" Edited by Walter Williams, Published by The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago Illinois 1913 Three Volumes page 1882

[a photograph of A. P. TERRILL, with signature, accompanies the bio] HON. ARTHUR PARKER TERRILL. Among the worthy citizens of Northeastern Missouri none are more worthy of being commemorated in its annals than the Hon. Arthur Parker TERRILL, ex-judge of the probate court of Randolph county, and president of the Bank of Moberly and of the Chatauqua Association. For more than seventy years he has lived within the borders of Randolph county, during which time he has been prominent in its social, business and professional and public affairs, fairly earning a reputation for honorable dealing with his fellow citizens, to such a degree as to make his name a synonym for all that is honorable in business and correct in morals. He is descended from an old and honored family, his great great grandfather, Edmond TERRILL, being a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and the husband of a Miss WILLIS, whose father married an aunt of Gen. George WASHINGTON. Judge TERRILL was born in Greenup county, Kentucky, Feburary 15, 1838, and is a son of William and Ann (CALVIN) TERRILL. William TERRILL was born in the Blue Grass State, and moved to Missouri in 1844, settling in Randolph Co. and making his home three and one half miles south of Moberly, where he owned a valuable farm at the time of his death, although he died in Kentucky while on a visit to that state in 1870. His wife was born in 1809 in Kentucky, and died on the home farm in Randolph county, Missouri, in 1899. Seven children were born to this union: John R., who died in December, 1911, leaving a family in Randolph county; James B., died in 1857; Elizabeth, deceased, who was the wife of W. S. CHRISTIAN; Sallie, deceased, who was the wife of John ROBERTS; N. G., who lost his life while serving under Gen. MORGAN, in Kentucky, during the Civil war; Arthur Parker; and Samuel G., who is deceased. Judge TERRILL attended the common schools of Randolph county, and subsequently became a student in Mount Pleasant College, at that time located at Huntsville, and William Jewell College, at Liberty Missouri. At the age of seventeen years he commenced teaching school, and was so occupied at the time of his enlistment in General PRICE;s army, operating in Missouri. In an engagement that took place about two and one half miles south of Moberly, he was severely wounded, breaking his leg, and received an honorable discharge on account of disability, being at the time captain of his company. Returning home, he resumed school teaching and commenced the study of law, finally working in a law office until he was admitted to the bar in 1873. At that time he was engaged in the practice of his profession and was so engaged until 1908. During the same year of his admittance to practice, he was elected probate judge of Randolph county, an office in which he served with distinction for six years. In political matters the judge has always been a staunch Democrat. For a number of years he had been vice-president of the Bank of Moberly, and on the death of the president, in 1908, he succeeded to that office, which he holds at the present time. He is a consistent member of the Christian church, and is teacher of the Terrill class in the Sunday school, named in his honor. Fraternally, he is a member of the blue lodge of Masonry, and is a member of the Commercial club and president of the Chautauqua Association for 1912. In 1873 Judge TERRILL was united in marriage with Miss Josephine PATTON, who was born in Randolph county, and died here in 1902, daughter of James and Mary A. (WILCOX) PATTON. Judge TERRILL may well be termed a representative man; his has been an honorable career, and he is an example of honest perserverance winning the smiles of fortune and a handsome competency.

Marriage 1 George SHORTRIDGE b: ABT 1808 *Married:* 30 NOV 1828 in ,Monroe Co.,Missouri

Marriage 2 Richard D. POWERS b: ABT 1808 *Married:* 19 JUN 1838
Children

1. Candance POWERS b: ABT 1835
2. Henry POWERS b: ABT 1840

29 Apr 09

Terrill/Terrell Descendants from Early VA Immigrants / John Terrill Wayland Jr.
johnway@abts.net

Name: Benjamin TERRILL Rev. 310.0707
Birth: 7 MAY 1811 in ,Boone Co.,Kentucky
Death: 17 JUN 1877 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri

Father: Robert TERRILL b: 3 APR 1777 in ,,Virginia
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY b: 13 APR 1776

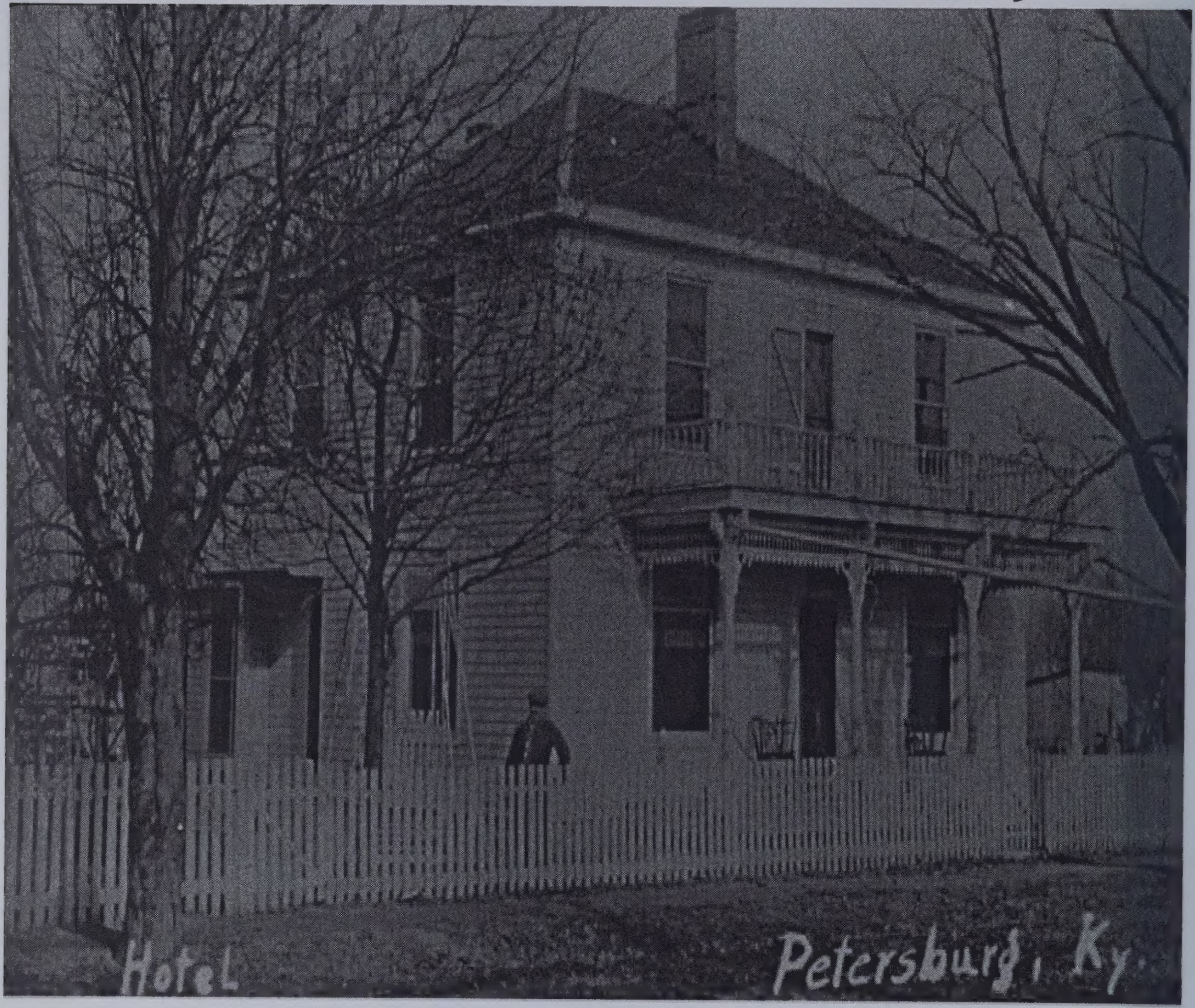
Marriage 1 Frances M. BISHOP b: ABT 1813 *Married:* 22 JAN 1833 //
Children

1. Thomas TERRILL b: 1835

Marriage 2 Delilah Smith CRISLER b: 1816 *Married:* 2 JUN 1836
Children

1. James William TERRILL b: ABT 1837 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
2. Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 1840 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
3. Jonas Crisler TERRILL b: 11 NOV 1844 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
4. Frances "Fannie" TERRILL b: 1845 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
5. Anderson Wood TERRILL b: 21 DEC 1850 in ,Randolph Co.,Missouri
6. Luther B. TERRILL b: 1856

310.0707B
Delilah Smith Crisler relationship(?)


Hotel
Petersburg, Ky.

Crisler Hotel – Petersburg, Boone Co., KY.

8/30/04 email

310.0707 - Charles Gillispie

Benjamin Terrill m. 2nd in 1836, Delilah Smith Crisler
(1816-1833)

Ben and Delilah moved to North Missouri in 1835, with his brother, James and his wife Eliza and settled in Randolph county near what is now Moberly. Ultimately, all of Ben's brothers and sisters, his mother, Mary Lacy, and John Terrill, her husband's brother, whom she married after Robert's death, came to North Missouri. Ben's home was between the homes of his brothers and their children grew up as almost one family. There were almost 30 children in the 3 families.

Benjamin and Delilah Crisler Terrill had the following children:
b. James William Terrill
c. Mary ElizabethTerrill
d.Jonas Crisler Terrill
e. Fannie Terrill
f. Anderson Wood Terrill
g. Luther B. Terrill

b. James W.Terrill m.1st in 1860, Ariminta B., or Minta Bradley
b. Mar. 16, 1837 b. 1835, Caloway Co., Mo.
d. Feb. 10, 1918, Dallas, Tex. d. 1865 in Mexico.

He was a prominen minister and teacher. He was made president of Mount Pleasant College in 1869. He founded Deckard School for Boys, Deckard, Tenn.
Jim Terrill went to Tarrant Co., Texas in the fall of 1861 where he left his wife with friends and relatives, outside the war zone and he enlisted as a private in Company B. 15th Texas Cavalry (dismounted) and later became Captain. He was captured at Arkansas Post, Jan. 23, 1862 and was exchanged at City Point during the battle of Chancellorville and was rushed to the defense of Richmond. He was then sent to his old command at Wartrace, Tenn. under Gen. Bragg. During the 1864 campaign, from May until fall two Texas companies--Company [illegible] and one commanded by Capt. Rhodes Fisher--were on Gen. [illegible] Cleburne's picket line. Capt. Terrill commanded it one day and Capt. Fisher commanded it the next day. Capt. Terrill was wounded and left for dead, but later reached the wayside Hospital in Columbus, Miss.
At the close of the war along with Gen. R.M. Gano, Jim Terrill went to Mexico; here his wife, Araminta, and their baby died. He lived to a vigorous old age, minus two ribs and half a lung. He spent his life teaching (often preaching, also) first in his native state,Missouri, and later in Franklin County, Tenn., to which he moved in 1876 because Missouri proved too cold for his weakened condition. (From Maud Terrill Hopkin's writings.
His first wife was Araminta or Minta Bradley of Caloway Co. Mo. She had two children. He married second, Minta's sister, Elizabeth Marie Bradley, and she had three children. His third wife was Nancy Coleman, or Colie, Hamilton who had ten children, thus making 15 children. His fourth wife was Lily Matt Zetill (From history of Randolph and Macon Counties, Missouri).

FOUNTAIN RUSH BRADLEY BORN 15 DEC 1806
SCOTT Co. KY MARRIED FRANCES SUGGETT
CHILDREN MARRIED JAMES W TERRIL 1 ARIMENTA S.
2. ELIZABETH MARTHA

[redacted]

Children of James William, or Jim Terrill
(a) Maud Terrill
(b) James William Jr.
(c) Kenter Bradley Terrill
(d) Alma Terrill
(e) Elizabeth Terrill
(f) Laura Clayton Terrill
(g) Blanch Melvin Terrill
(h) Lyda Terrill
(i) Hattie Laurence Terrill
(j) Ethel Clare Terrill
(k) Mary Quayle Terrill
(l) Holman Hamilton Terrill
(m) Colyer St. Clair Terrill
(n) Jonas Crisler Terrill
(o) James Coleen or Jamie Terrill

(a) Maud Terrill m. John Morgan Hopkins, res. Keswick Va.
b. 1862 at Grapevine, Texas b. 1861
d. 1950, Keswick, Va. d.1929, no children

(b) James William Terrill Jr., born and died, 1863 in Mexico
J.W. Terrill m. 2nd in 1867, Elizabeth Martha Bradley
(1847-1871)
(c) Kenter Bradley Terrill m. Ada Thurman, no children
b. 1868 b. Sept. 1866
d. Feb.26, 1931, Dallas, Tex. d. Feb. 18, 1954, Dallas, Tex.
Kenter Terrill was a well known educator in Texas and founded Denton Normal which was sold to the State of Texas and is now North Texas State College, in Denton. He also founded Terrill School for Boys in Dallas, Texas. Ada was a teacher also in these schools.

(d) Alma Terrill m. Stephen Dunbar Thach
b. 1869 d. Oct.1, 1900, Belbuckle, Tenn.
d. Apr. 16, 1958, New York City
((a)) Stephen D. Thach Jr. m. Florence Maxon
b.1895
((b)) Gerauld Terrill Thach He is an international banker with the Chase National Bank of New York City.
((c)) William Thomas Thach m. Mary E.Edwards, res. Oklahoma City
b. 1899; their children:
1. Wm. Thomas Thach Jr. m. Carol Ann Schmidt, 1959.
2. Robert Edwards Thach
3. Bradley Terrill Thach
(e) Elizabeth Terrill died in infancy.
(f) Laura Clayton Terrill m. Henry Albert Foster
b. 1873, Huntsville, Mo. b. 1879
d. 1949, Marysville, Mo. d. 1947, Marysville, Mo.

James Wm. Terrill m. 3rd, Nancy Coleman or Collie Hamilton, d. 1895
(g) Blanche Melvin Terrill m. Alfred B. Leigh
b. May 13, 1875 d. Sept. 1957
(h) Lyda Terrill m. Aug. 24, 1899, William Joseph Walling
b. Feb.1877 d. 1902
d. Jan. 17, 1909 no children

(i) Hattie Laurence Terrill m. Oliver Thurman
b.Sept. 1878 1876-1953
d. Mar. 1, 1959

((a)) Nancy Coleman Thurman m. George Gibson Terryberry
b. 1902 b. 1902

1. Bruce Taylor Terryberry
2. Oliver Thurman Terryberry
3. Ann Terryberry
4. Georgia, or Joy Terryberry

((b)) Oliver Thurman Jr., m. Doris Collins
b. 1907
1. Joan Terrill Thurman
2. Oliver Thurman III, or Toby

((c)) Harriett Thurman m. Carroll D. Fentriss
b. 1912
1. Mary Harriett, or Winkie, Fentriss
2. John Carroll Fentriss
3. Nancy Fentriss, b. 1945

(j) Mary Quayle Terrill m. Edwin B. Thurman
b.May 1880 b. 1882
d. Apr. 3,1953
Edwin is a nephew to Ada and Oliver Thurman
((a)) Edwin B.Thurman Jr. m. Ann Hardy
((b)) Nancy Thurman m.Jack Trimble

(k) Ethel Clare Terrill, daughter of Jim & Colie Terrill
b. 1882, d. 1889

(l) Holman Hamilton Terrill m.1905, Inez Hines, res.Dallas, Tex.
b. Oct.8, 1884 b. Mar. 1890
d. Nov. 3, 1958

((a)) Martha Hines Terrill m. Dec. 28, 1940, Allen J. Terrill
b. May 24, 1911
Allen is a son of Dr. James J. Terrill, who is a son of Reuben Terrill. ?
1. Mary Coleen or Colie Terrill b. Dec. 1941
2. Jimmie Allen Terrill b. July 8, 1946
3. Martha Ann or Mollie Terrill b. Feb. 3, 1948

((b)) Menter Bradley Terrill II m. 1949 Millie Kemper M.D.
b. Feb. 1, 1915 b. Dec. 17, 1915
He is an Episcopal Minister, with residence at McKinney, Texas.
1. Menter Bradley Terrill III, b. Dec. 31, 1946
d. May 31, 1954
2. Peter Terrill b. Jan. 1955, Adopted
3. Margaret Kemper or Meg Terrill b. July 22, 1957

(m) Colyar St. Clair Terrill m. Catherine Arbuckle Alexander
b. 1886 (Buckle) b. 1896
d. Feb. 17, 1960

((a)) James Samuel or Jim Terrill m. Nelda Candis or Candy Hollers res. Syracuse, Kansas
b. 1914

((b)) Nancy Terrill m. Bill Melne, Kalamoth Fall, Ore.
b. 1916

1.
2. John Colyar Melne
3.

((c)) Clair Terrill m. Oct. 4, 1953, Jimmie Elson Marton
b. 1935 Elysses, Kansas

(r) Jonas Crisler Terrill m. 1st Caroline Frost
b. Sept. 15, 1888

((a)) Mary Caroline Terrill m. Esmond Snell, had 4 sons
b. 1923 & 1 Daughter
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.

((b)) Jonas Crisler Terrill III m. Jean Harding
b. 1926
1. James Terrill
2. Sarah Terrill
3. Jean Terrill

((c)) Cynthia Ann Terrill m. Sept. 9, 1953, Leslie Moor,
b. 1932 a lawyer at Beaumont, Texas
1. Leslie Moor III b. Oct. 1955
2. Crisler Terrill Moor b. Sept. 13, 1959

Crisler Terrill m. 2nd Mrs. Cristine (Thing) Woodward
She had a son, Dick Woodward, of Wichita Falls, Tex.

(o) James Coleen or Jamie Terrill b. Sept. 15, 1891, youngest child of Jim Terrill, lives in Maud Hopkins home in Keswick, Virginia.

James W. Terrill m. 4th, Aug. 4, 1896, Lily Watt Estill
b. May 27, 1955.
Winchester, Tenn
d. Oct. 1940, Dallas

c. Mary Elizabeth Terrill m. Col. William Quale, b. Oct. 19,
b. 1839 1825, Isle of Man, d. 1901

Mary Terrill, oldest daughter of Benj. and Delilah Terrill, married Col. William Quale at the close of the Civil War in Fort Worth, Tex. He is a son of Charles Quayle and his wife, June Channels, who came to the United States in 1827 from the Isle-of Man.

Col. Quayle was married first to Sarah Henderson by whom he had two sons, Willie who has a daughter, Margaret of Rochester, New York, a teacher of Psychology. He lived in Hope, Arkansas. Sydney Quayle married Jennie Dean and had Wm. Thomas, deceased; Jency Quayle Barckley, a widow, who with her brother, Dick, have an Antique shop in Hillsboro, Texas.

The children of Mary E. Terrill and Col. William Quayle:
(a) Sarah Terrill or Kate Quayle
(b) Pape L. Quayle
(c) Charles Quayle
(d) Benjamin Quayle
(e) Jack Alexander Quayle
(f) James Terrill, or Jim
(g) Maud

(a) Kate Quayle m. Rev. John A. Setliffe
((a)) Quayle Settliffe has a son and daughter
((b)) Alyne Settliffe m. Albert A. Gonce
She died in 1955 when her seventh child was born
1. Gretchen Gonce m. Crownover
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
((c)) Arther Setliffe
((d)) Elizabeth Setliffe m. 1st Wm. C. Hall, 2nd, Quay Morgan
1. Terrill Hall of Nashville, Tenn.
2. Anna HAll
(b) Pape Lee Quayle never married, born in Rio Verde, Mexico
(c) Charlie L. Quayle b. 1868, m. Dora Goodfellow
((a)) Mary Quayle m. Omar Bradley, Joints Chief of Staff
chairman
b. 1893
1. Elizabeth Bradley m. Air Force Major Henry Shaw
Beukema, b. 1924, d. Jan. 1 54
in an airplane crash
(1).
(2).
(3). Omar Bradley Beukema, b. July 12, 1951
(4). Ann Elizabeth Terrill Beukema, b. Jan. 12, 1953
Elizabeth B. Beukema m. 2nd, Mar. 1955, Benj. Henry Dorsey,
b. 1923, a lawyer
((b)) Jane Quayle m. Wayne Stewart
(d) Benjamin or Benny Quayle b. 1864, d. Oct. 20, 1870 in service
(e) Jack Quayle b. about 1871 has one son.
(f) James Terrill or Jim Terrill, b. c. 1872, m. Grace
(g) Maud Quayle b. 1885, m. Horton Denny
Much of the Quayle data were given by G.E. McDonald of Wichita Falls, Texas. When he was a boy in Missouri, they were neighbors. Charlie Quayle was on the Moberly, Mo. Police Dept. and became Chief of Police. He died when his daughter, Mary was fifteen years of age.

d. Jonas Crisler Terrill, son of Benj. & Delilah, m. Sophia Smith
(a) Ben Terrill had two daughters
(b) James W. Terrill (Ky. Jim at Terrill School) had a daughter
(c) Smith Terrill has a daughter and grand children
(d) Mary Terrill

e. Fannie Terrill m. Tuck Powell (Several Children) live in Oklahoma.

f. Anderson Wood Terrill m. Rebecca Wayland
b. Dec. 20, 1850, Randolph Co., Mo.
He graduated from Mount Pleasant College, and in 1876 was president of Harden College in Mexico, Mo. His father died at his home.
(a) Anderson Wood Jr., or Jim Terrill m. Clark
((a)) Anderson Wood Terrill III
? ((b)) Virginia Terrill (All dead of heart trouble)

⟨Charles Gillispie 8/30/04 email⟩ 310.07072

Name & Rank Terrill,James W.,Capt.& 1st Lieut.,
Comm. Off: Yantis,W.O.& Terrill,James W.,Capts.,
Organ: Co.E,15th Reg.TC Col.Geo.H.Sweet, cmdg.CSA.
Enlist: Mr.8-62 at Ft.Worth,Texas for 1 yr.

Disch:
Descrip:

Remarks: B&F 38;37:31:31:31;Enr.off.M.D.Kennedy;Mus.off.R.H.English;Dis.& Ins.good;Mil. ap.fair;Arms & Acc.in good.condition;clothing good(inferior on MR dt Oct.31-D.31-63);Co.std. near Tunnel Hill,Ga. Dec.1-63,std.near Dalton,Ga.Feb.29-64,std.near Dalton,Ga.Apr.30-64,

std.in the field at Jonesborough,Ga.Aug.31-64, std.near Marietta,Ga. Je.30-64;Co.engaged in battles around Chat anooga Nov.24 and Nov. 25-63,also in Ringgold Nov.24-63;under fire all the time and acted well;Roll dtd.Dec.31-63 to Feb.29-64 differs from roll sent to AG because Co.was paid for Nov.& Dec.after muster;5 MR dtd.Oct.31-Dec.31-63,Dec.31-63--Feb.29-64,Feb. 29-Apr.30-64,Apr.30-Je.30-64,& Je.30-Aug.31-64; Promoted to Captaincy of Co.E,15th Tex.Cav.because W.O.Yantis dropped from the rolls D.1-63 by command SO No.285 of Sec.of War;MR dtd.Feb. 29-Apr.30-64 shows absent with leave since Apr. 14-64 to go to Texas.

Capt. James W. Terrill went from Randolph County, Missoure (his native state), in the fall of 1861 to Terrant County, Texas, where he left his wife with friends and relatives outside the war zone. Although an ordained Baptist minister, he enlisted as a private in Company E, 15th Texas Cavalry (Dismounted) and later became Captain. He was captured at Arkansas Post, January 23, 1862, spent six months at Camp Chase prison (Ohio) two or more at Fort Delawre in Delaware Bay: exchanged at City Point during the Battle of Chancellorsville: immediately rushed to the defense of Richmond from a Federal Cavalry raid which threatened. Then he was sent to his old command at Wartrace, Tennessee, under Genera Bragg. Fought at Chickamauga and Mission Ridge in Pat Cleburse's Division, Granberry's Brigade.

After the defeat at Mission Ridge, Captian Terrill, with his Co. was left behind by General Cleburne to cover the retreat of the Southern Army then under Joseph E. Johnston. Capt. Terrill was told to stay until Two, perhaps three a.m. General Cleburne who expressed surprise and gratification, remarking, "I need not tell you I never expected to see you again. But I know you would stay until our Army got away.

Then came one of those long interims characteristic of the Civil War. This delay was for seven or more months during which Capt. Terrill recited almost daily to General Pat Cleburne in military tactics. He also preached in a little church within the camp Sunday and usually held other services during the week. These meeting were well attended, not for their merit, he often explained but because Company E made a point of going to hear their "Captain-parson" and bring others. The Captain often chuckled quietly as he reminiscently remarked, "The rascals saw to it I had a crowd for the honor of Company E."

It was near the close of this inerim that General Cleburne selected Capt. Terrill to carry some important papers from General Johnston in North Georgia to General E. Kirby-Smith stationed at Shreveort, Louisiana. Grant had taken the Mississippi River and the North was in possession of most of the territory that the journey covered. Moreover, the journey would have to be on foot. Gen. Johnston had said to Gen. Cleburne, "Send a man who will get there." "So I send you, if you will go", added Cleburne. I know a few details of that trip. It took Capt. Terrill three weeks waiting in the cane brakes and mosqui'os on the banks of the Mississippe to get a sure passage over. His sole food consisted of wild figs. His chance would come by night for no Southerners could cross by day that were not fully accounted for. At last a boat appeared, stealing silently along, awaiting a party. He got near enough unseen to convince himself he could trust them, then came boldly for--ward, scaring them half to death for fear he was a Yankee spy. Years after (1890) a man was detailing some experiences his father had had in the war. The most thrilling was crossing the Mississippi river about 2 a.m. for the Southern interest and the fright he had had when a voice from the cane brake called out, and a man appeared out of the earth, as it were. Capt. Terrill listened, put a few questions then said, I feel sure I was that man". Further discussion convinced them both the two incidents wre one and the same.

After crossing the Mississippi River and when almost out of the Northern territory, he was forced to go to a cabin for food, a thing he had not dared to do since he crossed the issisippi. The woman of the cabin refused because she had fed all the Yankees she was going to feed that morning. From her talk he learned some "blue coats" had left shortly before. Yet her talk might be a ruse for that section was full of Yankee sympathizers. He ordered peremptorily, letting her think what

she please- that he was a Yankee spy in plain clothes. Food he had to have if the journey was to be continued. While he thundered at her a new troop rode up. They both supposed the Yankees had returned. However, the troop proved to be Confederates on the hunt for the Yankees, and they were about to do summary punishment on Capt. Terrill as a Yankee spy (for he would not show his papers except all other has failed) when he brought forth his papers to prove he was a Confederate on an important mission. He got his breakfast of pone corn bread, fat bacon, and buttermilk - the only food the woman had. The Captain always maintained that that meal was the best one of his whole life.

His papers delivered and order countersigned by General E. Kirby-Smith's Adjutant, he proceeded to Texas to ge his first glimpse of his daughter born almost two years before, while he was in prison. He returned to North Georgia in time for the Spring campaingn of 1864 between Johnston and Sherman. In the early nineties, S.A. Cunningham, then editor of the Confederate Veteran had oceassion to show to Gen. E. Kirby-Smith the countersigned order Capt. Terrill received from his adjutant. Gen. Kirby-Smith said "That is certainly my adjutant's signature and the man who brought that paper to me at that time was a brave man - none braver."

During the 1864 campaign, from May until fall, two Texas companies - Company E and one commanded by Capt. Rodes Fisher - were on Gen. Pat Cleburne's picket line. Capt. Terrill commanded that picket line one day! Capt. Fisher commanded it the next day, from May to Sept. Capt. Terrill was commanding on August 31st at Jonesboro, Georgia. Two mules were shot from under him, severalminor wounds received in shoulder and arm, then a minie ball hit him squarely in the breast. (I have that Minieball). All that day - from early morn until three o'clock - a single line of Confederates held its own against twenty-three lines of Yankees. The latter would come up line at a time and fall down or let a second come over them and fire in their turn until twenty-three lines fired before the first ones came again. How long the gray held its position he never knew. But they had not wavered at three p.m. when Capt. Terrill lost consciousness. Capt. Terrill was left for dead and reported "killed at Jonesboro". How he finally reached the Wayside Hospital in Columbus, Mississippi, is a story in itself. After weeks - maybe a month or so - an operation was performed by Dr. Robert Wendol of Murfreeshore, Tennessee. He removed two ribs and a large part of the left lung without giving any anesthetic whatever, because there was none to be had. Medicines and especially all opiates - anything to ease pain - were not allowed by the North to pass through the lines to the South. So the world has grown better.

Capt. Terrill slowly recovered. But even his wife knew naught of this until a gaunt shadow of a man unexpectedly darkened her doorway six or eight months later. Her husband back from the dead! None of his many letters had ever reached her.

Captain Terrill lived to a vigorous old age minus two ribs and half a lung, dying February 10, 1918. He spent his life teaching (often preaching, also) first in his native state of Missouri and later in Franklin County, Tennessee, to which he moved in 1876 because North Missoure proved to cold for his weakened condition.

Maud Hopkins
[illegible] Terrill Lamar 1930

Gillispie-Shiflett-Terrill-Frazier-Jackson-Carter-Kerfoot May 23 2003 Charles Gillispie cgillispie@missvalley.com

Name: Benjamin TERRILL 310.0707
Birth: May 07, 1811 in Boone co. Ky.
Death: 17 June 1877 in Mexico at the home of his son, and is buried in Moberly County, Missouri.

Note: Married 1st Frances Bishop Jan 27, 1833, died during child birth with son Thomas 1835. Married 2nd in 1836 Delilah Smith Crisler .Their children: James William enlisted in civil war in Texas with the 15th dismounted Cavalry co. B. latter became captain, Mary Elizabeth, Jonas Crisler, Fannie, Anderson Wood, and Luther B.

Father: Robert TERRILL b: April 03, 1777 in Virginia
Mother: Mary Polly LACY b: 1776 in Virginia

****

bennett,speck Feb 23 2003 shelli sexton sqyeacjt@yahoo.com

Name: Delilah Smith CRISLER
Birth: 9 Dec 1816 in Madison Co., Va (some sources suggest that she may have been born in Randolph Co., MO. ? Her older brother John was born in Madison Co., Va.)
Death: Dec 1883 Moberly, Randolph, MO

Father: Jonas CRISLER b: 18 Sep 1785 in Culpeper Co., Va
Mother: Elizabeth PRICE b: 29 Jun 1788 in Culpeper Co., Va

****

Mike Glenn Crisler Family forum / Genforum / Msg. 47 November 23, 2001

Jonas Crisler was the son of John George Crisler. Jonas Crisler did marry Elizabeth "Betsy" Price. They had the Following children (1) John Geroge (2) Eliza Ann (3) Maria Myers (4) Delilah Smith (5) Mary Elizabeth (6) Henry Price (7) Benjamin Miller (8) Thomas Pratt (9) Julia Frances (10) Virginia Louesa.

****

Don C. Terrill Terrill family forum / Genforum / Msg. 795 February 19, 2003 310.07074

Jonas Crisler Terrill born Nov 11, 1843 in Randolph Co., Mo (m. Sophia Smith) and was the son of Benjamin Terrill (1811-1877) and Delilah Smith Crisler (1816-1883). Jonas died in 1899.

****

On June 17, 1799 the first county court (for Boone Co., KY), held at the William Cave home in North Bend Bottoms ???? Is William related to any of the Cave family on my DB ???? - dau Nancy m. George Terrill

****

310.0302

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

310.0707

Husband's Name

✓ Benjamin TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-D5) Pedigree

Born: 7 May 1811 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: 1877 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Married: 22 Jan 1833 **Place:**

Father: Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-CH) Family
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY (AFN:KWSH-F7)

Wife's Name

✓ Frances M. BISHOP (AFN:P4DX-C0) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1813 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: Abt 1835 **Place:**
Married: 22 Jan 1833 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

310.0707

Husband's Name

✓ Benjamin TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-D5) Pedigree

Born: 7 May 1811 **Place:** <, , Kentucky>
Died: 1877 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Married: 2 Jun 1836 **Place:**

Father: Robert TERRILL (AFN:P4F2-CH) Family
Mother: Mary "Polly" LACY (AFN:KWSH-F7)

Wife's Name

✓ Delilah CRISLER (AFN:P4DX-FB) Pedigree

Born: 1816 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>
Died: 1883 **Place:**
Married: 2 Jun 1836 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

✓ ① **Sex Name**
M James William TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-WQ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1837 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ ② **Sex Name**
F Mary Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:P4DZ-4W) Pedigree

Born: 1840 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ ③ **Sex Name**
M Jonas C. TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-JT) Pedigree

no family listed.

Born: 1844 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ ④ **Sex Name**
F Frances "Fannie" TERRILL (AFN:P4G8-TT) Pedigree

m) ? Powell
b. 1840 Randolph Co., MO.
No children listed.

Born: 1845 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

✓ ⑤ **Sex Name**
M Luther B. TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-L6) Pedigree

no family listed.

Born: 1856 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>

✓ ⑥ **Sex Name**
M Anderson Wood TERRILL (AFN:FRD2-DL) Pedigree

Born: 21 Dec 1850 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 8 May 1899 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

The Family of Jeffrey W. Hamilton Jun 25 2003 Jeffrey W. Hamilton jeffh@pistos.com

310.0707

1. **Benjamin Terrill** was born 7 MAY 1811 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 17 JUN 1877 in Randolph County, Missouri. He married **Delilah Smith Crisler** 2 JUN 1836 in Boone County, Kentucky.

Child of Benjamin Terrill and Delilah Smith Crisler is:

+ 2 i. James William Terrill was born ABT 1837 in Randolph County, Missouri.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **James William Terrill** (Benjamin Terrill^{1}) was born ABT 1837 in Randolph County, Missouri. He married fourth **Lily Mott Estill**, daughter of Francis Thomas Estill and Catherine Heslip Garner. She was born 25 MAY 1855, and died OCT 1940. She was buried in City Cemetery, Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee.

Child of James William Terrill and Lily Mott Estill is:

3 i. Holman Hamilton Terrill was born 8 OCT 1884 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee, and died 3 MAR 1966 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

****

http://www.wwisp.com/~papaclif/genealogy/confed.htm : Chrisler Confederates

Children of (117) Delilah Smith CRISLER and BENJAMIN TERRILL are:

i. (117A) JAMES WILLIAM6 TERRILL, b. March 6, 1837, Randolph Co., MO; d. February 10, 1918, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX; m. (1) ARMINTA S. BRADLEY, May 23, 1861, Boone Co., KY; m. (2) ELIZABETH M. BRADLEY, April 30, 1867, Boone Co., KY; m. (3) COLIE HAMILTON, February 22, 1874, Calloway Co., MO. Notes for (117A) JAMES WILLIAM TERRILL: Confederate Soldier Co. B 15th Tex Cav Regt Served as a private...was captured after the Battle of Chancellorsville, VA, and was a Union Prisoner-of-War. Upon release, he fled to Mexico and finally returned to Texas via KY., MO, and then Texas. There were 12 issue by this marriage...all Texans in later life.

ii. (117B) MARY ELIZABETH TERRILL, b. August 6, 1839, Boone Co., KY; d. Abt. 1910, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; m. WILLIAM QUAYLE, October 28, 1861, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Notes for WILLIAM QUAYLE: Confederate Soldier Colonel Texas Mounted Riflemen 1st Tex Cav Regt

i. (115A) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN6 TERRILL, b. April 15, 1836, Boone Co., KY; d. October 8, 1903, Jacksboro, Jack Co., TX; m. CHRISTINE KITTLE, November 6, 1862, Randolph Co., MO. Notes for (115A) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TERRILL: Confederate Soldier Randolph Rifles, Missouri Volunteers

iv. (115D) LOUISA MARIA TERRILL, b. September 23, 1840, Boone Co., KY; d. March 31, 1904, Jack Co., TX; m. GEORGE RICHARD CHRISTIAN, April 9, 1866, Randolph Co., MO. Notes for GEORGE RICHARD CHRISTIAN: Confederate Soldier 27th Texas Vol. Calvary

The Family of Jeffrey W. Hamilton Jun 29 2003 jeffh@pistos.com

310.0707

Name: **Benjamin Terrill**
Birth: 7 MAY 1811 in Boone County, Kentucky *Death:* 17 JUN 1877 in Randolph County, Missouri
Note:

Married 1st Frances Bishop Jan 27, 1833, died during child birth with son Thomas 1835. Married 2nd in 1836 Delilah Smith Crisler . James William enlisted in civil war in Texas with the 15th dismounted Cavalry co. B. latter became captain, Mary Elizabeth, Jonas Crisler, Fannie, Anderson wood, and Luther B.

[John Terrill Wayland Jr. and Shirley Miller Wayland's web page]
The following sketch of his life was written by Elder Benjamin Terrill in 1870, seven years before his death, and sent to Elder W.L.T. Evans at the latter's request:

"I was born on the 7th day of May, 1811, in Boone County, Kentucky. My parents, Robert Terrill and Mary Lacy Terrill, a few years before my birth, emigrated from Albemarle County, Virginia. In the spring in which I was 14 years of age, I became a member of old Bullitsburg Church, not more than a mile from my home, and was baptised by Absalom Graves in a pool made for the purpose in the meeting house yard. From that time on my mind was often impressed with the subject of the gospel ministry, but not having the benefit of even a good English education, I was often forced to look at my stock of ignorance and dreaded to undertake the great and grand work.

"When 21, I was married to Frances M. Bishop, who was called to rest from toil and care two years later. On the second day of June, 1836, I was united in marriage to Delilah S. Crisler of Boone County, Kentucky. The fall (?) of the same year we immigrated to Missouri, in the company of two other brothers, James and Elder Jesse Terrill, and settled near the present site of Moberly. At the time, the closest church was Mt. Ararat in Howard County. Our first membership was with that church. Afterwards we went into the organization of the church at Huntsville.

"For convenience we joined the church known as 'Union', four miles east of our residence. By this church, in session in the house of Brother P.T. Oliver, we were ordained to the work of the gospel ministry on the second Saturday of November, 1838, by Deacons P.T. Oliver, D.D. Crews, and Elijah Burton..."

Marriage 1 Delilah Smith Crisler *Married:* 2 JUN 1836 in Boone County, Kentucky

1 Benjamin Terrill b: 7 MAY 1811 d: 17 JUN 1877
+ Delilah Smith Crisler
2 James William Terrill b: ABT 1837
+ Lily Mott Estill b: 25 MAY 1855 d: OCT 1940
3 Holman Hamilton Terrill b: 8 OCT 1884 d: 3 MAR 1966

Name: **James William Terrill**
Birth: ABT 1837 in Randolph County, Missouri or ABT 1837 in Decherd, Tennessee (?)
Occupation: 1870 Professor
Religion: Baptist
Note:

[John Terrill Wayland Jr. and Shirley Miller Wayland's web page]

James William TERRILL Dr. [Parents] was born about 1837 in , Randolph Co., Missouri. He died in 1918 in Winchester, TN. James married Lily Mott ESTILL.

Other marriages:

BRADLEY, Ariminta S. "Minta"
BRADLEY, Elizabeth Martha
HAMILTON, Nancy Coleman

Was a minister and lawyer (LLD); president of Mt. Pleasant Baptist College. Moved to Winchester, Tenn. Had two children by first marriage, three by second, seven by third wife. Each of the first three wives had a child who died in infancy, but 12 survived. The College burned to the ground on 15 Jul 1882. He apparently fled to Texas during the Civil War, for the safety of his family, as his dtr. Maude was born there. He then returned to MO after the war.

He is found on p. 68 of the Salt Spring Township, Randolph Co. MO census for 1870, age 35, occupation Pres. of Mt. P. College, b. Kty. With him are his wife, Bettie, age 25; Maud, age 8; Menta, age 2 male; and Babe, age 5 months male (b. Mar 1870). The latter's sex must be in error on the census, as this would have to be Alma, b. 17 Feb 1870. Also in the household are B. Anderson, age 11 female; Mary Bradley, age 22 female; and John McClure (McClane?) age 10 male.

In August of 1995, I received a letter from a descendant, Jean Terrill Thurman Baker of 361 Iliaina Street, Kailua, Hawaii 96734. She enclosed a photograph of this family and the 11 children who had been born at the time of the photo. I have corrected the information I have on this family to agree with hers as she is more knowledgeable on the line.

The 1882 book mentioned under his father says about James "He is now, we believe, at Winchester, Tenn."

This was found in the Moberly Daily Enterprise newspaper:

"Terrill, James -- President of Mt. Pleasant College, has sold his property in Huntsville & will remove to Winchester, TN; Rev. S. A. Beauchamp succeeds him; MDM Wednesday 23 Feb 1876."

"Terrill, J. W. -- & family, left Huntsville for their future home at Winchester, TN, on Saturday last; MDM Wednesday 21 Jun 1876."

See note under his father about him. Lily Mott ESTILL was born about 1850. She married James William TERRILL Dr..

Father: Benjamin Terrill b: 7 MAY 1811 in Boone County, Kentucky
Mother: Delilah Smith Crisler

Marriage 1 Lily Mott Estill b: 25 MAY 1855 Children

1. Holman Hamilton Terrill b: 8 OCT 1884 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee

Name: **Holman Hamilton Terrill** 310.0707209

Birth: 8 OCT 1884 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee
Death: 3 MAR 1966 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Occupation: Warehouse Supt.

From John Wayland Terrill Jr.

1 Benjamin TERRILL b: 7 MAY 1811 d: 17 JUN 1877 From Genforum / Linda Southerland **Benjamin** Terrill, born 7 May 1811 in Kentucky and died on 17 June 1877 in Mexico at the home of his son, and is buried in Moberly County, Missouri.
+Frances M. BISHOP b: ABT 1813 d: ABT 1835
2 Thomas TERRILL b: 1835 d: 1835
+Delilah Smith CRISLER b: 1816 d: 1883

Benjamin's descendants con't

2 James William TERRILL b: ABT 1837 d: 1918
+ Ariminta S. "Minta" BRADLEY b: ABT 1837 d: 1865
3 Minte Maude TERRILL b: 22 MAY 1862 d: 1950
+ John Morgan HOPKINS b: ABT 1860
+ Elizabeth Martha BRADLEY b: ABT 1841 d: 6 FEB 1873
3 Menter Bradley TERRILL b: 11 FEB 1868
3 Alma TERRILL b: 17 FEB 1870 d: AFT 1925
3 Laura Clayton TERRILL b: 4 FEB 1873
+ Nancy Coleman HAMILTON b: 4 MAR 1852
3 Blanche Melvin TERRILL b: 26 MAY 1875
3 Lyda Smith TERRILL b: 8 FEB 1877
3 Harriet Laurence TERRILL b: 18 SEP 1878
3 Mary Quayle TERRILL b: 28 MAY 1882
3 Holman Hamilton TERRILL b: 8 SEP 1884 d: MAR 1966
+ Inez HINES b: ABT 1890
3 Colyar St. Clair TERRILL b: 30 SEP 1886
3 Jonas Crisler TERRILL b: 7 SEP 1888
3 Jamie TERRILL b: 7 SEP 1891 d: JUN 1976
+ Lily Mott ESTILL b: ABT 1850
2 Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 1840
+ William QUAYLE b: 18 OCT 1825 d: 1901
3 Katherine "Katie" QUAYLE b: ABT 1861 d: BEF 1925
+ John SETLIFF b: ABT 1860
3 Benjamin QUAYLE b: ABT 1863 d: 1870
3 Papie Lee QUAYLE b: ABT 1865
3 Charles L. QUAYLE b: 15 SEP 1867 d: 4 NOV 1902
+ Eudora "Dora" GOODFELLOW b: 1870 d: 1939
4 Mary Elizabeth QUAYLE b: 25 JUL 1892 d: 1 DEC 1965
+ Omar Nelson BRADLEY b: 12 FEB 1893 d: 8 APR 1981
4 Jane QUAYLE b: 8 MAY 1895 d: SEP 1966
+ Wayne STEWART b: 22 NOV 1896 d: DEC 1974
3 Alexandros Jack QUAYLE b: ABT 1869
3 James QUAYLE b: ABT 1871
3 Maud Connell QUAYLE b: ABT 1873
2 Jonas Crisler TERRILL b: 11 NOV 1844 d: 17 JUN 1877 From Genforum - Don C. Terirll - Jonas Crisler Terrill (m. Sophia Smith) was the son of **Benjamin** Terrill (1811-1877) and Delilah Smith Crisler (1816-1883). From Genforum / Richard Chrisler - Jonas Crisler Terrill, who returned to Boone County, Kentucky as a doctor. He married Sophia Smith, a cousin since both had the same grandfather, Richard Gaines.
+ Sophia SMITH b: ABT 1845
3 Benjamin A. TERRILL b: ABT 1864
3 James W. TERRILL b: ABT 1866
3 S. Smith TERRILL b: ABT 1867
3 May Frances TERRILL b: ABT 1870
2 Frances "Fannie" TERRILL b: 1845
+ Samuel "Tuck" POWELL b: ABT 1840
2 Anderson Wood TERRILL b: 21 DEC 1850 d: 8 MAY 1889
+ Rebecca WAYLAND b: 30 AUG 1851 d: 1 JUN 1910
3 Ada TERRILL b: 1874 d: 19 NOV 1874
3 TERRILL b: 1875 d: 1 JUL 1875
3 Charles Lacy TERRILL b: MAY 1880 d: 12 OCT 1892
3 Everene TERRILL b: 31 OCT 1882 d: 31 AUG 1905
2 Luther B. TERRILL b: 1856

310.0707

Benjamin TERRILL Rev. was born on 7 May 1811 in , Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1877 in , Randolph Co., Missouri. Benjamin married Delilah Smith CRISLER on 2 Jun 1836. Other marriages: BISHOP, Frances M. Benjamin Was a Missionary Baptist preacher. Information from "Quayle Family History", by Alexander Jack Quayle. Another source gives his marriage to Frances as being on 27 Jan 1833. Ancestor of Mary Quayle, first wife of Gen. Omar Bradley They are found on the 1850 Randolph Co. MO census with the first four of the children listed here. A booklet issued by the Bank of Moberly in 1916 called "Moberly Fifty Years Ago - And Today" has a photograph of him with the caption: "A preacher of the Baptist faith, who, according to some of the older residents, preached the first sermon in Moberly in the dining room of the Tate Hotel. After the organization of the Baptist church, he was its first pastor." See "History of Randolph and Macon Counties, Missouri", 1884 for further data on Benjamin and other children of Robert Terrill. See also "Christian - Terrill Genealogy" by Inez Christian Doshier, pp. 64-67. She says that Ben was the "handsomest man around, tall, slender, graceful". Although the middle of 13 children, he was the leader, and his mother, brothers and sisters all referred perplexing questions to him. Eventually, all of his siblings, his mother, and his "Uncle Jack" with his sons and their families followed him to Missouri and settled in Randolph County. They were raised so intimately that "the families grew up in such a way that they hardly knew which were their own parents or own brothers and sisters". I have a photo of a group of church women (including my grandmother Terrill) celebrating the Centennial (100th) of the First Baptist Church in Moberly. There is a photo of him on the wall.

The Mt. Pleasant Assoc. book mentioned under his father and his brother Jesse says Benjamin "was a native of Boone County, Kentucky. He was born on the 7th of May 1811. A few years prior to his birth his parents Robert and Mary Terrill, emigrated from Albemarle County, Virginia...In the fall of 1836, in company with his wife and two brothers, James and Jesse Terrill, removed to MO and settled in Randolph Co., near the present town of Moberly, where he remained until a few years ago...In the 22nd year of his age he was married to Miss Frances M. Bishop, who only lived about three years after this event. On the 2nd day of June, 1836, he was again married to Miss Deblah S. Crisler, of Boone County, Kentucky. The fruit of this marriage was four sons and two daughters reared to maturity, all of whom became members of the Baptist denomination. One of the sons, James W. Terrill, is a Baptist minister of great power. He was a former president of Mt. Pleasant Baptist College, and greatly distinguished himself at the head of that institution. In fact, as a teacher he was, perhaps, the most remarkable man we ever saw in a school-room. He is now, we believe, at Winchester, Tennessee. Another and younger son, A.W. Terrill, for several yearss distinguished himself as president of Hardin College at Mexico, MO....In the fall of 1836, in company with his wife and two brothers, James and Jesse Terrill, he removed to Missouri and settled in Randolph County, near the present town of Moberly, where he remained until a few years ago...At the time of his settlement in Randolph County, he found but few Baptists in that part of the state. He traveled and preached the gospel from Monroe to Schuyler County, and aided in forming a number of churches in this vast field. The following may be named: Shiloh (now Moberly), Sweet Spring, Higbee, Thomasville, Union, and Mt. Vernon in Randolph County; Hickory Grove and Oak Grove in Monroe County; Mt. Salem and Ten Mile in Macon County; and Highland in Schuyler County. Within the territory of many of these churches, Eld. Terrill was the first Baptist minister who preached the gospel and baptized. Bro. Terrill was a sound gospel preacher, and though not a man of 'great learning,' was possessed of a natively strong mind. His views of 'salvation by grace' were very decided. He held no mixed views, but had clear conceptions of Divine truth. He was a genial compainion in the social circle, and always delighted to talk about Christ and his salvation. A little more than 4 years before his death, his health began to fail. His disease was what is properly known as 'heart disease.' He gradually became more and more feeble, but endured it all without a word of complaint...He died at the residence of his son, President A.W. Terrill of Mexico at 9 PM, June 17th, 1877; and his remains were carried to his old home, one mile from Moberly, and buried in the family graveyard. One word more. The Terrill family of Central Missouri have been a power for doing good; not supassed, probably, by any family in the state."

The local newspaper had a piece which may or not be on him: "Terrill, Benjamin {Rev.} -- sick with typhoid fever for several days, doubtful if he will survive; THH 4 Jan 1872; recovering; THH 8 Jan 1872"

The booklet, "Original Land Purchases of Randolph County, Missouri" by Cecille Taylor Rice, pub. by the Randolph County Historical Society has this on him:

Terrill, Benjamin on 16 Feb 1848 purchased 40 acres and on 14 Aug 1851 purchased 40 acres. Found on pp 49 & 48 of the original book. May possibly be another Benjamin Terrill.

From the "Moberly Daily Enterprise Monitor":

Benjamin TERRELL, Rev., was born on 7 May 1811 in , Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1877 in , Randolph Co., Missouri. Benjamin married Delilah Sarah CHISLER on 2 Jun 1836. Other marriages: BISHOP, Frances M. Benjamin Was a Missionary Baptist preacher. Detailed Bio from "Quayle Family History", by Alexander Jack Quayle. Another source gives his marriage to Frances as being on 21 Jan 1855. Ancestor of Mary Quayle, first wife of Gen. Omar Bradley. They are found on the 1850 Randolph Co, MO census with the first four of the children listed here. A booklet issued by the Bank of Moberly in 1916 called "Moberly Fifty Years Ago - And Today" has a photograph of him with the caption: "A preacher of the Baptist faith, who, according to some of the older residents, preached the first sermon in Moberly in the dining room of the Tate Hotel. After the organization of the Baptist church, he was its first pastor." See "History of Randolph and Macon Counties Missouri", 1884 for further data on Benjamin and other children of Robert Terrill. See also "Christian - Terrill Genealogy" by Jean Christian Ostlund, pp. 84-87. She says that Ben was the "best-known man around, tall, slender, graceful". Although the middle of 12 children, he was the 'leader', and his mother, brothers and sisters all referred perplexing questions to him. Eventually, all of his siblings, his mother, and his "Uncle Jack" with his sons and their families followed him to Missouri and settled in Randolph County. They were related so intimately that "the families grew up in such a way that they hardly knew which were their own cousins or even brothers and sisters". I have a photo of a group of church women (including my grandmother Terrill) celebrating the Centennial (1936) of the First Baptist Church in Moberly. There is a photo of him on the wall.

The Mt. Pleasant Assoc. book (mentioned under his father and his brother Jesse) says Benjamin "was a native of Boone County, Kentucky. He was born on the 7th of May 1811, a few years prior to which his parents Robert and Mary Terrill, emigrated from Albemarle County, Virginia. In the fall of 1836, in company with his wife and two brothers, James and Jesse Terrill, removed to Missouri and settled in Randolph Co., near the present town of Moberly, where he remained until a few years ago. In the 22nd year of his age he was married to Miss Frances M. [illegible], who only lived about three years after this event. On the 2nd day of June 1836, he was again married to Miss Delilah S. Chisler, of Boone County, Kentucky. The fruit of this marriage was four sons and two daughters raised to maturity, all of whom became members of the Baptist denomination. One of the sons, James W. Terrill, is a Baptist minister of good ability. He was a former president of Mt. Pleasant Baptist College, and greatly distinguished himself at the head of that institution. In fact, as a teacher he was, perhaps, the most remarkable man we ever saw in a school-room. He is now, we believe, at Whiteside, Tennessee. Another and younger son, A.W. Terrill, for several years distinguished himself as president of Hardin College at Mexico, MO.... In the fall of 1836, in company with his wife and two brothers, James and Jesse Terrill, he removed to Missouri and settled in Randolph County, near the present town of Moberly, where he remained until a few years ago....At the time of his settlement in Randolph County, he found but few Baptists in that part of the state. He traveled and preached the gospel from Keytesville in Chariton County, and aided in forming a number of churches in this new field. The following may be named: Salisbury, [illegible], Huntsville, Thomasville, Union, and Mt. Vernon in Randolph County; Hickory Grove and Old Chariton in Monroe County; Mt. Salem and Two Mile in Macon County and Highland of [illegible] County. Within the territory of many of these churches Mr. Terrill was the first Baptist preacher who preached the gospel and baptized. Bro. Terrill was a sound gospel preacher, and though not a man of great learning, was possessed of a naturally strong mind. His views of Scripture were very decided. He took no stock in [illegible], but had clear conceptions of Divine truth. He was a genial companion in the social circle, and always delighted to talk about Christ and his salvation. A little more than 8 years before his death, his health began to fail. His disease was what is generally known as 'brain fever'. He gradually became more and more feeble, but endured it all without a word of complaint....He died at the residence of his son, President A.W. Terrill of Mexico at 9 PM, June 12th, 1877, and his remains were conveyed to his old home, one mile from Moberly, and buried in the family graveyard. [illegible] for doing good, not surpassed, probably, by any family in the state."

The local newspaper had a notice which may never be out later "Terrell, Benjamin (Rev.) -- sick with typhoid fever for several days, [illegible] 14, 18 [illegible]"

The booklet "Original Land Purchases of Randolph County, Missouri" by Charlie Taylor Ross, pub. by the Randolph County Historical Society, has this on him:

Terrill, Benjamin, 18 Jan 1830 purchased 80 acres and on 14 Aug 1837 purchased 40 acres. Found on pp 49 & 63 of the original book. May possibly be another Benjamin Terrill.

From the "Moberly Daily Evening Monitor"

"Terrill, Benjamin -- d. 17 Jun 1877 at his son's, President Wood Terrill, in Mexico, remains to Moberly by train & taken to the old home-stead for interment 19 Jun 1877; leaves an aged wife & several children, among them President Terrill of Hardin College, James Terrill, late President of Mt. Pleasant College, & Mrs. Quayle, wife of our ex-Representative, Colonel William Wuayle; MDM Monday 18 Jun 1877; among other relatives, were his sons, Dr. & Luther Terrill, of KY; MDM Wednesday 20 Jun 1877; d. 17 Jun 1877 at his son, A. W. Terrill, aged 67y, leaves 4 sons, 2 dau., 2 brothers & 1 sister; b. 7 May 1811 Boone Co, KY to Robert & Mary Terrill, at age 23 m. Francis M. Bishop (d. 3y later), m. 2 Jun 1836 Boone Co, KY to Delliah S. Crisler, came to Rand in the fall of 1836 with 2 brothers James & Eld. Jesse; large article; MDM Tuesday 26 Jun 1877."

I have a copy of the newspaper article sent to me by Bob Deskin 3959 Sarita Park, Fort Worth, TX 76109. It talks about the "Marriage Book" donated to the MO State Historical Society by the Rev.'s granddtr, Mrs. John M. (Maud S.) Hopkins. I have a note that Maud had no children. It says:

His first marriage ceremony , as listed in the book, stated:

"I hereby certify I united in Matrimony Thomas M. Galbreath and Manervy Delaney (Delansy?) on the 11th day of April, 1839, each of Randolph Cty., MO. Benjamin Terrill."

His second ceremony was that in which he performed the marriage of Thompson C. Kimbrough and Nancy H. Jackson, August 15, 1839 and the third of Charles H. Deskin and Elizabeth Burton, March 1840. The fourth also was a Deskin, Mose H. Deskin and Ann Beale being married by him on October 22, 1840.

His last recorded ceremony in the book is that on July 7, 1861, the marriage of William Lay and Bunisa Peviney.

Elder Benjamin Terrill was a brother of William Terrill, who was the grandfather of Henry Green and Vince Terrill and Mrs. Lloyd Wayland of Moberly. He has many other more distant relatives now living here...

The following sketch of his life was written by Elder Benjamin Terrill in 1870, seven years before his death, and sent to Elder W.L.T. Evans at the latter's request:

"I was born on the 7th day of May, 1811, in Boone County, Kentucky. My parents, Robert Terrill and Mary Lacy Terrill, a few years before my birth, emigrated from Albemarle County, Virginia. In the spring in which I was 14 years of age, I became a member of old Bullitsburg Church, not more than a mile from my home, and was baptised by Absalom Graves in a pool made for the purpose in the meeting house yard. From that time on my mind was often impressed with the subject of the gospel ministry, but not having the benefit of even a good English education, I was often forced to look at my stock of ignorance and dreaded to undertake the great and grand work.

"When 21, I was married to Frances M. Bishop, who was called to rest from toil and care two years later. On the second day of June, 1836, I was united in marriage to Delilah S. Crisler of Boone County, Kentucky. The fall (?) of the same year we immigrated to Missouri, in the company of two other brothers, James and Elder Jesse Terrill, and settled near the present site of Moberly. At the time, the closest church was Mt. Ararat in Howard County. Our first membership was with that church. Afterwards we went into the organization of the church at Huntsville.

"For convenience we joined the church known as 'Union', four miles east of our residence. By this church, in session in the house of Brother P.T. Oliver, we were ordained to the work of the gospel ministry on the second Saturday of November, 1838, by Deacons P.T. Oliver, D.D. Crews, and Elijah Burton..."

Commenting further on Elder Terrill and her family, Mrs. Hopkins says:

"Elder Terrill preached much in his youth in Kentucky. My father, James W. Terrill, moved from Randolph County, Missouri, in 1876 to Winchester, Tenn, where lived a retired Mississippi-Ohio river captain. One day after hearing my father preach, Captain Dunfield said:

"'You remind me strangely of someone I knew long ago when you talk.' Then in a moment the captain ejaculated: 'Now I know. It is a young preacher in Boone County, Kentucky, who used to preach at Bullitsburg and whom I heard whenever my

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
✓ James William TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-WQ) 310.07072 Pedigree

Born: Abt 1837 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri

Father: Benjamin TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-D5) Family
Mother: Delilah CRISLER (AFN:P4DX-FB)

Wife's Name
✓ Nancy Coleman "Colie" HAMILTON (AFN:P4DX-TD) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1845 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ F Blanche TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-VK) no family listed. Pedigree

Born: Abt 1875 **Place:** <, Randolph Co., Missouri>

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

✓ William QUAYLE (AFN:P4FZ-PX) Pedigree

Born: 18 Oct 1825 **Place:** , , Isle Of Man
Died: 1901 **Place:**
Married: 1861 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** Charles QUAYLE (AFN:P4FZ-ML) Family
Mother: Jane CANNELS (AFN:P4FZ-NR)

Wife's Name

✓ Mary Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:P4DZ-4W) 310.07073 Pedigree

Born: 1840 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Married: 1861 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** Benjamin TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-D5) Family
Mother: Delilah CRISLER (AFN:P4DX-FB)

Children

---

① ✓ **Sex Name**
F Katherine "Katie" QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-FG) Pedigree

m) John Setliff
b 1860
no children listed.

Born: Abt 1861 **Place:** <, , Mexico>
Died: Bef 1925 **Place:**

---

② ✓ **Sex Name**
M Benjamin QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-68) Pedigree

no family listed.

Born: Abt 1863 **Place:** <, , Mexico>
Died: 1870 **Place:**

---

③ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Papie Lee QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-7F) " " " Pedigree

Born: Abt 1865 **Place:** , , Mexico

---

④ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Alexandros Jack QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-9R) " " " Pedigree

Born: Abt 1869 **Place:** , , Mexico

---

⑤ ✓ **Sex Name**
M James QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-BX) " " " Pedigree

Born: Abt 1871 **Place:** , , Missouri

---

⑥ ✓ **Sex Name**
F Maud Connell QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-C4) " " " Pedigree

Born: Abt 1873 **Place:** <, , Missouri>

---

⑦ ✓ **Sex Name**
M Charles L. QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-GM) Pedigree

Born: 15 Sep 1867 **Place:** , , Mexico
Died: 4 Nov 1902 **Place:** Moberly, , Missouri

310.07073

Genealogy Notes
Page 1 : 02/27/01

Mary Elizabeth TERRILL *BIRTH*: 1840, Randolph Co., Missouri
Father: Benjamin TERRILL
Mother: Delilah CRISLER

Family 1: William QUAYLE (b. 18 OCT 1825 Isle of Man, d. 1901) *MARRIAGE*: 1861

1. Katherine QUAYLE b 1861 d . 1925
2. Benjamin QUAYLE b. 1863 d. 1870
3. Papie Lee QUAYLE b. 1865 Mexico (MO ?)
4. +Charles L. QUAYLE b. 15 Sep 1867, Mexico d. 4 Nov 1902, Moberly, Missouri
    m. Eudora GOODFELLOW on 18 Jun 1891 (b. 1867 d. 1939)
    1. Mary QUAYLE b. 1893 d. 01 DEC 1965 at Walter Reed Hospital
    2. Jane QUAYLE b. 1895
5. Alexandros Jack QUAYLE b. 1869 Mexico (MO ?)
6. James QUAYLE b. 1871 MO.
7. Maud Connell QUAYLE b. 1873

Jonas C. TERRILL *BIRTH*: 1844, Randolph Co., Missouri
***Father:* Benjamin TERRILL**
***Mother:* Delilah CRISLER**

Frances TERRILL *BIRTH*: 1845, Randolph Co., Missouri
Father: Benjamin TERRILL
Mother: Delilah CRISLER

Married - ? POWELL

Anderson Wood TERRILL *BIRTH*: 21 Dec 1850, Randolph Co., Missouri *DEATH*: 8 May 1899
Father: Benjamin TERRILL
Mother: Delilah CRISLER

Family 1: Rebecca WAYLAND b. 30 Aug 1851, Chariton Co., Mo. / d. 1 Jun 1910

1. Ada TERRILL b. 1874 d. 19 NOV 1874
2. \\ TERRILL b 1875 d. 01 JUL 1875
3. Charles Lacy TERRILL b. May 1880 d. 12 Oct 1892
4. Everene TERRILL b. 31 Oct 1882 d. 31 Aug 1905

Luther B. TERRILL *BIRTH*: 1856
Father: Benjamin TERRILL
Mother: Delilah CRISLER

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Charles L. QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-GM) Pedigree

310.070734

Born: 15 Sep 1867 **Place:** , , Mexico
Died: 4 Nov 1902 **Place:** Moberly, , Missouri
Married: 18 Jun 1891 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** William QUAYLE (AFN:P4FZ-PX) Family
Mother: Mary Elizabeth TERRILL (AFN:P4DZ-4W)

Wife's Name

Eudora "Dora" GOODFELLOW (AFN:P4DZ-HS) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1867 **Place:** <, , Mexico>
Died: 1939 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Oakland Cem., Moberly, Missouri
Married: 18 Jun 1891 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
F Jane QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-PT) Pedigree

m) Wayne Stewart
b) ca 1890

Born: Abt 1895 **Place:** <, Rand, Mo>

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
F Mary QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-MH) Pedigree

Born: 25 Jul 1892 **Place:** , Rand, Mo
Died: 1 Dec 1965 **Place:** Walter Reed Hosp
Buried: Dec 1965 **Place:** Arlington Cem.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Ancestors of Neil Conway May 3 2003 Gary Silverstein gary44238@adelphia.net

Name: Charles L. QUAYLE
Birth: 15 Sep 1867 in Mexico
Death: 4 Nov 1902 in Moberly, Missouri [1]

310.070734

Father: William QUAYLE b: 18 Oct 1825 in Isle Of Massachussetsn, ,
Mother: Mary Elizabeth TERRILL b: 1840

Marriage 1 Eudora Dora GOODFELLOW b: Abt 1867 in Mexico *Married:* 18 Jun 1891
Children
Mary QUAYLE b: 25 Jul 1892 She was a 1910 graduate of Moberly High Schoolm. Omar Nelson Bradley 28 Dec 1916 in Columbia Missouri , Mary d. 1 Dec 1965 in Walter Reed Hospital. Omar Nelson BRADLEY was b: 12 Feb 1893 in Clark, Randolph, Missouri. There were 2 children born to the marriage - the first, a stillborn boy, was born 1918 in Butte, MT. The second was Elizabeth Bradley b. Dec 3, 1923 at West Point, NY. Omar's second wife was Kitty Buhler who he married on Sept 12, 1966 in San Diego, CA.

****

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Omar Nelson BRADLEY (AFN:P4DZ-LB) Pedigree

Born: 12 Feb 1893 **Place:** Clark, Rand, Mo
Died: 8 Apr 1981 **Place:** New York, , New York
Buried: 14 Apr 1981 **Place:** Arlington Nat.
Married: 28 Dec 1916 **Place:**

Father: John S BRADLEY (AFN:TZ0C-W1) Family
Mother: Sarah Elizabeth HUBBARD (AFN:14J0-4V1)

Wife's Name

✓ Mary QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-MH) 310.0707341 Pedigree

Born: 25 Jul 1892 **Place:** , Rand, Mo
Died: 1 Dec 1965 **Place:** Walter Reed Hosp
Buried: Dec 1965 **Place:** Arlington Cem.
Married: 28 Dec 1916 **Place:**

Father: Charles L. QUAYLE (AFN:P4DZ-GM) Family
✓ **Mother:** Eudora "Dora" GOODFELLOW (AFN:P4DZ-HS)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
✓ **M** BRADLEY (AFN:14J0-50S) Pedigree

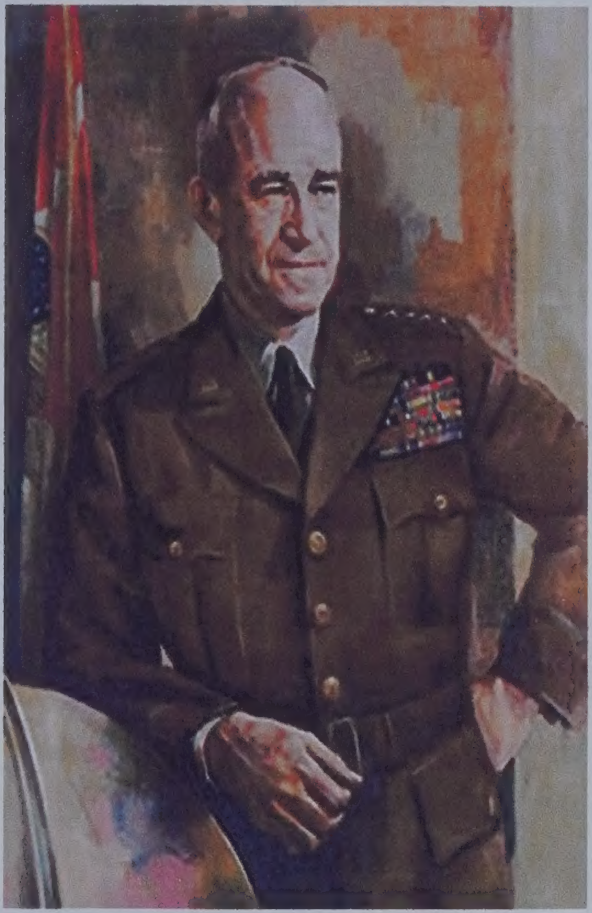
Born: 1918 **Place:** Butte, , Mt
Died: 1918 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Oakland Cem., Rand, Mo

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Living

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

Gerneral Omar Nelson Bradley
b. 12 February 1893 – near Clark, Randolph, Missouri
d. 8 April 1981 – New York, New York
Burial – Arlington National Cemetery, Section Z-39



Omar is the 5TH/ great grandson of William Logsdon #1202.0 via William's son Edwards daughter. Hannah who married Nathan Roberts.

Hours

8 a.m. to 5 p.m., October through March

8 a.m. to 7 p.m., April through September

Getting Around

Signs direct visitors arriving by car to parking (fee) at the visitors center. From Metro Blue Line, the visitors center is a 5-minute walk along Memorial Drive. A tourmobile (fee) provides guided tours. Handicapped visitors and persons wishing to visit a private gravesite may obtain a temporary pass to drive into the cemetery.

Information

- Gravesite locations and general information may be obtained at the visitors center seven days a week.
- Fresh cut flowers may be placed on graves at any time. Flags decorate each gravesite on Memorial Day weekend but are not permitted on graves at any other time.
- A bookshop is in the visitors center.

For information about burial at Arlington:

Office of the Superintendent
Arlington National Cemetery
Arlington, VA 22211
(703) 695-3250

Points of Interest

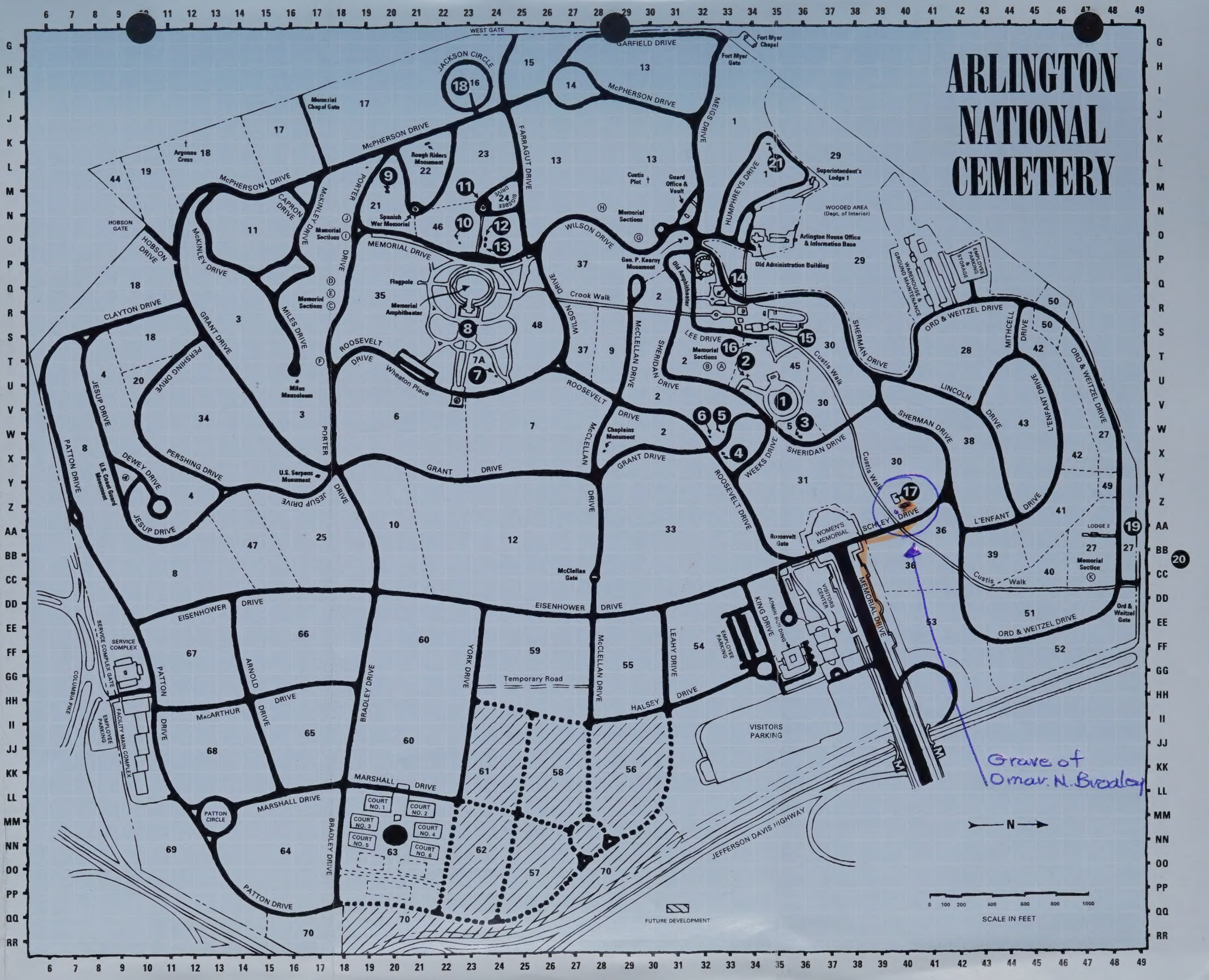
The grounds of Arlington National Cemetery are divided into numbered and lettered sections as indicated on the map. Personnel at the visitors center can provide the grid coordinates for a particular gravesite and help you locate the spot on this map. This map also highlights frequently visited sites.

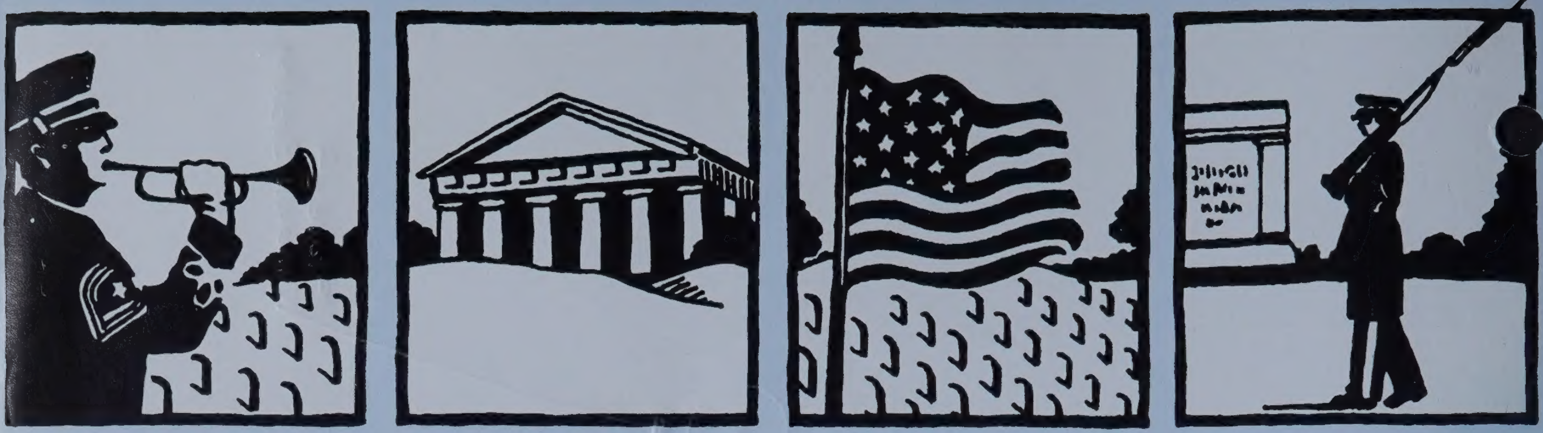
1 President Joh[illegible] Kennedy
2 Robert F. Kennedy, the President's brother, Attorney General, and Senator
3 Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., Civil War veteran and Supreme Court Justice
4 Equestrian statue of Sir John Dill, British Field Marshal, WWII
5 Daniel "Chappie" James, Jr., first black American four-star general, USAF
6 Richard E. Byrd, Jr., Admiral and polar explorer, Medal of Honor
7 Joe Louis (Barrow), world heavyweight champion boxer, WWII veteran
8 Tomb of the Unknowns
9 Nurses Memorial, Spanish-American War to the present
10 Audie Murphy, most decorated WWII soldier
11 Mast of USS *Maine*, sunk in Havana harbor
12 Memorial to the crew of the space shuttle *Challenger*
13 Iran Rescue Mission Memorial for servicemen killed in hostage rescue attempt
14 Tomb of Unknown Civil War Dead, remains of 2,111 Union soldiers
15 Arlington House, restored memorial to Confederate General Robert E. Lee
16 Pierre Charles L'Enfant, designer of the capital city, reinterred here in 1909
17 William Howard Taft, President and Chief Justice
18 Confederate Monument, marking a section for burial of Confederate soldiers
19 Section 27, dedicated to U.S. Colored Troops and residents of Freedman's Village
20 Iwo Jima, the United States Marine Corps Memorial
21 Anita Newcomb McGee, organizer of Army Nurse Corps

Visitors to Arlington should know that the cemetery is a shrine, not a place for recreation, picnics, or child's play. Thank you for respecting the feelings of those attending a burial.

Text and design provided by Parks and History Association, Washington, D.C., 1996

August 2000


ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
West Gate
Jackson Circle
Garfield Drive
McPherson Drive
Fort Myer Chapel
Fort Myer Gate
Meigs Drive
Memorial Chapel Gate
Argonne Cross
Rough Riders Monument
Farragut Drive
Custis Plot
Guard Office & Vault
Humphreys Drive
Superintendent's Lodge 1
Wooded Area (Dept. of Interior)
Arlington House Office & Information Base
Old Administration Building
Warehouse & Ground Maintenance
Employee Parking & Storage
Hobson Gate
Hobson Drive
Capron Drive
McKinley Drive
Porter Drive
Memorial Sections
Spanish War Memorial
Memorial Drive
Wilson Drive
Gen. P. Kearny Monument
Old Amphitheater
Flagpole
Memorial Amphitheater
Crook Walk
Clayton Drive
Grant Drive
Miles Drive
Miles Mausoleum
Roosevelt Drive
Wheaton Place
McClellan Drive
Sheridan Drive
Lee Drive
Custis Walk
Sherman Drive
Ord & Weitzel Drive
Mitchell Drive
Lincoln Drive
L'Enfant Drive
Jesup Drive
Pershing Drive
Patton Drive
Dewey Drive
U.S. Coast Guard Monument
U.S. Serpens Monument
Chaplains Monument
Weeks Drive
Roosevelt Gate
Women's Memorial
Schley Drive
Lodge 2
Memorial Section
Ord & Weitzel Gate
McClellan Gate
Eisenhower Drive
Service Complex
Service Complex Gate
Columbia Pike
Facility Main Complex
Employee Parking
Arnold Drive
MacArthur Drive
Bradley Drive
York Drive
Temporary Road
Leahy Drive
Halsey Drive
King Drive
Admin Building
Visitors Center
Memorial Drive
Visitors Parking
Marshall Drive
Patton Circle
Court No. 1
Court No. 2
Court No. 3
Court No. 4
Court No. 5
Court No. 6
Jefferson Davis Highway
Future Development
N
Scale in Feet
0 100 200 400 600 800 1000
Grave of Omar N. Bradley



HERE RESTS IN HONORED GLORY

ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY

Best known of more than one hundred national cemeteries in the United States, Arlington's green slopes shelter veterans from every war that has involved the nation. Over 275,000 servicemen and their family members rest on the 624 acres of Virginia land across the Potomac River from the Lincoln Memorial. About 24 burials are conducted every weekday.

All who are remembered here have this in common: service to their country. To each one, no matter what rank or station, whether decorated hero or unknown, belongs a place of honor. Though the majority of those buried here have been servicemen, many women who have contributed to our Armed Forces are also interred within these hallowed grounds.

The granite and marble markers and memorials reflect the tides of American history, beginning in the Civil War and cresting since in times of armed conflict. The sinking of the USS *Maine* at Havana harbor, Cuba, in 1898 touched off the Spanish-American War and added graves of sailors near the salvaged mast of the ship. Like that of the troops who served under his command, the headstone for John J. Pershing, World War I's General of the Armies, is a simple standard-issue marker. World War II is represented by such distinguished persons as Medal of Honor recipient Audie Murphy and General George C. Marshall. From Korea and the Vietnam jungles came the remains of other veterans to this sacred spot. Cape Cod stones frame the eternal flame at the grave of President John F. Kennedy, where the words "with history the final judge of our deeds . . . " are quoted from his inaugural address.

By tradition, American military cemeteries developed from the duty of commanders on the frontier and in battle to care for their casualties. When Civil War casualties overflowed hospitals and burial grounds near Washington, D.C., Quartermaster General Montgomery Meigs proposed in 1864 that 200 acres of the Robert E. Lee family property at Arlington be taken for a cemetery. "The grounds about the mansion," Meigs wrote, "are admirably adapted to such a use."

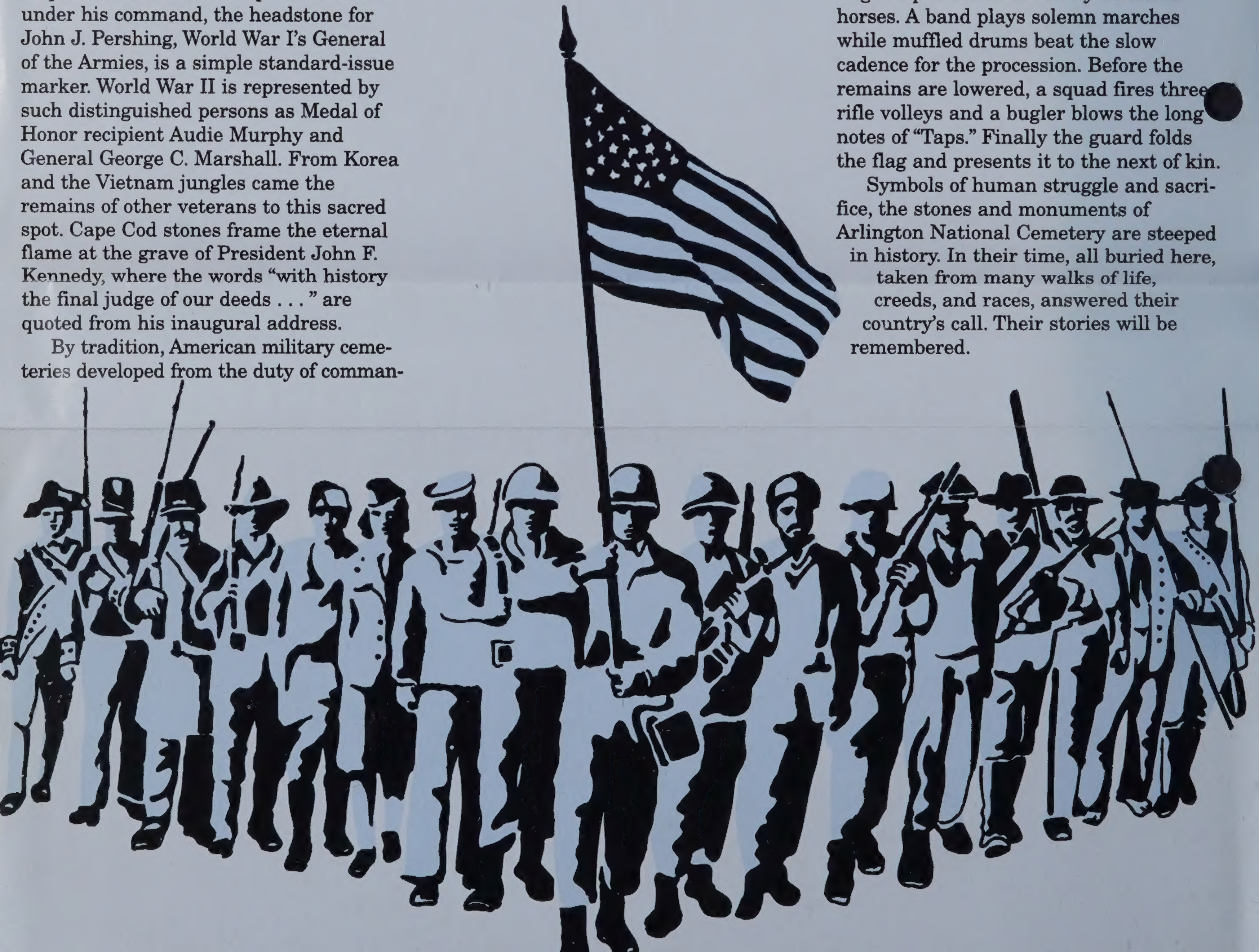
Burials had in fact begun at Arlington before the ink was even blotted on Meigs's proposal. By war's end, 16,000 graves filled the spaces close to the house. Heir to the property Custis Lee sued the government for disputing his claim to ownership. After the Supreme Court ruled in Lee's favor, Congress paid him $150,000 for title to the land.

From the portico of Arlington House, known today as the Robert E. Lee Memorial, an official national day of remembrance was proclaimed in 1868 as a day to decorate the graves of the fallen. The Memorial Amphitheater, one of the most visited sections in Arlington National Cemetery, is now the setting for these observances. Flags bedeck the circle of arches around marble benches and the podium where leaders pay tribute to those who served. Presidential wreaths are presented each Memorial Day and Veterans Day.

Just east of the amphitheater, visitors attend the timeless rituals of honor at the Tomb of the Unknowns. Here a sentinel of the Third U.S. Infantry maintains the vigil around the clock. The sentinel paces 21 steps down the mat before the tomb, pauses 21 seconds, and returns. The changing of the guard takes place every hour (or half-hour from April through September). "Here rests in honored glory an American soldier known but to God" reads the inscription on the sarcophagus of the World War I soldier entombed here in 1921. Joining their comrade, unknown servicemen from World War II and Korea, lie in crypts beneath slabs flush with the terrace paving.

A funeral with full military honors is a dignified and moving occasion. An honor guard accompanies the American flag–draped coffin drawn by matched horses. A band plays solemn marches while muffled drums beat the slow cadence for the procession. Before the remains are lowered, a squad fires three rifle volleys and a bugler blows the long notes of "Taps." Finally the guard folds the flag and presents it to the next of kin.

Symbols of human struggle and sacrifice, the stones and monuments of Arlington National Cemetery are steeped in history. In their time, all buried here, taken from many walks of life, creeds, and races, answered their country's call. Their stories will be remembered.



Return to normal view

Jennings Family of Missouri

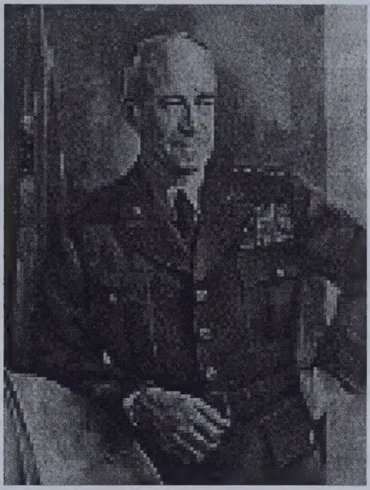
Entries: 3262 **Updated:** Thu Apr 10 20:48:00 2003
Contact: Dianne Hord **dlhord1@juno.com**

Display pedigree in table format

```
                                              /Richard Jr. BRADLEY b: 1700 d: 22 Dec
                                      /James BRADLEY b: 1743 d: 26 Aug 1805
                                      |       \Ann UNKNOWN b: 1705 d: 1801
                              XThomas BRADLEY b: Abt 1765 d: 04 Sep 1845
                              |       |       /John WISDOM b: 1698 d: Sep 1759 =>
                              |       \Drusilla WISDOM b: 1747
                              |               \Ann COLLINS b: Abt 1718 d: 1799 =>
                      XThomas Smith BRADLEY b: 27 Jan 1816 d: 16 Nov 1898
                      |       |               /William ROBERTS b: Abt 1714 d: Mar 178
                      |       |       XNathan Sr ROBERTS b: 1741 d: Aft 23 Oct 1818
                      |       |       |       \Eleanor MAHAN b: Abt 1718 d: Aft 26 Ap
                      |       XRachel ROBERTS b: 1772 d: Bef 1845
                      |               |       XEdward LOGSDON b: 1713 d: 1793 =>604.0
                      |       XHannah LOGSDON b: Abt 1745 d: Abt 1820
                      |                       XSarah MCQUEEN b: Abt 1711 d: 1793 =>
              XThomas Minter BRADLEY b: 29 Dec 1844 d: 09 Mar 1923
              |       XBarbary Ellen CREWS OR CRUISE b: 1824 d: 1849
      /John Smith BRADLEY b: 15 Feb 1867 d: 31 Jan 1908 604.51111
      |       |                               /James LEWIS b: 1736
      |       |                       /Nathanial LEWIS b: Abt 1760
      |       |               /John LEWIS b: 1783
      |       |               |       \Wife YOURTH
      |       |       /John F LEWIS b: 1821
      |       |       |       \Patience DAVIS
      |       XSarah Elizabeth LEWIS b: 23 Jan 1842 d: 16 Feb 1901
      |               \Margaret ANNE
/General Omar Nelson BRADLEY b: 12 Feb 1893 d: 08 Apr 1981 -310.0707341
      |       /Henry C HUBBARD
      XSarah Elizabeth Bessie HUBBARD b: 18 Apr 1875 d: 23 Jun 1931
              \Mary UNKNOWN
```

GENERAL OMAR NELSON BRADLEY

Birth: 12 FEB 1893 in Randolph Co., MO *Death:* 8 APR 1981 in NY, NY
Burial: Arlington National Cemetery – Arlington, Virginia



General of the Army Omar Nelson Bradley, Chief of Staff. United States Army.
Portrait by Clarence Lamont MacNelly, 1972.

http://www.odedodea.edu/k-12/D-Day/GVPT_stuff/Omar/Omar1.html

Note: Note: AMERICAN GENERAL DURING WORLD WAR II General Bradley was one of the commanders of D-Day, the invasion of Normandy. 1949--He was made Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff 1950--He became the fourth man to achieve the rank of 5-star general. He published his memoirs, A Soldier's Story (1951). "The way to win an atomic war is to make certain it never starts." --Gen. Omar Bradley

Father: John Smith Bradley b: 15 FEB 1867 in Randolph County, Missouri
Mother: Sarah Elizabeth 'Bessie' Hubbard b: 13 APR 1875 in Randolph County, Missouri

Born on the Hubbard farm near Clark, Missouri, on 12 February 1893. Omar was the first child born to his parents, he also had a brother named Raymond Calvert who was born Feb 1900 and died Jan 18, 1902. Omar's father died when he was only 14 years old. At about this time, the family moved into Moberly where Omar later met Mary Quayle, whom he would later marry. Omar was in the Moberly High School Class of 1910

When he graduated from high school he didn't have the money to attend college. His plan was to work at the Wabash Railroad Co. to earn money and then attend college (U. of MO) when he had some money saved. A friend suggested he try to get into West Point - there was some sort of program at the time where districts were allowed to select and send one person to West Point every 4 years. By a stroke of luck the law got change to allow a district to send a person every 3 years which allowed Omar Bradley to apply for the opportunity. He was however only the backup to another candidate and did not have high hopes of getting in. He and the other candidate had to take a test to qualify - the other candidate had been studying almost a year for the exams and Omar had been out of school for almost a year with very little time to prepare. In the end he agreed to take the exams only if the railroad would give him the time off and a free pass to the town he had to get to. The examination was held at Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis, Missouri. As things turned out the other candidate did not pass the exams and Omar was on his way to West Point and the beginning of his Army career. he received an appointment from Missouri Congressman William M. Rucker to enter the Military Academy in the fall of 1911. His nickname at West Point and for the rest of his career was "Brad". One of his classmates was Gen. Eisenhower.

He graduated from the United States Military Academy, 1915, in a class of 162. He has won high honors in athletics, excelling in baseball and football. He was a star fielder and hitter on the army ball team for two years and played center

on the football team. "In his studies Bradley also has done well. At the last publication of the general merit roll he stood No 43. He was 28 in engineering, 78 in law, 124 in Spanish, 37 in ordnance, 43 in philosophy, 32 in chemistry, 90 in drawing and 66 in conduct. He was No. 9 in military drill regulations, and had only 49 demerits for the year just passed. Bradley finished a respectable 44th in his graduating class. He was commissioned a second lieutenant, and assigned to the 14th Infantry, June 1915 married Mary Quayle, 1916 (deceased 1965) performed troop duty in the west, 1915-1919 was promoted to first lieutenant, July 1916, to captain, May 1917, and to temporary major, June 1918 was on Reserve Officer Training Corps duty in Minnesota and South Dakota. At the end of World War I, Omar Bradley considered himself a professional failure because he had spent the war in the United States while his contemporaries had distinguished themselves on the battlefields of France. His gloomy self-assessment was premature.

In 1919-1920 he was instructor in mathematics at West Point, 1920-1924 and reverted to grade of captain, 1920 and 1922, and was returned to major, 1922 and 1924 graduated from the advanced course at the Infantry School at Fort Benning, 1925 served in Hawaii with both the 19th and 27th Infantry, 1925-1927, and was in charge of National Guard/ and Reserve affairs for the Hawaiian Islands, 1927-1928. Graduated from the Command and General Staff School at Fort Leavenworth, 1929 was instructor in tactics and weapons at the Infantry School, 1929-1933 graduated from the Army war College, 1934 was instructor in tactics and plans and training officer at the United States Military Academy, 1934-1938 was promoted to lieutenant colonel, June 1936 was chief of the Operations Branch, G-1, war Department headquarters, 1938-1940 was assistant secretary of the General Staff, 1940-1941 was promoted to temporary brigadier general, February 1941 was commandant of the Infantry School and set up the Infantry Officer Candidate Program, 1941-1942 was promoted to the temporary ranks of major general, February 1942, and lieutenant general, June 1943 successively commanded the 82d and 28th Infantry Divisions, 1942-1943 was personal representative in the field for the commander of the North African Theater of Operations, 1943 commanded II Corps in operations against Axis forces in North Africa and Sicily, 1943 was promoted to permanent ranks of brigadier general September 1943 and major general, September 1944.

The Supreme Allied Commander, Gen. Dwight D. EISENHOWER, chose him to command the 1st U. S. Army, the American contingent in the invasion of Normandy in June 1944. He commanded the First Army and the 12th Army Group in the invasion and final campaigns of western Europe, 1944-1945. By the spring of 1945 this group contained 4 field armies, 12 corps, 48 divisions, and more than 1,300,000 men, the largest exclusively American field command in U.S. history. Bradley was proudest of Operation Lumberjack, the campaign he launched to reach t he Rhine after the German counteroffensive.

He was promoted to temporary general, March 1945, a rank and date made permanent in January 1949 was temporary administrator of veterans affairs, 1945-1947 was chief of staff of the United States Army, 7 February 1948-16 August 1949 responded to the National Security Act of 1947 by initiating a study of Army organization that led to appointment of a vice chief of staff and two deputies and to consolidation of technical services under the director of logistics, administrative services under the director of personnel and administration and financial and management functions under the comptroller of the Army was the first chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, 16 August 1949-16 August 1953.

He was promoted to General of the Army, September 1950 was first chairman of the Military Staff Committee of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1949-1950. He married Esther Dora Buhler, 1966. A mild mannered man with a high-pitched voice, General Bradley created the impression less of a soldier than of a teacher, which he actually was during much of his early career in the Army Yet he earned a reputation as an eminent tactician and as a "soldier's soldier, a general with whom lower ranks could readily identify". Quiet, polite and popular with enlisted men, Bradley has often been contrasted with his more blustery colleague, General George S. Patton, Jr. Omar Bardley was quoted as saying: " In war there is no prize for the runner-up ". In his memoirs, A Soldier's Story (1951), Bradley sharply criticizes British Field Marshal MONTGOMERY for "misrepresentation of U.S. and British roles in the German winter counteroffensive named the Battle of the Bulge. In 1953 he became chairman of the board of the Bulova Watch Company. While attending an Army Association meeting in New York City, he died on 8 April 1981. Buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

Ancestors of Omar Bradley included: Edward LOGSDON b: BET. 1712 - 1714 d: 1793 and his wife Sarah MCQUEEN b: ABT. 1711 d: 1793 via their daughter Hannah LOGSDON b: ABT. 1745 d: ABT. 1820

Marriage 1 Mary Elizabeth Quayle b: 25 JUL 1892 in Randolph County, Missouri *Married:* 28 DEC 1916 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

Children
1 boy Bradley b: 1918 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
2 Living Bradley

/Thomas Bradley b: 1765
/Thomas Smith Bradley b: 27 JAN 1816
| | /William Roberts
| | /Nathan Roberts , Sr.
| | | \Eleanor Mahan
| \Rachel Roberts b: 1772
| | **/Edward Logsdon** 604.0
| **\Hannah Logsdon**
| **\Sarah McQueen**
/Thomas Minter Bradley b: 29 DEC 1844 d: 1923
| \Barbary Ellen Crews b: 1824
/John Smith Bradley b: 15 FEB 1867 d: 30 JAN 1908
| \Sarah Elizabeth Lewis b: 23 JAN 1842 d: 18 FEB 1901
Omar Nelson Bradley b: 12 FEB 1893 d: 8 APR 1981 310.0707341 A
| /Henry Clay Hubbard
\Sarah Elizabeth Bessie Hubbard b: 13 APR 1875 d: 23 JUN 1931
\Mary Elizabeth Spurling

****

310.0708

Arthur Parker married Elizabeth Terrill. He was the son of Richard Parker and Hannah Cave. (grandson of William Parker and Mary Mallory and Paternal great grandson of Benjamin Cave and Hannah Bledsoe and Maternal great grandson of Roger Mallory and Sarah Mallory)

310.070731

✓1. **Katherine "Katie" QUAYLE** was born about 1861. She died before 1925. Katherine married John SETLIFF. The 1880 Randolph Co. MO census has Sarah A. Terrill age 17 in the family, but does not list Katie. She may have married by that time. She is given as deceased in book written by brother Alexandros in 1925.

310.070734

✓2. **Charles L. QUAYLE** was born on 15 Sep 1867 in , , Mexico. He died on 4 Nov 1902 in Moberly, , Missouri and was buried in Oakland Cem., Moberly, Missouri. Charles married Eudora "Dora" GOODFELLOW on 18 Jun 1891. Was Chief of Police in Moberly. Listed in his obit as pallbearers are four sons of John R. Terrill (#2699), (his 2nd cousins): James M., Henry R., Green, and Vincent. Also a Gene Terrill. Charles was always known as Charley. He was at one time a deputy U.S. Marshall. He died of TB. I have a news article on his life. Charles married **Eudora "Dora" GOODFELLOW** who was born in 1870. She died in 1939 and was buried in Oakland Cem., Moberly, Missouri. Their two children were:

1. **Mary Elizabeth QUAYLE** was born on 25 Jul 1892. She died on 1 Dec 1965 in Walter Reed Hosp, Washington, D.C. and was buried in Arlington Cem.. Mary married **Omar Nelson BRADLEY Gen.** on 28 Dec 1916 in Columbia, Missouri. Mary died at Walter Reed Hospital from acute leukemia. Her obit says that she and husband were members of the same high school graduating class, but did not date until after he entered West Point. She taught school for two years in Minnesota following two years of college work there. She was graduated from the University of Missouri, Columbia, in 1916 and married the young Lieutenant Bradley that year. The obit mentions her daughter and five grandchildren by name. She was buried at Arlington Cemetary.

2. **Jane QUAYLE** was born on 8 May 1895. She died in Sep 1966 in John Day, Oregon. Jane married Wayne STEWART. There is a card in a scrapbook, signed "Jane Q" and I wonder if it is this one. It says "Our son has done outstanding work at Stanford Univ. and is now in Med. Electronics in San Francisco...lives alone and likes it He has a summer home in the Blue Mts. of Oregon, so we see him a week or two during the warm weather It is lovely up in the pines & we keep our favorite horses there and still love to ride them...we will be back in May after another week with sister...but just now we are headed for Greece after 2 wks on this lovely island. E. Phelan tells of you; she's such a dear. I was so pleased that you wrote me such a good letter on your typewriter & I think you are a wonder in your 90th year I loved hearing of each of your five children and the grand- children too. I know they are a group to be proud of & how I loved each of them when they were little fellows & Cousin Annie was so sweet to let me rock the baby...I always felt I was one of her immediate family." This card was written from Palma, Mallorca where she was apparently visiting her sister and her husband, Gen. Bradley. It must have been written in 1965 as my grandfather Lloyd, to whom she was writing, was 90 that year. SSDI shows a Jane Stewart who was b. 8 May 1895, d. Sep 1966 in John Day, OR 87845, SS card issued in Oregon in 1951. This is likely to be her as there is a Wayne Stewart, b. 22 Nov 1896, d. Dec 1974 in John Day, OR, card issued in Oregon in 1951. This is likely to be this couple, so I will usee these dates.

3. **Benjamin QUAYLE** was born about 1863. He died in 1870

4. **Papie Lee QUAYLE** was born about 1865 in , , Mexico.

5. **Alexandros Jack QUAYLE** was born about 1869 in , , Mexico.

6. **James QUAYLE** was born about 1871 in , , Missouri.

7. **Maud Connell QUAYLE** was born about 1873.

****

310.07074

Jonas Crisler TERRILL Dr. was born on 11 Nov 1844 in , Randolph Co., Missouri. He died on 17 Jun 1877 in , Randolph Co., Missouri. Jonas married Sophia SMITH on 1 May 1863. Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 7th ed., 1887, Boone Co. DR. JONAS C. TERRILL, of Boone County, Ky., was born in Randolph County, Mo., November 11, 1844, and is a son of Rev. Benjamin Terrill, a native of Boone County, Ky., who grew to manhood in Boone and Greenup Counties, and then moved to Missouri, where he died June 17, 1877. He was a son of Robert and May Terrill. The Terrills are of Scotch ancestry. Jonas C. Terrill was educated at Mount Pleasant College, Missouri, and graduated in medicine at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery at Cincinnati. In 1865 he began practice in Boone County, where he has been very successful, and ranks high as a physician and surgeon. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and a Democrat in politics though not a politician. May 1, 1863, he married Miss Sophia Smith Crisler, that being her adopted name given her by Dr. B. M. Crisler, an eminent physician of Boone County. Her father was William Smith, of Petersburg, Ky. Four children have been born to them: Benjamin A., James W., S. Smith and May Frances. Mrs. Terrill is a member of the Baptist Church.

Sophia SMITH was born about 1845. She married Jonas Crisler TERRILL Dr. on 1 May 1863. Her father was William Smith of Petersburg, KY. She was given the name of Sophia Smith Crisler by Dr. B.M. Crisler "an eminent physician of Boone CO.KY." They had the following children:

1. **Benjamin A. TERRILL** was born about 1864.

2. **James W. TERRILL** was born about 1866.

3. **S. Smith TERRILL** was born about 1867.

4. **May Frances TERRILL** was born about 1870

****

310.07072

Children of (117) CRISLER and BENJAMIN TERRILL are:

i. (117A) JAMES WILLIAM6 TERRILL, b. March 6, 1837, Randolph Co., MO; d. February 10, 1918, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX; m. (1) ARMINTA S. BRADLEY, May 23, 1861, Boone Co., KY; m. (2) ELIZABETH M. BRADLEY, April 30, 1867, Boone Co., KY; m. (3) COLIE HAMILTON, February 22, 1874, Calloway Co., MO. Notes for (117A) JAMES WILLIAM TERRILL: **Confederate Soldier Co. B 15th Tex Cav Regt Served as a private...was captured after the Battle of Chancellorsville, VA, and was a Union Prisoner-of-War. Upon release, he fled to Mexico and finally returned to Texas via KY., MO, and then Texas. There were 12 issue by this marriage...all Texans in later life.**

310.07073

ii. (117B) MARY ELIZABETH TERRILL, b. August 6, 1839, Boone Co., KY; d. Abt. 1910, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; m. WILLIAM QUAYLE, October 28, 1861, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Notes for WILLIAM QUAYLE: **Confederate Soldier Colonel Texas Mounted Riflemen 1st Tex Cav Regt**

****

boat was tied up for loading nearby. By the way, his name was Terrill too..Benjamin Terrill. A most promising youngster. Did you ever hear of him?'

"Yes, " was the answer. "He was my father."

"'Well, that explains it. You have bothered me all along. You preach much like him.'

"Father told me that Grandfather swept at will his audience from tears to laughter, " Mrs. Hopkins concluded in her account."

310.0707 B 21196, 21197

Delilah Smith CRISLER was born in 1816. She died in 1883. Delilah married Benjamin TERRILL Rev. on 2 Jun 1836.

Sister to Eliza Crisler, the second wife of Benjamin's brother, James. The Mt. Pleasant Assoc. write-up calls her "Deblah S. Crisler". Benjamin and Delilah Crisler had the following children:

M i **James William TERRILL Dr.**

F ii **Mary Elizabeth TERRILL**

M iii **Jonas Crisler TERRILL Dr.**

F iv **Frances "Fannie" TERRILL**

M v **Anderson Wood TERRILL**

M vi **Luther B. TERRILL Dr.** was born in 1856.

This was found in 1876 documents and may apply to him:

"L. B. Terrill vs United States Express Company -- for damages."

Also, this was in the Moberly Daily Enterprise Monitor:

"Terrill, L. B. -- will read at the Dickens Club tonight in place of J. B. Thompson; MDM Monday 14 Feb 1876."

Fred L. Lager

From: HENCH1@aol.com
Sent: Monday, February 09, 2004 4:58 AM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Terrills

310.070742

Hi Fred,
I saw on Rootsweb where you posted the info I sent you. Thanks for the credit.

I do have one correction for you. Jonas Crisler Terrill's daughter was named Mary, not May.
If you want some more tie-ins, here are a few more:

Mary Ebersole Fagley (James W. Terrill, Jr.'s wife) was the daughter of William H. Fagley, a Union cavalry captain and Maria A. Fee (who, in turn, was the daughter of the leader of the Underground Railroad movement in Clermont County, Ohio. In Robert's house on the Ohio River, which still stands, escaped slaves spent their first night of freedom). William H. Fagles was born September 16, 1833, in Cincinatti, Hamilton, Ohio. He died September 15, 1904, in Amelia, Clermont, Ohio, but unfortunately we have not been able to locate his grave. Maria was born in May 1842, in Clermont County, Ohio, and died September 16, 1911. William and Maria also had a daughter named Katherine Fagley, born about 1868.

If this type of info is of interest to you, let me know and I'll be happy to share it with you. I try very hard to document everything I can, and I strive for accuracy.

Regards,
Jerry Halstead

This message scanned for viruses by Corecomm

310.07073A

ROOOTSWEB ID: I161 COL. William QUAYLE / *Birth:* 18 OCT 1825 in Kirk, Michael Parish, Isle of Man *Death:* 1901

QUAYLE, WILLIAM (1825-1901). William Quayle, Civil War^{qv} officer, was born in Kirk Michael Parish, Isle of Man, on October 18, 1825. His parents came to America when he was a child and settled in Ontario County, New York. He attended Canadagua Academy. He went to sea for nearly ten years and eventually became a captain. He later traveled in Europe and Asia and was broken in health upon his return to America. He moved to Texas in the 1850s and settled near Grapevine, where he served as a district clerk, district judge, and chief justice of Tarrant County. He was opposed to secession;^{qv} nonetheless he organized Company A, Ninth Texas Cavalry, the first company to leave Tarrant County for Confederate service.

> The Ninth Texas Cavalry consisted of about 1,000 mounted volunteers from Grayson, Tarrant, Hunt, Hopkins, Cass, Red River, Titus, and Lamar counties. they gathered about 15 miles northwest of here at Brogdon Springs on October 2, 1861, and were mustered into confederate service under Colonel William B. Sims. Under Colonel Sims the Ninth Cavalry saw considerable action in the Indian Territory of present-day Oklahoma before joining General Ben McCulloch's army in Arkansas in late January 1862. Colonel Sims was wounded during the battle of Pea Ridge in March 1862 and Lt. Col. William Quayle took command. The Ninth Cavalry numbered 657 men in late spring 1862 when they marched to Mississippi to join the Third, Sixth, and Twenty-Seventh Texas cavalry units and formed a cavalry brigade under the command of Lawrence S. Ross. For 15 months Ross' brigade saw almost continual action in Mississippi, Alabama, Tennessee, and Georgia. They participated in the assault that captured and burned the federal gunboat "Petrel" in 1864. By November 1864 the Ninth Cavalry consisted of only 110 men. Ross' brigade surrendered to federal troops at Jackson, Mississippi, on May 4, 1865. Veterans of Ross' brigade formed an association in 1878.
>
> At one point William was in command of the 1st military district of Texas. This would be the last major modifications to frontier defense by the State of Texas during the Civil War. The First Frontier District was commanded by William Quayle. The First was the northern most of the districts and was made up of the present day counties of Archer, Baylor, Clay, Cooke, Foard, Hardeman, Haskel, Jack, Jones, Knox, Montague, Palo Pinto, Parker, Shackelford, Stephens, Throckmorton, Wichita, Wilbarger, Wise and Young.

As lieutenant colonel he commanded the regiment at the battles of Pea Ridge and Corinth but soon returned to Tarrant County in poor health. Shortly after Quayle's return he won election to the state Senate and took his seat in February 1863. He served as cochairman on the Joint Committee on Frontier Protection and worked to push through the bill to transfer the Frontier Regiment^{qv} to the Confederate Army and to form the state-supported Frontier Organization.^{qv} In January 1864 Governor Pendleton Murrah^{qv} appointed Quayle major in command of the First Frontier District, the nineteen organized counties on the state's northwestern frontier. From headquarters at Decatur, Quayle struggled throughout the spring and summer to maintain order in this, the most complex and difficult district to manage in the entire frontier organization. As well as patrolling against Indian raids, his men were kept busy searching for deserters, draft dodgers, and renegades. By summer's end, with his health failing, Quayle requested to be relieved. His replacement, James Webb Throckmorton,^{qv} took command of the district on December 13, 1864. Quayle served briefly as Throckmorton's second-in-command until March 1865, when poor health required him to take a furlough. At the end of the war Quayle joined other Confederate officers and moved to Mexico for several years. He returned to Texas briefly, then moved to Missouri, where he lived the remainder of his life. He first married Sarah Henderson of Mississippi, then Elizabeth Terrill of Missouri. Quayle died at his home in Moberly, Missouri, on August 8, 1901.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: *Confederate Veteran*, August 1902. Hans Peter Nielsen Gammel, comp., *Laws of Texas, 1822-1897* (10 vols., Austin: Gammel, 1898). Julia Kathryn Garrett, *Fort Worth: A Frontier Triumph* (Austin: Encino, 1972). David Paul Smith, Frontier Defense in Texas, 1861-1865 (Ph.D. dissertation, North Texas State University, 1987). Texas Legislature, *Senate Journal*, 9th Leg., 1st called sess., 1863; 10th Leg., reg. sess., 1863. *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington: GPO, 1880-1901).

Fred L. Lager

From: HENCH1@aol.com
Sent: Thursday, December 04, 2003 1:37 AM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Re: Jonas Crisler

310.07074

Hi Fred,
This is what I have on Jonas Crisler's descendants:

Jonas Crisler and Elizabeth Price had 10 (or 11) children.
Their 4th child was a daughter, Delilah Smith Crisler.
Delilah Smith Crisler married Benjamin Terrill on June 2, 1836, in Boone County, Kentucky.
They had 6 children:
James William Terrill, born March 16, 1837. James fought for the Confederacy with a Texas cavalry unit.
Mary Elizabeth Terrill, born about 1840
Jonas Crisler Terrill, born November 11, 1843
Frances "Fannie" Terrill, born about 1845
Anderson Wood Terrill, born December 21, 1850
Luther B. Terrill, born about 1856

✓Jonas Crisler Terrill married Sophia Smith Crisler (she was the daughter of William Smith, but was adopted by a Crisler) on May 3, 1864 (not 1863, I've seen the marriage record), in Boone County, Kentucky/ Jonas died December 31, 1898, in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky. He was a prominent surgeon in the Covington area, active in politics and was a Democratic elector to the convention that nominated Grover Cleveland for President. He and Sophia, who died on October 26, 1931, are buried along with their daughter, Mary (Frances) Terrill Bagot, in Highland Cemetary, Ft. Mitchell, Campbell County, Kentucky.
✓Jonas and Sophia had 4 children:
✓Benjamin Addison Terrill, born February 16, 1866, in Bullittsville, Boone County, Kentucky. He died September 19, 1922, in Erlanger, Kenton County, Kentucky. He married Hattie Dickerson on October 15, 1896, and they had 2 children, Flora Ardenne Terrill and Josephine F. Terrill.
James William Terrill, Jr. (named after his uncle), was born about 1869 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky and died April 10, 1941, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He was a lawyer who practiced in Covington, Kentucky. He married Mary Ebersole Fagley on February 15, 1900, in Covington. They had one daughter, Muriel Joy Terrill, born August 2, 1901, and they divorced about a year later. /
S. Smith Terrill, born about 1871, became a doctor and who was living in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, in the 1930 U.S. Census and had never been married. /
Mary Frances Terrill, born in 1872, moved to Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, in 1901 to live with her uncle, Dr. Luther B. Terrill. She met Charles K. Bagot and married him in Anderson on June 25, 1903. They had 3 children, Walter R. Bagot, Frances T. Bagot and Mary Bagot. Mary Frances Terrill died February 1, 1934, in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California, where she was visiting her daughter.

That's a chuck of what I have. Let me know if you want to know any more about any of these people or others related to them.

Regards,

Jerry Halstead

This message scanned for viruses by Corecomm

Fred L. Lager

From: HENCH1@aol.com
Sent: Thursday, November 27, 2003 2:48 AM
To: Terrill.Don@DOL.GOV
Subject: Re: Jonas Crisler Terrill

310.07074

Hi Don,

Here is the information I have on Jonas Crisler Terrill. He is buried along with his wife, Sophia Smith Crisler Terrill and daughter, Mary Terrill Bagot, in Highland Cemetary, Ft. Mitchell, Campbell County, Kentucky. The cemetary is located off of I-75 and Dixie Highway, approximately 100 yards east of the interstate. Jonas was born in Randolph County, Missouri, on November 11, 1843 (the year per his headstone) and died on December 31, 1898, in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky. I think the incorrect date and location of death came from a misreading of the information on his father, Benjamin Terrill, who died in Mexico, Randolph County, Missouri, on June 17, 1877.

Jonas was a very prominent surgeon in the Covington, Cincinatti area. He practiced in Boone County, Kentucky after moving there from Missouri, before moving to Covington. He was active in politics and was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention that nominated Grover Cleveland for President.

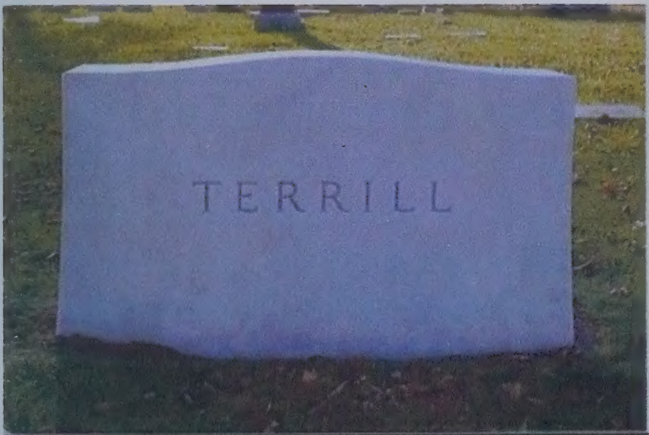
Sophia Smith Crisler Terrill was born in 1848 in Kentucky (probably Boone County), the daughter of William Smith and was adopted by (I believe R.H.) Crisler. She died on October 26, 1931.

They had four children, Benjamin Addison Terrill, born about 1867, James William Terrill, Jr. (named after his uncle, Jonas' brother), born about 1869, S. Smith Terrill, born about 1871, who was listed in the 1930 U.S. Census as living in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee and had never married, and their only daughter, Mary Frances Terrill, born in 1872, who moved to Anderson, Madison County, Indiana in 1901, to live with her uncle Dr. Luther Terrill. She married a prominent attorney and Madison County Circuit Court judge, Charles K. Bagot.

I've included scans of the headstones (I had them cleaned last month and I think they came out looking very nice). I'll scan Jonas' obit and picture of his drawn likeness in my next email.

I hope this helps. Thanks for the information you sent me.

Jerry Halstead

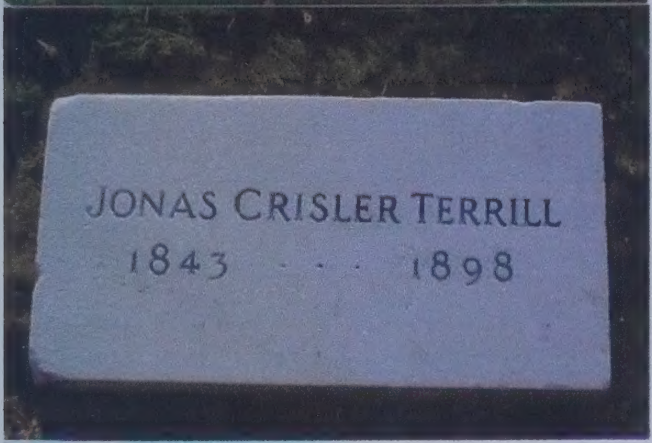


✓

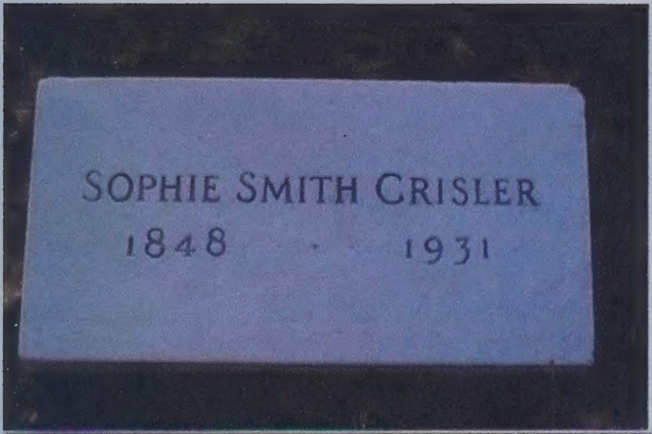
310.07074

Ft. Mitchell, Campbell, Ky.

Highland Cemetery

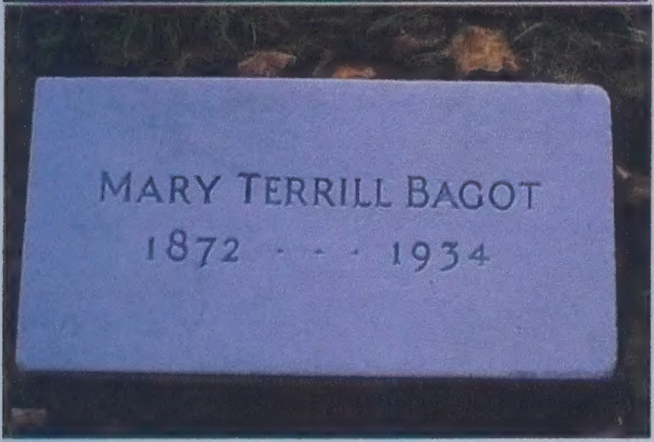

JONAS CRISLER TERRILL
1843 · · · 1898

✓


SOPHIE SMITH CRISLER
1848 · 1931

✓

310.07074A
Ft. mitchell, Campbell, Ky.
Highland Cemetery


MARY TERRILL BAGOT
1872 · · · 1934

✓

310.070744
Ft. mitchell, Campbell, Ky
Highland Cemetery.

Fred L. Lager

From: HENCH1@aol.com
Sent: Thursday, November 27, 2003 2:58 AM
To: Terrill.Don@DOL.GOV
Subject: Re: Jonas Crisler Terrill

310.07074

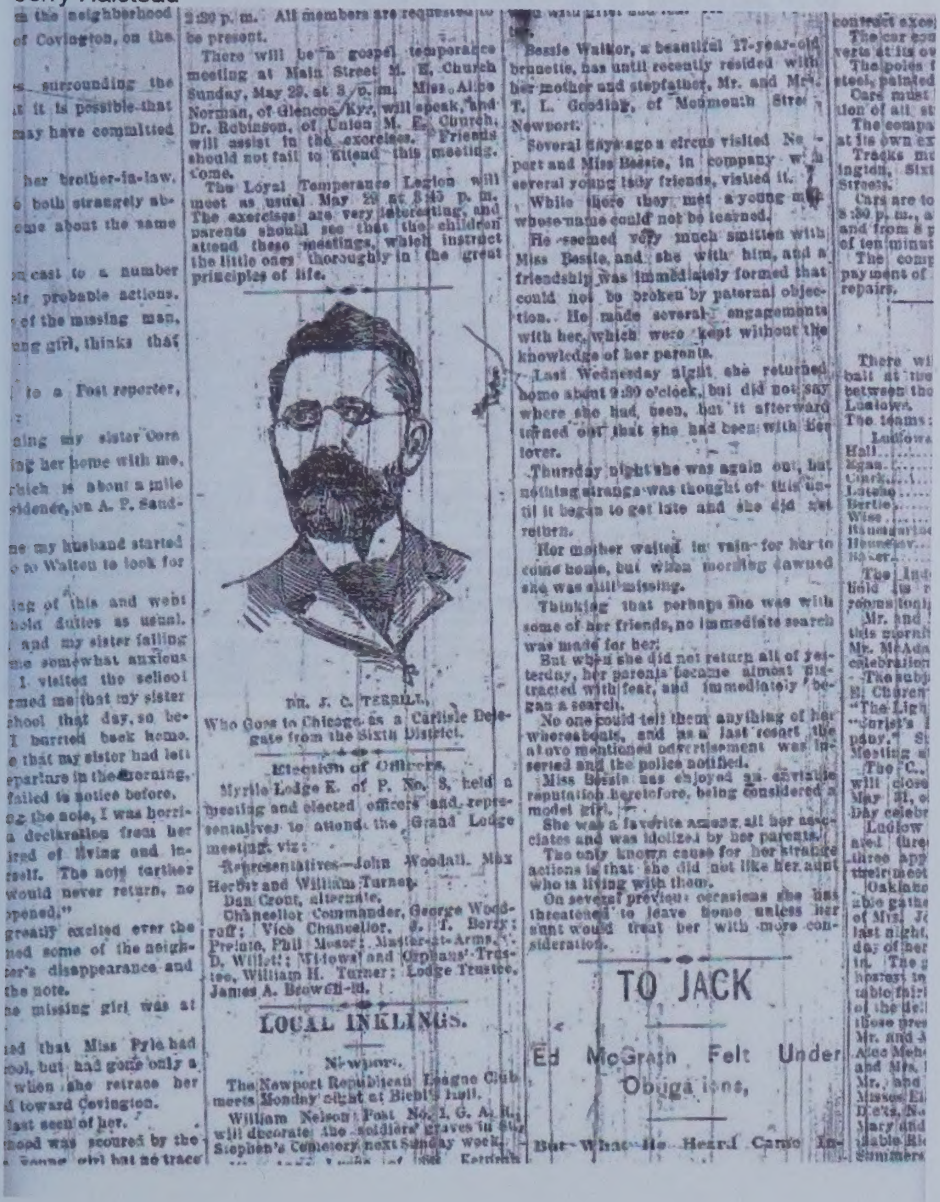
Hi Don,

I am going this week to San Antonio, Texas, to see if I can find James William Terrill, Jr., who was mentioned in his sister's obituary in 1934, as living there. I'm going to be doing more Terrill research on S. Smith and Benjamin Addison one of these days and I'll be happy to share my findings with you.

I'm including the scans of Jonas Crisler Terrill's picture (drawing) and obit.

Talk to you soon.

Jerry Halstead



n the neighborhood
of Covington, on the
s surrounding the
t it is possible that
may have committed
her brother-in-law.
o both strangely ab-
ome about the same
n cast to a number
ir probable actions.
of the missing man,
ung girl, thinks that
to a Post reporter,
ing my sister Cora
ing her home with me,
hich is about a mile
idence, on A. P. Sand-
ne my husband started
to Walton to look for
ing of this and went
hold duties as usual.
and my sister failing
me somewhat anxious
I visited the school
med me that my sister
chool that day, so be-
I hurried back home.
e that my sister had left
eparture in the morning,
failed to notice before.
g the note, I was horri-
a declaration from her
ired of living and in-
self. The note further
would never return, no
ppened."
greatly excited over the
ned some of the neigh-
ter's disappearance and
the note.
e missing girl was at
ed that Miss Pyle had
ool, but had gone only a
when she retrace her
l toward Covington.
last seen of her.
hood was scoured by the
young girl but no trace

2:30 p. m. All members are requested to be present.

There will be a gospel temperance meeting at Main Street M. E. Church Sunday, May 29, at 3 p. m. Miss Alice Norman, of Glencoe, Ky., will speak, and Dr. Robinson, of Union M. E. Church, will assist in the exercises. Friends should not fail to attend this meeting. Come.

The Loyal Temperance Legion will meet as usual May 29 at 2:45 p. m. The exercises are very interesting, and parents should see that their children attend these meetings, which instruct the little ones thoroughly in the great principles of life.

DR. J. C. TERRILL,
Who Goes to Chicago as a Carlisle Delegate from the Sixth District.

Election of Officers.

Myrtle Lodge K. of P. No. 8, held a meeting and elected officers and representatives to attend the Grand Lodge meeting, viz:

Representatives—John Woodall, Max Herbst and William Turner.

Dan Crout, alternate.

Chancellor Commander, George Woodruff; Vice Chancellor, J. T. Berry; Prelate, Phil Moser; Master-at-Arms, C. D. Willett; Widows' and Orphans' Trustee, William H. Turner; Lodge Trustee, James A. Browell.

LOCAL INKLINGS.

Newport.

The Newport Republican League Club meets Monday night at Biehl's hall.

William Nelson Post No. 1, G. A. R., will decorate the soldiers' graves in St. Stephen's Cemetery next Sunday week.

with grief and fear ter.

Bessie Walker, a beautiful 17-year-old brunette, has until recently resided with her mother and stepfather, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Gooding, of Monmouth Street, Newport.

Several days ago a circus visited Newport and Miss Bessie, in company with several young lady friends, visited it.

While there they met a young man whose name could not be learned.

He seemed very much smitten with Miss Bessie, and she with him, and a friendship was immediately formed that could not be broken by parental objection. He made several engagements with her, which were kept without the knowledge of her parents.

Last Wednesday night she returned home about 9:30 o'clock, but did not say where she had been, but it afterward turned out that she had been with her lover.

Thursday night she was again out, but nothing strange was thought of this until it began to get late and she did not return.

Her mother waited in vain for her to come home, but when morning dawned she was still missing.

Thinking that perhaps she was with some of her friends, no immediate search was made for her.

But when she did not return all of yesterday, her parents became almost distracted with fear, and immediately began a search.

No one could tell them anything of her whereabouts, and as a last resort the above mentioned advertisement was inserted and the police notified.

Miss Bessie has enjoyed an enviable reputation heretofore, being considered a model girl.

She was a favorite among all her associates and was idolized by her parents.

The only known cause for her strange actions is that she did not like her aunt who is living with them.

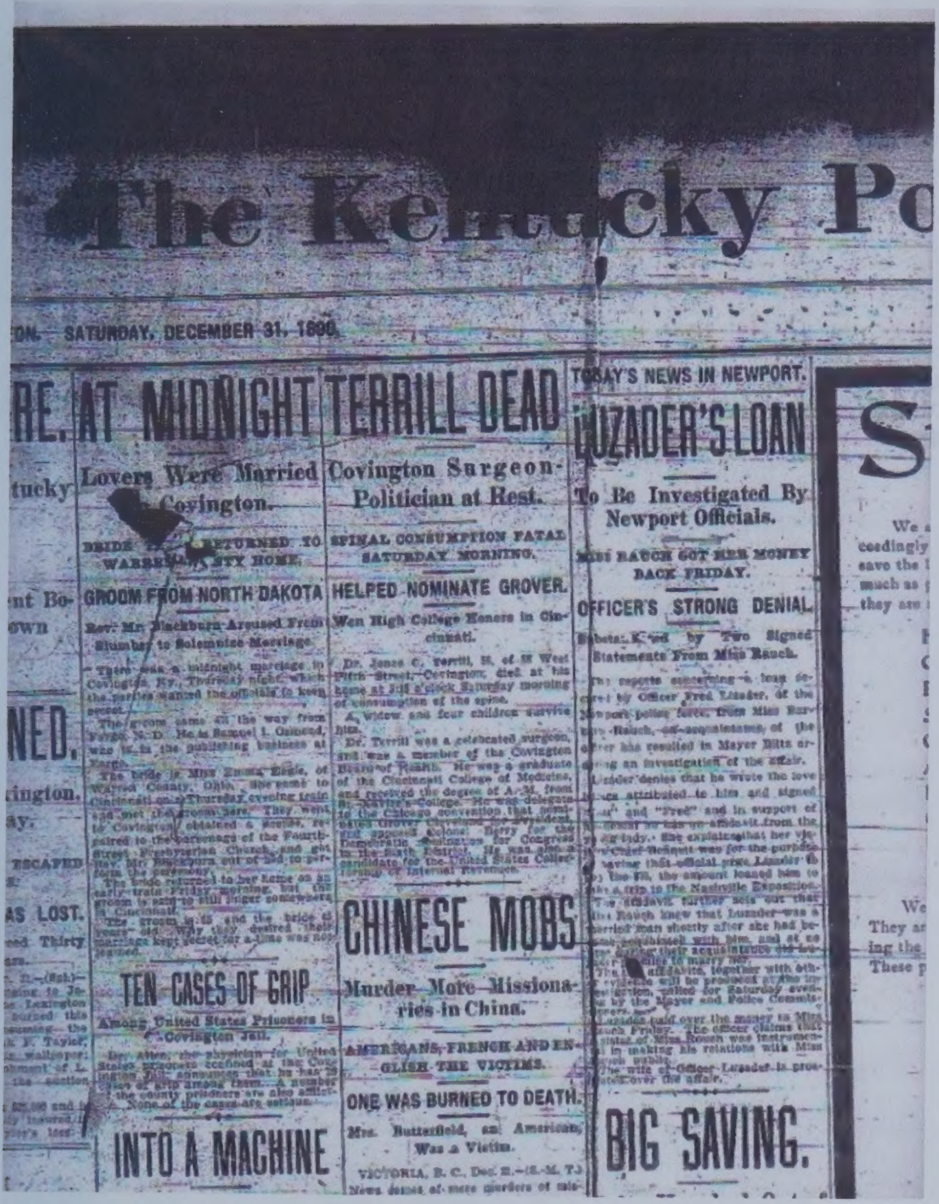
On several previous occasions she has threatened to leave home unless her aunt would treat her with more consideration.

TO JACK

Ed McGrath Felt Under Obligations,

But What He Heard Came In-

contract exce
The car com
verts at its ow
The poles f
steel, painted
Care must
tion of all st
The compa
at its own ex
Tracks mu
ington, Sixt
Streets.
Cars are to
8:30 p. m., a
and from 8 p
of ten minut
The comp
payment of
repairs.
There wi
ball at the
between the
Ludlows.
The teams:
Ludlows
Hall.......
Egan.......
Clark......
Latsho.....
Bertie.....
Wise.......
Baumgartne
Hennessy...
Baker......
The Ind
hold its r
rooms toni
Mr. and
this morni
Mr. McAda
celebration
The subj
E. Church
"The Ligh
"Christ's
pany." S
Meeting w
The C.
will close
May 31, o
Day celeb
Ludlow
ized thre
three app
their meet
Oaklawn
able gathe
of Mrs. Jo
last night,
day of her
in. The g
hostess in
table fair
of the del
those pres
Mr. and A
Alec Meh
and Mrs.
Mr. and
Misses El
Dietz, N
Mary and
Mable Ri
Summers



The Kentucky Po

ON. SATURDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1898.

RE.

tucky

nt Bo-

own

NED.

ington.

ay.

ESCAPED

AS LOST.

ed Thirty

AT MIDNIGHT

Lovers Were Married in Covington.

BRIDE [illegible] RETURNED TO WARREN COUNTY HOME.

GROOM FROM NORTH DAKOTA

Rev. Mr. Blackburn Aroused From Slumber to Solemnize Marriage.

There was a midnight marriage in Covington, Ky., Thursday night, which the parties wanted the officials to keep secret.

The groom came all the way from Fargo, N. D. He is Samuel I. Osmond, who is in the publishing business at Fargo.

The bride is Miss Emma Eagle, of Warren County, Ohio. She came to Cincinnati on a Thursday evening train and met the groom here. They went to Covington, obtained a license, repaired to the parsonage of the Fourth-Street Presbyterian Church, and got Rev. Mr. Blackburn out of bed to perform the ceremony.

The bride returned to her home on an early train Friday morning, but the groom is said to still linger somewhere in Cincinnati.

The groom is [illegible] and the bride [illegible] years old. Why they desired their marriage kept secret for a time was not learned.

TEN CASES OF GRIP

Among United States Prisoners in Covington Jail.

Dr. Allen, the physician for United States prisoners confined at the Covington Jail, announces that he has [illegible] cases of grip among them. A number of the county prisoners are also afflicted. None of the cases are serious.

INTO A MACHINE

TERRILL DEAD

Covington Surgeon-Politician at Rest.

SPINAL CONSUMPTION FATAL SATURDAY MORNING.

HELPED NOMINATE GROVER.

Won High College Honors in Cincinnati.

Dr. James C. Terrill, [illegible], of [illegible] West Fifth Street, Covington, died at his home at [illegible] o'clock Saturday morning of consumption of the spine.

A widow and four children survive him.

Dr. Terrill was a celebrated surgeon, and was a member of the Covington Board of Health. He was a graduate of the Cincinnati College of Medicine, and received the degree of A. M. from St. Xavier's College. He was delegate to the Chicago convention that nominated Grover Cleveland for President, and opposed Colonel Berry for the Democratic nomination for Congress in the Sixth District. He was also a candidate for the United States Collectorship of Internal Revenue.

CHINESE MOBS

Murder More Missionaries in China.

AMERICANS, FRENCH AND ENGLISH THE VICTIMS.

ONE WAS BURNED TO DEATH.

Mrs. Butterfield, an American, Was a Victim.

VICTORIA, B. C., Dec. [illegible].—(S.-M. T.) News comes of more murders of mis-

TODAY'S NEWS IN NEWPORT.

LUZADER'S LOAN

To Be Investigated By Newport Officials.

MISS RAUCH GOT HER MONEY BACK FRIDAY.

OFFICER'S STRONG DENIAL.

Substantiated by Two Signed Statements From Miss Rauch.

The reports concerning a loan secured by Officer Fred Luzader, of the Newport police force, from Miss [illegible] Rauch, an acquaintance of the officer has resulted in Mayor Blitz ordering an investigation of the affair.

Luzader denies that he wrote the love letters attributed to him and signed [illegible] and "Fred" and in support of [illegible] has an affidavit from the young lady. She explains that her visit to Chief Bennett was for the purpose of having that official press Luzader to pay the [illegible], the amount loaned him to take a trip to the Nashville Exposition. The affidavit further sets out that Miss Rauch knew that Luzader was a married man shortly after she had become acquainted with him, and at no time during their acquaintance did he [illegible] desire to marry her.

The [illegible] affidavits, together with other evidence will be produced at the investigation, called for Saturday evening by the Mayor and Police Commissioners.

Luzader paid over the money to Miss Rauch Friday. The officer claims that a sister of Miss Rauch was instrumental in making his relations with Miss Rauch public.

The wife of Officer Luzader is prostrated over the affair.

BIG SAVING.

S

We

They ar

ing the

These p

Fred L. Lager

From: HENCH1@aol.com
Sent: Thursday, December 04, 2003 1:43 AM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Re: Jonas Crisler

One other correction:

I've seen Mary Ebersole Fagley's birthplace misstated. I don't know if you have the correct info on her, but she was born September 24, 1875, in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas. She died April 5, 1934, in Ft. Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky. She came from a family of staunch Yankees and Underground Railroaders, while she married James William Terrill, who came from a family of staunch Confederates. My guess is that is what broke up their marriage.

Jerry

This message scanned for viruses by Corecomm

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

✓ Anderson Wood TERRILL (AFN:FRD2-DL) Pedigree

310.07076

Born: 21 Dec 1850 **Place:** , Randolph Co., Missouri
Died: 8 May 1899 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** Benjamin TERRILL (AFN:P4DX-D5) Family
Mother: Delilah CRISLER (AFN:P4DX-FB)

Wife's Name

✓ Rebecca WAYLAND (AFN:FRD0-7G) Pedigree

Born: 30 Aug 1851 **Place:** , Chariton Co., Missouri
Died: 1 Jun 1910 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Salisbury, Chariton Co., Missouri

✓ **Father:** Eli WAYLAND (AFN:FRCT-G1) Family
Mother: Josephine RUNYAN (AFN:FRD0-4X)

Children

✓ 1. **Sex Name**
F Ada TERRILL (AFN:FRD2-FR) Pedigree

Born: 1874 **Place:** <, Chariton Co., Missouri> no family listed.
Died: 19 Nov 1874 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Salisbury Cem., Chariton Co., Missouri

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
M (Unk) TERRILL (AFN:FRD2-GX) Pedigree

Born: 1875 **Place:** <, Chariton Co., Missouri> " " "
Died: 1 Jul 1875 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Salisbury Cem., , Missouri

✓ 3. **Sex Name**
F Everene TERRILL (AFN:FRD2-J9) Pedigree

Born: 31 Oct 1882 **Place:** <, Chariton Co., Missouri> " " "
Died: 31 Aug 1905 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Salisbury Cem., , Missouri

✓ 4. **Sex Name**
M Charles Lacy TERRILL (AFN:FRD2-H4) Pedigree

Born: May 1880 **Place:** <, Chariton Co., Missouri> " " "
Died: 12 Oct 1892 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Salisbury Cem., , Missouri

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

MONROE INSTITUTE. (Monroe Township, Monroe County, Missouri)

310.07076

This institution of learning is looked upon by the people of Monroe City with just pride. It was built almost contemporaneously with the founding of the town, and has continued to bestow its benefits and privileges from the date of its existence to the present time, with the exception of a short interval during the war of 1861. The institute building is a two-story brick with basement, and contains 24 rooms; it was erected in 1860 by a joint stock company, the stock being divided into 113 shares, which were taken at $50 each. In 1882, when **Prof. A. Wood Terrill** became principal. Under his supervision the school has greatly prospered, there being about 100 pupils in attendance during the scholastic year of 1883-84. Prof. Terrill and his wife are widely and favorably known as accomplished teachers and are doing a grand and noble work for those who are placed under their tuition. The present term of the school opened September 2, 1884. In addition to the course in the scientific department of this school there is a classical course. The school has no endowment, but depends upon the patronage of the public for its support and maintenance.

Prof. A. Wood Terrill, who was responsible for the greatest development of the institution. Under his guidance the enrollment was increased and the scope of study broadened. In the year 1883-84 more than 100 'students were enrolled. In 1886 the institution was leased to the Rev. J. S. Dingle who conducted it one year and then turned over its management to Mrs. M. H. Hubbs of Macon. Mrs. A. Wood Terrill returned to Monroe City about 1890 and attempted to build up the institute. She was assisted by W. J. Marr. The task was too great. Public education was making rapid progress and citizens of the community were losing interest in private institutions.

Under the guidance of Prof. Terrill, a music department was developed by Miss Bettie Hopper of Hopkinsville, Ky. Art classes and a business course were also introduced by Prof. Terrill. Members of the faculty for the 1884-1885 term, the zenith year for the Institute, were: Prof. A. Wood Terrill, A. M., mathematics, physics and German; Mrs. Terrill, MA., history, English and philosophy; R. Manning Walker, AM., Greek and Latin; Miss Betty Hopper, vocal and instrumental music; Miss Ettie Jones, drawing and painting; Miss Callie White, principal of the preparatory department.

****

Jackson Tp.., Monroe County, Missouri – The Secret Order of Parsifal Commandery, No. 44, K. T. - Was chartered May 6, 1884. The charter members were **A. Wood Terrill**, (who was one of the first officers) and others.

****

Wayland Families in 17th Century Missouri

John T Wayland Jr. #40683 Culpeper PL R.929.2 Way

The children of Eli and Josephine Runyan Wayland were:

B ~~98~~ Lavinia C. Wayland, b. Mar. 13, 1847, d. Nov. 24, 1928 (from tombstone near Eli). She m. Thomas E. Brummall and had two dtrs., Armeda and Thella, who are believed to have died in childhood. Thomas was b. Jan. 11, 1834 and died Aug. 29, 1871, according to his stone next to his wife. In the 1870 Chariton Co., Missouri census, p. 3 of the Salisbury Township, is found: Thomas Brummall, age 32, occupation lawyer, born in Kty.; Lavina, age 22; and Armeda, age 1. In the 1880 census, Lavinia is living with Eli, as indicated above. "Aunt Veeny", as she was known to my grandfather, Lloyd, was a widow for 57 yrs. and a frequent and welcome house guest in his home. My father tells of his being taken to the county fair by her as a child (about 1915), and the attraction of her in her old-fashioned clothes almost outdrew the fair! (She always dressed in formal full-length black widow's garb, with veil, etc.)

B ~~99~~ Arrena (Arrah, Arra, Rena, etc.) Wayland, b. 1849 (census). Named after Eli's mother, she married S.B. Gilliland and was living in Monroe City at the time of Eli's death, as was Eli. In the 1880 Chariton Co., Mo. census, p. 44 of the Salisbury Township, she is located next to her father, Eli, and her sister, Rebecca Terrill. Her husband is listed as age 33, occupation, "Mfgr. of Hay Stackers". This latter would indicate that he had an interest in the business run by Eli and his son, Henry (see below). S.B. is born in Iowa, with parents born in Ohio. Only other family member is Rena Gilliland, age 29, wife (actually was 31). Descendants are unknown.

310.07076A

B ~~100~~ Rebecca Wayland, b. Aug. 30, 1851, d. June 1, 1910, according to her stone next to Eli. She married Anderson Wood Terrill, who became president of Hardin College in Mexico, Mo., and was born Dec. 21, 1850 and d. May 8, 1899, according to his stone. Rebecca is counted twice in the 1870 census, as she was counted in Eli's household (see above) and also counted when the censustaker came around to the boarding school where she was being tutored. She is found as "R. Wayland", age 19 female, on p. 61 of the Saltspring township, Randolph Co., Missouri 1870 census, along with Bell Jackson (who later married her half-brother Henry) and John Fort (Bell's half-brother). Bell is listed as age 18 and John as age 16. They are in the household of J.C. Shafer, along with two teachers. Both Bell and John are also counted twice in this census, as will be seen under the section on Henry H., following. In the 1880 Chariton Co., Missouri census is found: A.W. Terrill age 29, occupation schoolteacher, born in Mo., with both parents born in Kty.; Rebecca Terrill, age 27 (was 29), also schoolteacher, with a newborn (unnamed) infant son, listed as born May of 1880 (this is Charles Lacy Terrill..see below).

Wayland Families in 17TH Century Missouri

John T Wayland Jr. #40683 Culpeper PL R.929.2 Way

The children of Eli and Josephine Runyan Wayland were:

B 98 Lavinia C. Wayland, b. Mar. 13, 1847, d. Nov. 24, 1928 (from tombstone near Eli). She m. Thomas E. Brummall and had two dtrs., Armeda and Thella, who are believed to have died in childhood. Thomas was b. Jan. 11, 1834 and died Aug. 29, 1871, according to his stone next to his wife. In the 1870 Chariton Co., Missouri census, p. 3 of the Salisbury Township, is found: Thomas Brummall, age 32, occupation lawyer, born in Kty.; Lavina, age 22; and Armeda, age 1. In the 1880 census, Lavinia is living with Eli, as indicated above. "Aunt Veeny", as she was known to my grandfather, Lloyd, was a widow for 57 yrs. and a frequent and welcome house guest in his home. My father tells of his being taken to the county fair by her as a child (about 1915), and the attraction of her in her old-fashioned clothes almost outdrew the fair! (She always dressed in formal full-length black widow's garb, with veil, etc.)

B 99 Arrena (Arrah, Arra, Rena, etc.) Wayland, b. 1849 (census). Named after Eli's mother, she married S.B. Gilliland and was living in Monroe City at the time of Eli's death, as was Eli. In the 1880 Chariton Co., Mo. census, p. 44 of the Salisbury Township, she is located next to her father, Eli, and her sister, Rebecca Terrill. Her husband is listed as age 33, occupation, "Mfgr. of Hay Stackers". This latter would indicate that he had an interest in the business run by Eli and his son, Henry (see below). S.B. is born in Iowa, with parents born in Ohio. Only other family member is Rena Gilliland, age 29, wife (actually was 31). Descendants are unknown.

310.07076A

B 100 Rebecca Wayland, b. Aug. 30, 1851, d. June 1, 1910, according to her stone next to Eli. She married Anderson Wood Terrill, who became president of Hardin College in Mexico, Mo., and was born Dec. 21, 1850 and d. May 8, 1899, according to his stone. Rebecca is counted twice in the 1870 census, as she was counted in Eli's household (see above) and also counted when the censustaker came around to the boarding school where she was being tutored. She is found as "R. Wayland", age 19 female, on p. 61 of the Saltspring township, Randolph Co., Missouri 1870 census, along with Bell Jackson (who later married her half-brother Henry) and John Fort (Bell's half-brother). Bell is listed as age 18 and John as age 16. They are in the household of J.C. Shafer, along with two teachers. Both Bell and John are also counted twice in this census, as will be seen under the section on Henry H., following. In the 1880 Chariton Co., Missouri census is found: A.W. Terrill age 29, occupation schoolteacher, born in Mo., with both parents born in Kty.; Rebecca Terrill, age 27 (was 29), also schoolteacher, with a newborn (unnamed) infant son, listed as born May of 1880 (this is Charles Lacy Terrill..see below).

A. Wood Terrill's grandfather was Robert Terrill, who was my grandmother Anne C. Terrill's (wife of B 163) great grandfather, so the Terrills intermarried with the Waylands more than once. It is not known if Wood and Rebecca had any children to survive childhood, but they have four who died early deaths buried next to them, where they lay next to Eli Wayland:

~~1~~. Ada Terrill, d. Nov. 19, 1874, age 6 mons.
~~2~~. Unnamed infant son, d. July 1, 1875
~~3~~. Charles Lacy Terrill, b. May of 1880, and d. Oct. 12, 1892, according to his stone.
~~4~~. Everene W. Terrill, b. Oct. 31, 1882 and d. Aug. 31, 1905, unmarried at age 22.

B ~~1~~01 Ada Wayland, b. Dec. 1, 1865, d. Aug. 13, 1874, is buried next to Josephine and Eli (see p. 37). The stone was photographed by me in Oct. of 1980, and states that she is the "daughter of E. and J.R. Wayland" and died on the above date, "age 18 yrs., 8 mos., and 13 ds.", from which I deducted the approximate date of birth given above. Apparently unmarried and without issue.

B 102 James W. Wayland, b. June 18, 1857, d. Mar. 4, 1919, from the stone in a separate section of the Salisbury City Cemetary, which I have a photo of. Buried next to him is Eva Shannon Wayland, his presumed wife, b. Nov. 6, 1861, d. Mar. 26, 1909 (from stone). I have been unable so far to document any children for this marriage, but feel sure that there were some. In the section on his half-brother, Henry H., following, an obituary on Henry is quoted which states that Henry was an uncle to Mrs. R.Y. Hunker and Mrs. McNutt Welch and Miss Dorothy Wayland of Salisbury. As the children of the other siblings are well known for the most part, or lived elsewhere, I believe that these three women were dtrs. of James. I do not believe that he had any sons, as the Wayland name has died out in the Salisbury area. Buried next to James and his wife is Wayland Hunker, b. Mar. 27, 1912, d. Apr. 3, 1912, who was probably infant son of his dtr., Mrs. R.Y. Hunker, and his namesake. In my trip in Oct. of 1980, I visited a Mr. Hunker who presently owns and operates the only general store in Roanoke, Mo., just south of Salisbury. He said that he was kin to the Waylands, but I couldn't determine just how, as he didn't have much time to talk. He was nice enough to carry me out to the Roanoke City Cemetary and show me William's grave. I would be willing to bet that he and I have a common ancestor in Eli, with me being descended from Henry and he from Henry's half-brother, James's dtr., who married R.Y. Hunker. Mr. Hunker told me that the Hunkers came to Missouri from Germany, and said that the deed to his land has the name of "C. Wayland" on it. This is probably Cecil Wayland, who inherited the land from his father, William, who settled Roanoke and had the first gen. store there (see preceding on William..B 55..pp. 30-32).

The children of Marvin and Ida Wayland were:

B 202 Anna Lee Wayland. No other information

B 203 Betty Lou Wayland. Whereas Anna above was probably named after Marvin's mother, Betty Lou was probably named after his sister. In the Mt. Pleasant Cemetary, located one mile north of New Franklin on Hwy 5, is a stone for a "Bettie Lou Wayland", with dates 1907-1932, indicating she died young and unmarried. She is buried next to her father's uncle, Joseph R. Wayland (A 145), see p. 28 of this book.

SEVENTH GENERATION ----- CENTRAL MISSOURI

B 163 LLOYD LOWRY WAYLAND (Henry, Eli, Henry, Henry, John, Thomas)

Lloyd was my grandfather, and I remember talking with him about the family history on many occasions before his death just prior to his 95th birthday. He was born Dec. 11, 1872 and died Dec. 7, 1967. He was married on June 27, 1901 (see marriage index) to Anne Calvin Terrill, who ?. was b. Nov. 9, 1873 and d. Feb. 19, 1956. Anne was the dtr. of John Robert Terrill (b. Nov. 9, 1829, d. Dec. 11, 1911) and Anne Roberts (b. Feb. 25, 1839, d. Nov. 9, 1873). I have the geneaology on this Terrill line with all of the names clear back to 800 A.D., if anyone is interested. The Terrills came from the same part of Virginia as the Waylands and also came via Kentucky. John R. Terrill lost two brothers fighting for the Confederacy: James B. Terrill who was killed serving with Gen. Sterling Price, and Robert Green Terrill who was killed serving with Gen. Morgan in Kty. Another brother, Arthur Parker Terrill received a severe foot wound and walked with a limp forever after (although he became a successful banker). John R. Terrill's father's brother, Benjamin Terrill had a dtr., Mary Terrill, who m. William Quayle. The Wm. Quayle and John R. Terrill families were closer than most relatives, and are found together on the 1880 Randolph Co., Missouri census, on p. 5 and 7 of the Sugar Creek Township. William's son, Charles Quayle, b. Sept. 15, 1867 was later Chief of Police in Moberly, and his dtr., Mary graduated in the 1910 class of Moberly High School with Omar Bradley, and later was the first wife of this five star general and hero of WW II. The five sons of John R. Terrill served as pallbearers for their boyhood pal, Charley Quayle, upon his death on Nov. 4,

1902, which occured at his home of natural causes, while he was serving his third elected term as sheriff. These five Terrill brothers were, of course, brothers of my grandmother, Anne Terrill. Another indication of the closeness of the Quayle and Terrill families is the fact that Mary Quayle (later to be Gen. Bradley's wife) served as a frequent babysitter for my father, as he well remembers. He also remembers the young Omar Bradley bouncing him on his knee, while courting Mary. Lloyd Wayland and Charles Quayle lived only a block apart. Another interesting note is that Anne Roberts (who m. John R. Terrill) had a brother, John S. Roberts, who m. on Oct. 9, 1856 in Randolph Co., to Sarah Ann (Sallie) Terrill, sister of John R. Terrill. The Terrill line originates in Normandy and can be traced at least as early as the year 865. Sir Walter Tyrrell came with William the Conqueror and fought in the Battle of Hastings in 1066. His grandson, Walter III, killed the king of England, William Rufus. The following Terrill line in England was all nobility (a dastardly Terrill relative is mentioned in Shakespeare), up until the first Terrill came to Va. prior to 1657./

Lloyd Wayland, to get back to the subject of this sketch, attended William Jewell College in Missouri, but did not finish, as he was needed to help in the family businesses. He held many jobs and owned several businesses of his own, including a bakery in Moberly, and also was Moberly City Clerk for awhile. He was a stock broker at the time of 1929 crash, losing all of his own fortune at that time. As he was age 57 at the time, he never recovered financially, but seemed to take this philosophically.

During World War II, Lloyd went back to work to aid the war effort in a factory as a machinist, a trade he learned in his father's factory as a boy. Even though he was age 70, they were glad to get him, due to the war shortage. He told me that the other workers griped about the fact that he was out-producing them considerably and making them look bad. Granddad never knew how to do less than his best, and wanted to help the war effort, so was in a quandary. He was saved by a sympathetic foreman, who let "Pop" (as they all called him) produce what he wanted and the foreman lay some aside for credit against a time when he was not feeling well and producing less, satisfying the union (although this time may have never come).

Grandad was fiercely independent and lived by himself up until a couple of years before his death, in the same big house he raised his children in. He used to fly by himself to visit his children all over the country, causing the airline stewardesses to fuss over him (as he was over 90) which he enjoyed. He cooked all of his own meals, cleaned house, etc., and one time I got after him for not hiring a

live-in housekeeper. He replied that Moberly was a small town, and had a lot of gossips (he was over 90 at the time!). About the same time, he confided to me that he had fallen at home and broken his finger, and had set it himself (it looked a little crooked), rather than go to a doctor. He avoided doctors as he was afraid that he would be put in a nursing home. He dreaded this more than anything else and didn't live long after it became necessary to go to one. He was an independent man, without a doubt, and he was blessed with a sharp, clear mind to the last, being of considerable help to me in this genealogy venture.

Lloyd and Anne Wayland had five children:

B 204 Annabelle Wayland, b. July 24, 1902 and d. Dec. 15, 1970. Married on April 9, 1933 to Sam Brown Armstrong, son of Frank Armstrong and Ida Brown, who was b. July 20, 1902 and d. Sept. 6, 1970. Sam was for 30 yrs. or more the City Editor of the St. Louis Post Dispatch, one of the largest and most respected newspapers in the country. They had two children:

1. Anne Armstrong, b. Jan. 2, 1934, unmarried. Teaches school near her Aunt Virginia in Fair Lawn, N.J.
2. James (Jim) Eidson Armstrong, b. Jan. 17, 1937. Married Gwendolyn Sue Reynolds, dtr. of William Henry Reynolds Jr. and Frances Adele Kinlough, on Nov. 4, 1972. She was b. on May 5, 1939, and they have two children. Jim is a Data Processing Consultant for McDonnel Douglass Automation Company, and they live at: 527 East Drive, University City, Mo. 63130. Their children are:
    a. William Breckenridge Armstrong, b. Apr.5, 1975
    b. Lana Reynolds Armstrong, b. Feb. 21, 1978

B 205 John Terrill Wayland, b. Mar. 2, 1907, m. on Aug. 8, 1932 to Eunice Fowler, who was b. Sept. 29, 1905. I have genealogy information on the Fowler, Chittenden, and Cole lines for many generations, as Eunice was an eleventh generation Connecticut resident, and the last of her Fowler line. John graduated from William Jewell College in Mo., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kty., and received his PhD from Yale Divinity School in New Haven, Conn. (where he met Eunice). He was a chaplain in the Navy in WW II, serving aboard a cruiser, a Baptist minister in several churches, and later a professor at the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, N.C. He presently continues to work as associate pastor of the First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro, N.C., as well as filling in at other churches and teaching at the local community college. Both John and Eunice reside now at Rt. 1, Moravian Falls, N.C. 28654. Eunice was the dtr. of Theron Chittenden Fowler and Ella Louise Cole of New Haven, Conn. John and Eunice Wayland had following issue:

1. Bruce Fowler Wayland, b. May 5, 1934, married Shirley Snyder on July 5, 1962, and had one child. Bruce is self-employed and Shirley is a librarian, and they live at 8625 North 14th St., Phoenix, Arizona 85020. Their only child was:

Bruce Fowler Wayland Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1964

2. John Terrill Wayland Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1935 (the author). Married (1st) Faith Hope O'Neal in 1964, divorced in 1971, married (2nd) Barbara Ann Evans Gill, in 1974. John holds two degrees, a B.A. and a MEd from the U. of N.C. and is currently working as a Rehabilitation Counselor with the Texas Rehabilitation Commission. Following his separation from Faith in 1970, John obtained custody of their two children and raised them by himself until his marriage to Barbara (who was b. Aug. 18, 1939). The two families were then combined, Barbara also bringing two children to the marriage, Cynthia Deanne Gill, b. June 25, 1963 and Ronald Scott Gill, b. Feb. 25, 1966. There are no children from the second marriage to Barbara, but there are two from the marriage to Faith:

a. Michel O'Neal Wayland, b. Feb. 16, 1963, not John's actual son, but was adopted by John soon after marriage to his mother in 1964, and much beloved.

b. John T. Wayland III, b. Dec. 25, 1965, still living with father and stepmother, at this date.

3. Jean Eunice Wayland, b. Dec. 28, 1940, adopted as a small infant by John and Eunice. Married Tapley O. Johnson (b. April 22, 1940) in 1958. Jean is a school teacher and Tap is a self-employed insurance adjuster. They live at 413 Pine St., Graham, N.C. 27253, and had issue:

a. Cynthia (Cindy) Jean Johnson, b. June 25, 1959, graduated 1980 from the U. of N.C., in journalism. Presently unmarried and working in New Jersey.

b. Tapley Ormond Johnson III, b. Mar. 3, 1961, currently in college.

c. Pamela Hope (Pam) Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1964, also in college on early enrollment program.

B 206 Henry Parker Wayland, b. Aug. 4, 1908, m. on Nov. 19, 1933 to Rebecca Elizabeth Carr, who was b. Jan. 22, 1911. Still reside in Fredericktown, Mo., where spent most of adult life, "Becky" teaching school, and "Hank" owning and operating a Ford dealership. Had issue:

1. Henry Parker Wayland Jr., b. June 4, 1937 in Kansas City, Mo., moved to Fredericktown in 1939 and grew up there, becoming an Eagle Scout. Attended Purdue Univ. on a Naval ROTC scholarship and grad. with a B.S. in chem. engineering in 1959, and commissioned an Ensign. Trained in nuclear power and served four years aboard the submarine USS Nautilus, which included a world tour. In 1966, left